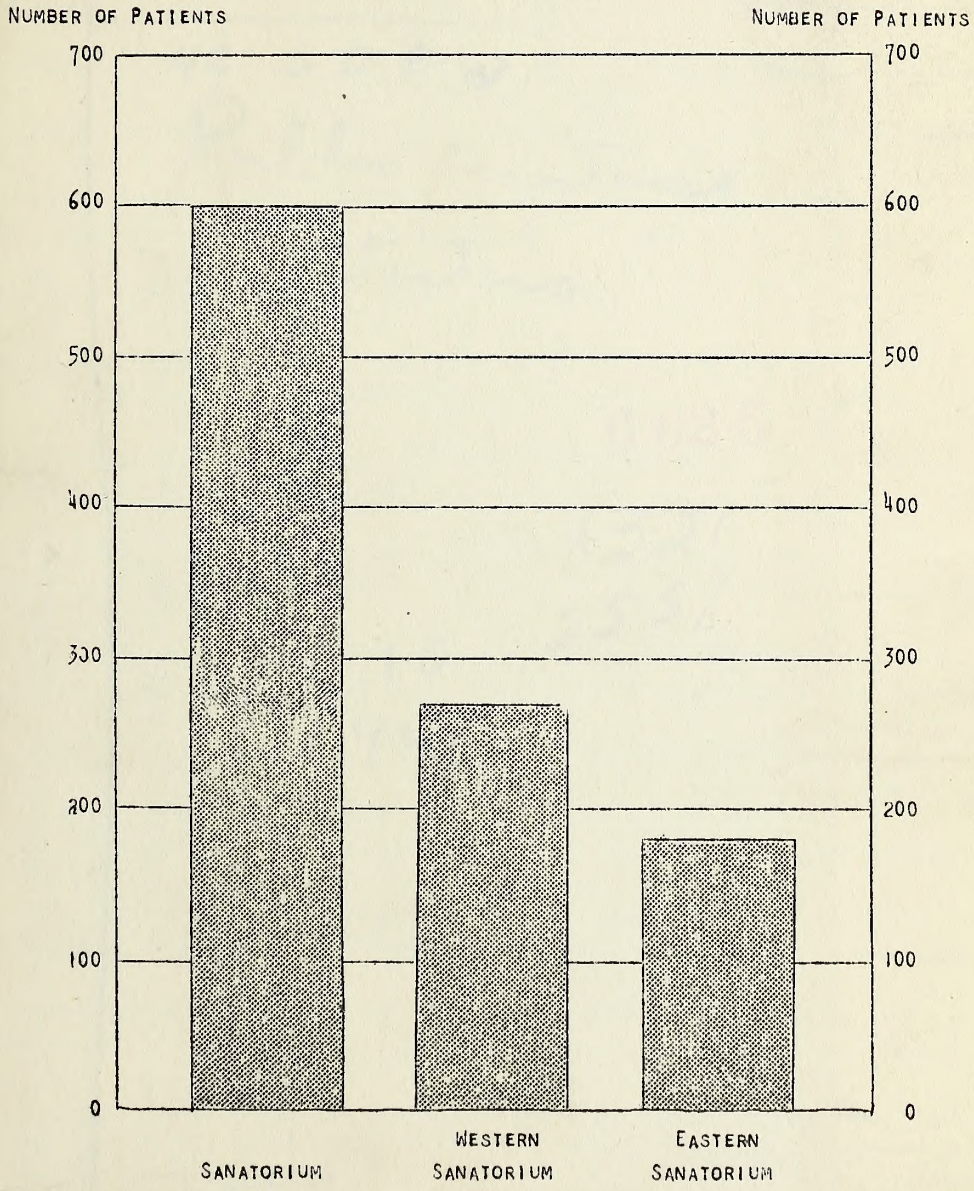
VOLUME 10, NUMBER 1 JANUARY 1946

NORTH CAROLINA

PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS



NUMBER OF PERSONS IN STATE SANATORIA, JANUARY 31, 1946

State Board of Public Welfare
Ellen Winston, Commissioner

color #2557

NC SBPW
Public Assistance
Statistics

6025

4321
2557

10
1946

No tissue on bottom

DPW-SS-11

NORTH CAROLINA

_____COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AFFIDAVIT

_____, being first duly sworn, says: That he is well acquainted with
(NAME OF AFFIANT)

_____who has made application for Old Age Assistance
(FIRST NAME) (MIDDLE NAME) (LAST NAME)

_____County Department of Public Welfare; that affiant is_____years of age and has
l applicant for_____years; that said applicant was born at_____, in
_____County, _____State, on or about the_____day of_____;
that the basis of affiant's knowledge as to the above statement is as follows: (Be Specific)

CONTENTS

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA 1

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE COMPLAINTS TO STATE OFFICE 2

TABLE 1 — COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO 3

TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF SERVICES 3

TABLE 3 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 4

TABLE 4 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS — BY COUNTIES 5

CHART 1 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AVERAGE PAYMENTS — BY COUNTIES 7

TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS — BY COUNTIES 9

TABLE 6 — GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS — BY COUNTIES 11

TABLE 7 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — BY COUNTIES 13

TABLE 8 — COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES 16

TABLE 9 — NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA 17

TABLE 10 — WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — BY COUNTIES 18

TABLE 11 — POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN 21

TABLE 12 — MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES 21

TABLE 13 — CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS 22

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE
MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA – JANUARY 1946

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASE LOADS CONTINUE TO INCREASE. THE GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASE LOAD, AFTER AN UNUSUALLY LARGE INCREASE IN DECEMBER, DECREASED IN JANUARY AS IT HAS DONE IN PAST YEARS. SIMILARLY, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED INCREASED UNDER THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PROGRAMS BUT DECREASED UNDER THE GENERAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.

AVERAGE PAYMENTS INCREASED SUBSTANTIALLY IN JANUARY OVER DECEMBER. THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AVERAGE GRANT IN JANUARY WAS $13.74, THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN GRANT $27.23, AND THE GENERAL ASSISTANCE GRANT $11.81. PAYING THE HIGHEST AVERAGE GRANTS IN THE COUNTIES WERE MECKLENBURG FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE ($21.45), DAVIE FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN ($44.47), AND MCDOWELL FOR GENERAL ASSISTANCE ($22.46).

SERVICE: THE NUMBER OF SERVICES RENDERED BY COUNTY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS INCREASED 19.3 PER CENT IN JANUARY OVER DECEMBER. THIS INCREASE WAS EVIDENT IN EVERY TYPE OF SERVICE GIVEN. THERE WERE 2,114 CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED IN JANUARY AND 873 CASES "SCREENED" FOR THE SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD IN STATE AND COUNTY FILES FOR INSTITUTIONAL RECORDS.

DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES: SPECIAL ATTENTION IS CALLED TO THE CHART ON THE COVER PAGE SHOWING THE JANUARY POPULATION OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR TUBERCULAR PATIENTS. THERE WAS AN INCREASE IN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN THE SANATORIA, ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL, TRAINING SCHOOLS, AND STATE HIGHWAY PRISON CAMPS IN JANUARY OVER DECEMBER. THE POPULATION OF COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC. INCREASED IN JANUARY. (SEE TABLES 11 AND 12.)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE COMPLAINTS TO STATE OFFICE

FOR THE 12-MONTH PERIOD ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1945, THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE RECEIVED AND HANDLED 439 COMPLAINTS CONCERNING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AS SUMMARIZED IN THE FOLLOWING TABLE:

PRINCIPAL FACTOR INVOLVED IN COMPLAINT	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE		AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	
	NUMBER	PER CENT	NUMBER	PER CENT
TOTAL	350	100.0	89	100.0
AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE PAYMENT OR ELIGIBILITY FOR ASSISTANCE ON BASIS OF NEED	63	18.0	15	16.9
SUFFICIENT INCOME	79	22.6	10	11.2
REQUIREMENTS	8	2.3	—	—
DEPRIVED OF PARENTAL SUPPORT:				
PHYSICAL OR MENTAL INCAPACITY OF PARENT	—	—	17	19.1
DEATH OF PARENT	—	—	4	4.5
PARENT'S CONTINUED ABSENCE FROM HOME	—	—	10	11.2
DELAY IN DETERMINING ELIGIBILITY OR AUTHORIZING ASSISTANCE AFTER ELIGIBILITY DETERMINED	18	5.1	2	2.2
AGE	7	2.0	—	—
INMATE OF PUBLIC INSTITUTION	1	.3	—	—
OTHER 1/	65	18.6	16	18.0
UNKNOWN	109	31.1	15	16.9

1/ USUALLY REQUESTS FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING THE PROGRAM.

PROPORTIONATELY THERE WERE MORE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN COMPLAINTS THAN OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE COMPLAINTS. THE AVERAGE CASE LOADS IN 1945 FOR THE TWO PROGRAMS WERE 32,788 AND 6,101 RESPECTIVELY. MOST OF THE COMPLAINTS WERE WRITTEN; A FEW PERSONS CAME TO THE STATE OFFICE TO DISCUSS THEIR PROBLEMS.

MANY OF THE COMPLAINTS WERE NOT STATED CLEARLY ENOUGH TO ENABLE THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE TO DETERMINE THE PRINCIPAL FACTOR INVOLVED IN THE COMPLAINT. COMPLAINTS UNDER THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM WERE GENERALLY CONCERNED WITH THE AMOUNT OF OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE RECEIVED OR ELIGIBILITY FOR ASSISTANCE ON THE BASIS OF NEED AND ON SUFFICIENT INCOME. COMPLAINTS UNDER THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PROGRAM WERE GENERALLY CONCERNED WITH BEING DEPRIVED OF PARENTAL SUPPORT BY DEATH, PHYSICAL OR MENTAL INCAPACITY OF PARENT, OR PARENT'S CONTINUED ABSENCE FROM HOME, IN ADDITION TO THOSE SPECIFIED FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE.

TABLE 1 — COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: JANUARY 1946	LAST MONTH: DECEMBER 1945	A YEAR AGO: JANUARY 1945
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	33,055	32,974	32,927
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$13.74	$13.57	$11.93
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$454,191.60	$447,316.40	$392,855.45
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
NUMBER OF FAMILIES	6,288	6,164	6,184
NUMBER OF CHILDREN	16,787	16,446	15,509
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$27.23	$26.84	$23.19
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$171,196.75	$165,454.75	$143,421.20
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF CASES	2,641	2,762	2,558
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$11.81	$11.54	$10.31
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$31,201.91	$31,868.28	$26,373.26

TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF SERVICES — JANUARY 1946

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE AND ASSISTANCE
A. TOTAL SERVICES	23,990	20,104	3,886
1. ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,685	1,668	17
2. INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	313	299	14
3. FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,710	1,404	306
4. EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	222	126	96
5. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	503	420	83
6. ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	522	463	59
7. COUNTY HOME SERVICE	519	432	87
8. MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	4,289	3,057	1,232
9. SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	9,560	8,786	774
10. SELECTIVE SERVICE INTERVIEWS	162	162	XXX
11. OTHER SERVICES	4,667	3,449	1,218
B. CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	2,114	XXX	XXX
C. CASES "SCREENED" FOR SEL. SER. BD.	873	XXX	XXX
1. INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	37	XXX	XXX
2. NO INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	836	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA — JANUARY 1946

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
1. PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	837	239	35
2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH	859	303	611
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	1,696	542	646
4. DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	523	223	593
A. APPROVED	439	200	504
(1) NEW	331	160	319
(2) REOPENED	108	40	185
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	84	23	89
5. PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,173	319	53

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
6. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	33,537	6,422	3,235
7. ADDED DURING MONTH	439	200	504
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	33,976	6,622	3,739
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	33,055	6,288	2,641
(1) CHILDREN REC. ASST.		16,787	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	921	334	1,098
9. CLOSED DURING MONTH	540	148	398
10. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	33,436	6,474	3,341

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$743,540.89
A. OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	454,191.60
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	171,196.75
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	50,062.28
D. GENERAL ASSISTANCE	31,201.91
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	36,888.35

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,900	$36,888.35
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,370	24,987.22
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	413	9,101.52
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	117	2,799.61

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 4 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JANUARY 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	439	33,055	$454,191.60	$13.74	—	540
1. ALAMANCE	9	572	8,172.00	14.29	18	13
2. ALEXANDER	1	238	2,585.00	10.86	83	3
3. ALLEGHANY	—	107	1,142.00	10.67	85	2
4. ANSON	5	329	4,370.00	13.28	34	2
5. ASHE	—	355	3,682.00	10.37	90	2
6. AVERY	3	221	2,276.00	10.30	91	4
7. BEAUFORT	2	276	3,227.50	11.69	69	2
8. BERTIE	5	313	3,865.00	12.35	51	11
9. BLADEN	—	209	2,461.70	11.78	68	3
10. BRUNSWICK	1	178	1,790.00	10.06	95	2
11. BUNCOMBE	12	1,039	14,792.00	14.24	19	14
12. BURKE	8	341	3,945.00	11.57	73	4
13. CABARRUS	11	512	8,079.00	15.78	11	17
14. CALDWELL	13	335	4,678.00	13.96	22	4
15. CAMDEN	3	84	1,279.00	15.23	13	2
16. CARTERET	2	247	3,019.00	12.22	56	2
17. CASWELL	1	187	2,161.00	11.56	74	4
18. CATAWBA	3	370	5,096.00	13.77	24	11
19. CHATHAM	3	209	2,476.50	11.85	63	3
20. CHEROKEE	5	241	3,097.00	12.85	44	4
21. CHOWAN	1	97	1,434.00	14.78	16	2
22. CLAY	—	127	1,324.00	10.43	88	—
23. CLEVELAND	8	419	4,993.50	11.92	62	13
24. COLUMBUS	5	428	4,070.00	9.51	100	12
25. CRAVEN	3	422	5,706.50	13.52	31	7
26. CUMBERLAND	6	455	5,996.00	13.18	37	6
27. CURRITUCK	4	115	1,237.00	10.76	84	—
28. DARE	6	124	1,960.00	15.81	10	—
29. DAVIDSON	8	536	6,212.00	11.59	72	4
30. DAVIE	1	187	3,288.00	17.58	6	3
31. DUPLIN	8	319	4,259.50	13.35	33	8
32. DURHAM	7	736	15,434.00	20.97	3	17
33. EDGECOMBE	6	497	6,506.50	13.09	39	9
34. FORSYTH	17	842	17,918.00	21.28	2	8
35. FRANKLIN	4	287	2,930.00	10.21	92	3
36. GASTON	8	673	11,717.00	17.41	7	5
37. GATES	2	105	1,308.00	12.46	49	2
38. GRAHAM	5	130	1,834.00	14.11	20	—
39. GRANVILLE	—	172	2,002.00	11.64	71	4
40. GREENE	2	127	1,974.00	15.54	12	1
41. GUILFORD	20	1,205	23,622.50	19.60	4	23
42. HALIFAX	—	269	3,254.00	12.10	59	3
43. HARNETT	6	376	5,250.00	13.96	23	8
44. HAYWOOD	7	520	5,916.50	11.38	76	11
45. HENDERSON	3	348	3,947.00	11.34	78	9
46. HERTFORD	2	151	1,841.50	12.20	57	6
47. HOKE	4	161	2,049.00	12.73	46	4
48. HYDE	2	111	1,904.00	17.15	8	3
49. IREDELL	9	458	5,920.00	12.93	42	8
50. JACKSON	1	312	3,514.50	11.26	80	2

TABLE 4 — (CONT'D) — OAA — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JANUARY 1946

Counties	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. Johnston	10	507	$4,864.50	$ 9.59	99	6
52. Jones	2	129	1,427.00	11.06	82	1
53. Lee	2	178	2,639.00	14.83	15	6
54. Lenoir	13	408	4,699.50	11.52	75	3
55. Lincoln	3	206	2,523.00	12.28	53	5
56. Macon	9	206	2,629.00	12.76	45	3
57. Madison	4	338	4,378.00	12.95	41	4
58. Martin	8	210	2,539.00	12.38	50	5
59. McDowell	7	274	3,613.00	13.19	36	4
60. Mecklenburg	17	1,118	23,981.50	21.45	1	30
61. Mitchell	—	214	2,572.00	12.02	60	8
62. Montgomery	1	150	1,464.00	9.76	98	3
63. Moore	3	302	4,147.00	13.73	26	18
64. Nash	6	494	6,489.00	13.14	38	11
65. New Hanover	12	533	9,982.00	18.73	5	11
66. Northampton	4	249	2,825.50	11.35	77	8
67. Onslow	5	129	1,664.00	12.90	43	6
68. Orange	5	210	2,834.00	13.50	32	6
69. Pamlico	3	109	1,379.00	12.65	48	1
70. Pasquotank	1	180	2,280.00	12.67	47	5
71. Pender	4	219	2,187.50	9.99	97	3
72. Perquimans	3	100	1,321.00	13.21	35	1
73. Person	3	271	3,523.00	13.00	40	5
74. Pitt	5	470	5,539.50	11.79	67	6
75. Polk	5	138	1,630.40	11.81	65	1
76. Randolph	9	324	3,255.00	10.05	96	8
77. Richmond	—	371	4,542.50	12.24	55	7
78. Robeson	10	538	5,981.50	11.12	81	2
79. Rockingham	2	391	5,329.00	13.63	28	13
80. Rowan	4	468	7,501.00	16.03	9	11
81. Rutherford	10	535	7,336.00	13.71	27	10
82. Sampson	3	332	3,920.00	11.81	66	5
83. Scotland	1	155	1,607.00	10.37	89	5
84. Stanly	1	240	2,947.00	12.28	52	5
85. Stokes	6	263	3,936.00	14.97	14	2
86. Surry	9	569	6,970.50	12.25	54	7
87. Swain	4	224	3,050.00	13.62	29	3
88. Transylvania	1	184	2,075.00	11.28	79	1
89. Tyrrell	—	97	1,028.00	10.60	86	2
90. Union	3	261	3,547.00	13.59	30	1
91. Vance	3	220	2,571.00	11.69	70	2
92. Wake	13	810	11,606.50	14.33	17	10
93. Warren	2	226	3,104.00	13.73	25	6
94. Washington	3	102	1,027.00	10.07	94	3
95. Watauga	2	187	1,904.00	10.18	93	4
96. Wayne	6	456	6,433.00	14.11	21	8
97. Wilkes	5	650	7,690.00	11.83	64	10
98. Wilson	12	561	6,695.00	11.93	61	7
99. Yadkin	—	236	2,867.00	12.15	58	2
100. Yancey	3	241	2,554.50	10.60	87	6

CHART I — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AVERAGE PAYMENTS BY COUNTIES — JANUARY 1946

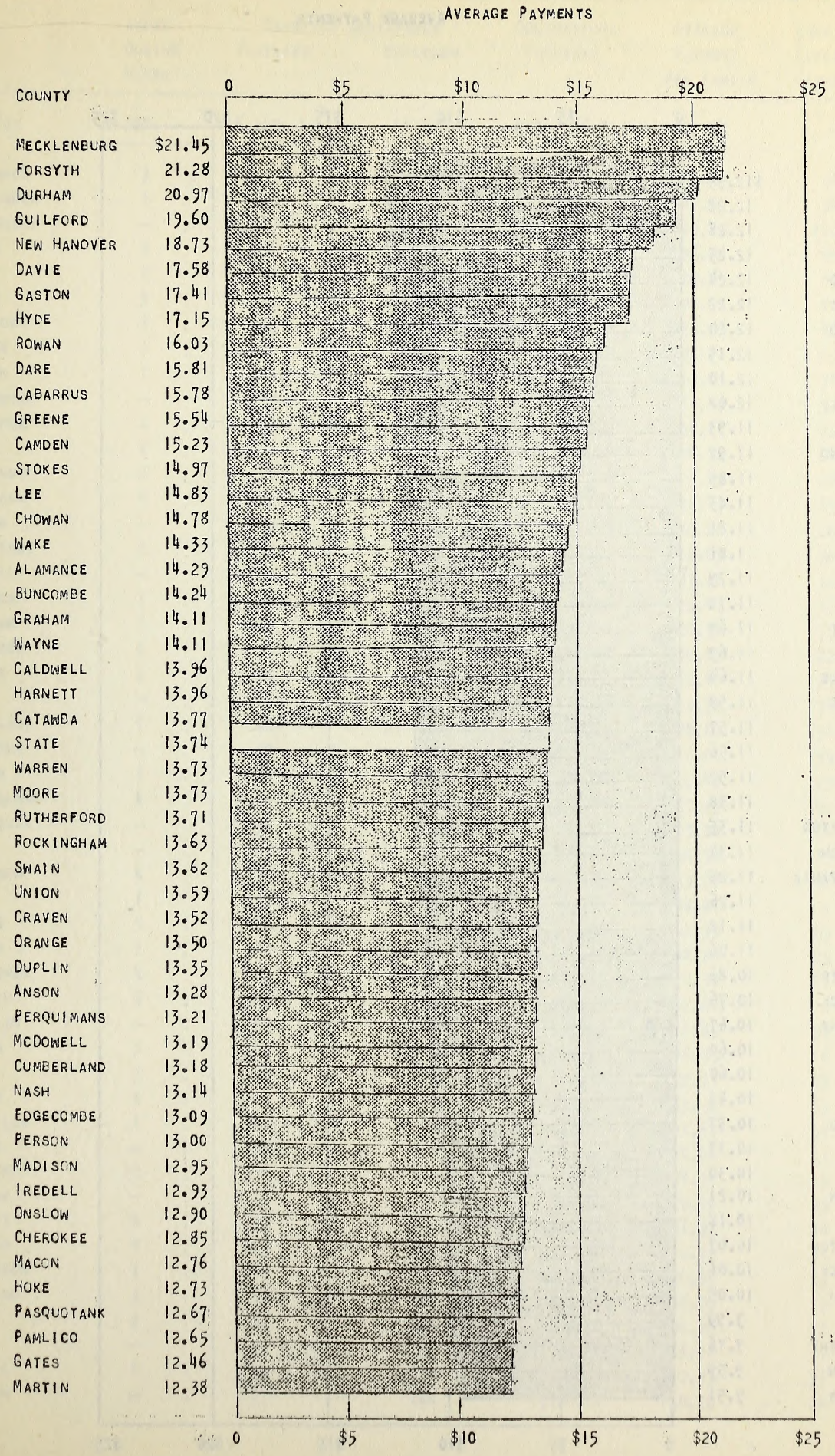


CHART I – (CONT'D) – OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AVERAGE PAYMENTS BY COUNTIES – JANUARY 1946

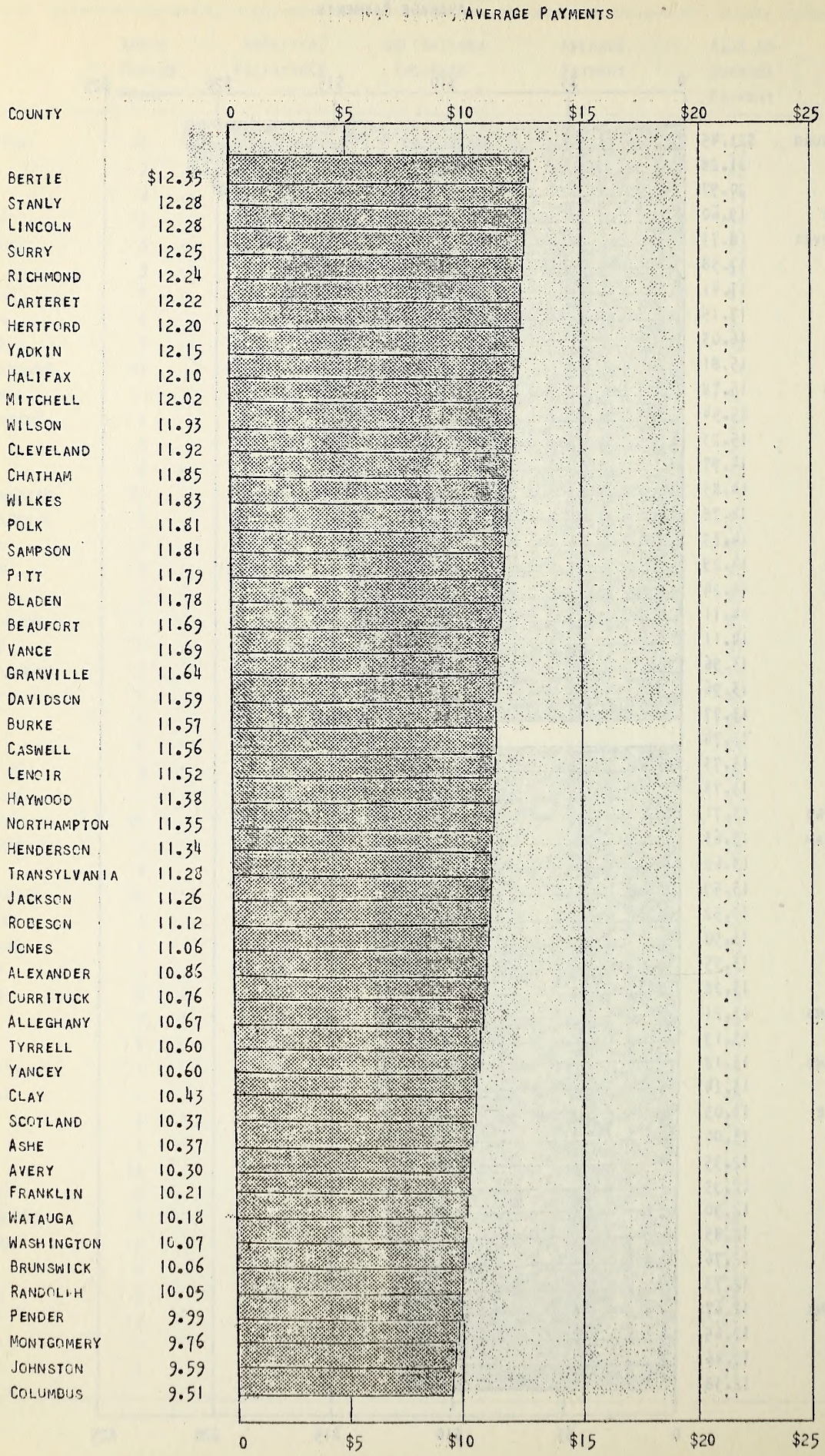


TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JANUARY 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	200	6,288	16,787	$171,196.75	$27.23	—	148
1. ALAMANCE	3	93	263	2,664.00	28.65	34	3
2. ALEXANDER	1	39	90	732.00	18.77	94	2
3. ALLEGHANY	—	21	55	325.00	15.48	100	—
4. ANSON	2	34	116	914.00	26.88	43	1
5. ASHE	2	58	125	1,192.00	20.55	83	2
6. AVERY	3	51	146	1,056.00	20.71	82	2
7. BEAUFORT	3	43	120	1,142.00	26.56	46	1
8. BERTIE	2	56	123	1,350.00	24.11	63	1
9. BLADEN	1	54	91	1,031.00	19.09	91	2
10. BRUNSWICK	—	33	78	628.00	19.03	92	—
11. BUNCOMBE	8	206	509	4,967.50	24.11	62	2
12. BURKE	4	61	190	1,634.00	26.79	44	2
13. CABARRUS	4	78	228	2,300.00	29.49	28	6
14. CALDWELL	8	68	203	1,937.00	28.49	35	1
15. CAMDEN	—	18	44	544.00	30.22	26	—
16. CARTERET	2	52	109	970.00	18.65	96	—
17. CASWELL	—	25	88	782.00	31.28	16	1
18. CATAWBA	1	76	195	2,164.00	28.47	36	2
19. CHATHAM	1	33	89	691.00	20.94	79	2
20. CHEROKEE	1	73	202	2,243.00	30.73	22	2
21. CHOWAN	1	15	47	456.00	30.40	23	—
22. CLAY	—	24	64	512.75	21.36	76	—
23. CLEVELAND	1	70	175	1,741.00	24.87	56	4
24. COLUMBUS	—	87	203	1,397.50	16.06	99	3
25. CRAVEN	1	81	210	2,384.00	29.43	29	1
26. CUMBERLAND	4	82	169	2,238.00	27.29	42	3
27. CURRITUCK	—	31	62	742.00	23.94	64	1
28. DARE	—	27	51	775.00	28.70	33	1
29. DAVIDSON	4	82	207	2,401.00	29.28	30	4
30. DAVIE	1	19	61	845.00	44.47	1	1
31. DUPLIN	5	69	196	1,582.00	22.93	69	4
32. DURHAM	2	113	301	3,422.00	30.28	25	5
33. EDGECOMBE	4	89	200	2,164.00	24.31	61	1
34. FORSYTH	6	182	604	7,790.00	42.80	2	2
35. FRANKLIN	—	42	98	775.00	18.45	97	—
36. GASTON	3	102	303	3,761.00	36.87	6	2
37. GATES	3	19	46	420.50	22.13	73	—
38. GRAHAM	3	39	97	933.00	23.92	65	2
39. GRANVILLE	1	24	73	520.00	21.67	74	—
40. GREENE	—	22	63	748.00	34.00	11	1
41. GUILFORD	12	336	928	11,673.00	34.74	9	6
42. HALIFAX	—	33	95	860.00	26.06	49	—
43. HARNETT	4	57	159	1,820.00	31.93	14	1
44. HAYWOOD	4	103	259	1,935.00	18.79	93	2
45. HENDERSON	1	59	137	1,201.50	20.36	85	1
46. HERTFORD	3	19	55	587.00	30.89	19	2
47. HOKE	2	32	98	713.00	22.28	72	2
48. HYDE	—	21	64	772.00	36.76	7	—
49. IREDELL	6	74	209	2,138.00	28.89	31	3
50. JACKSON	—	57	144	1,726.00	30.28	24	—

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JANUARY 1946

Counties	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. Johnston	2	95	193	$1,782.00	$18.76	95	3
52. Jones	-	34	96	605.00	17.79	98	-
53. Lee	-	20	55	687.00	34.35	10	1
54. Lenoir	3	146	348	3,736.00	25.59	52	-
55. Lincoln	-	34	89	941.00	27.68	40	-
56. Macon	1	38	107	807.00	21.24	77	1
57. Madison	3	91	208	2,146.00	23.58	67	-
58. Martin	-	33	92	916.00	27.76	39	1
59. McDowell	1	35	109	1,109.00	31.69	15	-
60. Mecklenburg	7	185	591	7,559.00	40.86	3	2
61. Mitchell	-	62	162	1,389.00	22.40	70	3
62. Montgomery	2	21	54	414.50	19.74	88	3
63. Moore	-	96	263	2,994.00	31.19	17	2
64. Nash	4	89	247	2,316.00	26.02	50	2
65. New Hanover	6	106	302	4,057.00	38.27	5	-
66. Northampton	1	47	109	1,017.00	21.64	75	-
67. Onslow	-	44	127	1,168.00	26.55	47	-
68. Orange	1	37	103	1,137.00	30.73	21	2
69. Pamlico	2	31	82	692.00	22.32	71	1
70. Pasquotank	2	24	65	745.00	31.04	18	1
71. Pender	-	44	132	901.50	20.49	84	1
72. Perquimans	-	21	58	625.00	29.76	27	1
73. Person	3	52	124	1,330.00	25.58	53	1
74. Pitt	8	95	267	2,321.50	24.44	60	1
75. Polk	-	22	53	564.00	25.64	51	-
76. Randolph	1	43	109	1,457.00	33.88	12	2
77. Richmond	1	69	186	1,746.00	25.30	55	3
78. Robeson	7	149	438	2,927.00	19.64	89	6
79. Rockingham	2	40	119	1,354.00	33.85	13	2
80. Rowan	2	84	242	3,005.00	35.77	8	3
81. Rutherford	7	76	202	1,924.00	25.32	54	2
82. Sampson	2	81	210	1,985.00	24.51	59	3
83. Scotland	1	35	85	733.00	20.94	80	3
84. Stanly	1	19	63	587.00	30.89	20	1
85. Stokes	-	63	139	1,750.50	27.79	38	1
86. Surry	2	86	224	1,992.00	23.16	68	6
87. Swain	-	47	117	1,157.00	24.62	58	-
88. Transylvania	2	41	96	822.00	20.05	86	-
89. Tyrrell	1	20	52	400.00	20.00	87	-
90. Union	2	29	88	1,177.00	40.59	4	-
91. Vance	1	26	65	620.00	23.85	66	1
92. Wake	2	216	618	5,709.50	26.43	48	3
93. Warren	-	32	83	877.00	27.41	41	1
94. Washington	-	18	39	481.00	26.72	45	1
95. Watauga	2	49	138	936.50	19.11	90	2
96. Wayne	-	78	214	2,171.00	27.83	37	3
97. Wilkes	6	137	393	3,395.00	24.78	57	3
98. Wilson	6	83	172	1,728.00	20.82	81	3
99. Yadkin	-	32	88	924.00	28.88	32	1
100. Yancey	1	51	129	1,079.00	21.16	78	-

TABLE 6 — GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JANUARY 1946

Counties	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,641	$31,201.91	$11.81	—	2,446	$50,062.28	$20.47	—
1. Alamance	36	355.69	9.88	40	35	743.00	21.23	25
2. Alexander	—	—	—	—	6	109.00	18.17	55
3. Alleghany	11	93.70	8.52	57	2	45.00	22.50	16
4. Anson	23	170.72	7.42	75	21	319.00	15.19	91
5. Ashe	9	47.50	5.28	91	12	177.00	14.75	97
6. Avery	10	75.79	7.58	70	15	214.00	14.27	99
7. Beaufort	12	101.00	8.42	60	16	282.00	17.63	62
8. Bertie	16	156.96	9.81	41	16	320.00	20.00	34
9. Bladen	14	145.00	10.36	33	13	216.52	16.66	75
10. Brunswick	17	95.00	5.59	87	21	322.52	15.36	89
11. Buncombe	130	1,509.45	11.61	25	59	1,095.00	18.56	50
12. Burke	27	341.45	12.65	18	29	554.00	19.10	44
13. Cabarrus	51	513.82	10.07	37	28	708.00	25.29	7
14. Caldwell	23	286.00	12.43	20	21	564.00	26.86	3
15. Camden	5	43.00	8.60	55	8	130.00	16.25	80
16. Carteret	26	234.99	9.04	48	17	267.00	15.71	85
17. Caswell	2	7.79	3.90	96	5	85.00	17.00	70
18. Catawba	58	564.63	9.74	42	22	436.00	19.82	36
19. Chatham	14	104.00	7.43	74	15	318.00	21.20	26
20. Cherokee	7	76.00	10.86	32	12	219.52	18.29	53
21. Chowan	4	86.00	21.50	2	6	129.00	21.50	21
22. Clay	—	—	—	—	10	176.00	17.60	63
23. Cleveland	25	290.38	11.62	24	34	591.00	17.38	67
24. Columbus	18	75.95	4.22	95	22	332.80	15.13	92
25. Craven	22	255.96	11.63	23	50	809.00	16.18	81
26. Cumberland	26	348.55	13.41	15	61	1,377.00	22.57	15
27. Currituck	12	155.00	12.92	16	20	363.00	18.15	56
28. Dare	3	45.00	15.00	9	19	402.00	21.16	28
29. Davidson	16	101.47	6.34	82	41	940.00	22.93	13
30. Davie	10	103.46	10.35	34	8	158.00	19.75	37
31. Duplin	50	383.75	7.68	68	40	591.04	14.78	95
32. Durham	130	1,765.82	13.58	14	69	1,767.52	25.62	6
33. Edgecombe	32	497.02	15.53	8	30	539.52	17.98	58
34. Forsyth	241	4,731.33	19.63	3	54	1,409.00	26.09	4
35. Franklin	16	71.50	4.47	94	14	231.00	16.50	78
36. Gaston	63	1,067.82	16.95	6	53	1,302.00	24.57	12
37. Gates	2	12.00	6.00	84	14	223.52	15.97	82
38. Graham	12	163.50	13.63	13	9	157.00	17.44	65
39. Granville	11	101.05	9.19	46	10	155.52	15.55	88
40. Greene	12	169.64	14.14	12	13	240.00	18.46	51
41. Guilford	108	2,031.26	18.81	4	69	1,916.36	27.77	2
42. Halifax	32	380.64	11.90	22	20	333.00	16.65	76
43. Harnett	3	24.50	8.17	64	22	486.00	22.09	19
44. Haywood	20	170.78	8.54	56	27	401.00	14.85	94
45. Henderson	15	115.45	7.70	67	21	407.00	19.38	39
46. Hertford	10	90.00	9.00	49	14	281.00	20.07	33
47. Hoke	1	5.00	5.00	92	15	252.00	16.80	73
48. Hyde	5	27.50	5.50	89	6	154.00	25.67	5
49. Iredell	31	341.08	11.00	30	25	531.00	21.24	23
50. Jackson	1	5.00	5.00	93	10	157.00	15.70	87

TABLE 6 – (CONT'D) – GA AND AB – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JANUARY 1946

Counties	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. Johnston	30	$177.37	$ 5.91	86	38	$578.00	$15.21	90
52. Jones	4	46.00	11.50	26	10	145.00	14.50	98
53. Lee	7	89.50	12.79	17	24	545.00	22.71	14
54. Lenoir	41	516.10	12.59	19	43	963.00	22.40	17
55. Lincoln	9	92.27	10.25	36	11	213.00	19.36	36
56. Macon	4	28.00	7.00	77	7	129.00	18.43	52
57. Madison	–	–	–	–	24	421.00	17.54	64
58. Martin	20	173.04	8.65	54	12	265.00	22.08	20
59. McDowell	22	494.20	22.46	1	17	303.00	17.82	60
60. Mecklenburg	230	3,261.63	14.18	11	108	3,518.00	32.57	1
61. Mitchell	–	–	–	–	10	164.00	16.40	79
62. Montgomery	8	68.08	8.51	58	13	206.00	15.85	84
63. Moore	27	391.42	14.50	10	39	968.00	24.82	9
64. Nash	29	270.31	9.32	45	30	505.20	16.84	72
65. New Hanover	78	937.69	12.02	21	40	996.36	24.91	8
66. Northampton	6	44.65	7.44	73	32	612.00	19.13	43
67. Onslow	6	103.00	17.17	5	13	207.00	15.92	83
68. Orange	22	194.53	8.84	51	8	197.00	24.63	10
69. Pamlico	13	108.00	8.31	61	17	296.00	17.41	66
70. Pasquotank	28	148.25	5.29	90	15	285.00	19.00	47
71. Pender	18	125.10	6.95	78	22	301.08	13.69	100
72. Perquimans	6	39.00	6.50	80	8	118.00	14.75	96
73. Person	9	78.00	8.67	53	9	177.00	19.67	38
74. Pitt	28	189.96	6.78	79	70	1,331.00	19.01	45
75. Polk	8	60.00	7.50	71	7	110.00	15.71	86
76. Randolph	34	282.00	8.29	62	20	372.00	18.60	49
77. Richmond	47	469.35	9.99	38	34	571.00	16.79	74
78. Robeson	51	379.50	7.44	72	84	1,698.00	20.21	31
79. Rockingham	18	126.75	7.04	76	31	622.52	20.08	32
80. Rowan	53	526.04	9.93	39	45	1,107.00	24.60	11
81. Rutherford	23	182.50	7.93	66	32	618.00	19.31	41
82. Sampson	29	171.43	5.91	85	29	521.00	17.97	59
83. Scotland	41	374.97	9.15	47	15	299.00	19.93	35
84. Stanly	8	66.00	8.25	63	11	164.00	14.91	93
85. Stokes	9	57.12	6.35	81	8	167.00	20.88	29
86. Surry	14	107.00	7.64	69	26	576.52	22.17	18
87. Swain	6	68.13	11.36	28	13	243.00	18.69	48
88. Transylvania	8	72.00	9.00	50	10	178.00	17.80	61
89. Tyrrell	9	75.95	8.44	59	5	85.00	17.00	71
90. Union	19	153.41	8.07	65	22	467.00	21.23	24
91. Vance	7	118.53	16.93	7	13	269.52	20.73	30
92. Wake	80	827.69	10.35	35	78	1,651.60	21.17	27
93. Warren	7	76.73	10.96	31	14	298.04	21.29	22
94. Washington	5	44.00	8.80	52	5	90.00	18.00	57
95. Watauga	14	132.67	9.48	44	15	272.52	18.17	54
96. Wayne	21	235.00	11.19	29	27	518.00	19.19	42
97. Wilkes	24	150.99	6.29	83	37	640.00	17.30	68
98. Wilson	18	172.15	9.56	43	42	721.08	17.17	69
99. Yadkin	14	77.00	5.50	88	14	232.00	16.57	77
100. Yancey	7	80.00	11.43	27	10	190.00	19.00	46

* Data published at request of State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 7 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — JANUARY 1946

Counties	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	1,900	$36,888.35	1,370	$24,987.22	413	$9,101.52	117	$2,799.61
1. Alamance	35	895.72	30	757.22	5	138.50	—	—
2. Alexander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Alleghany	1	15.00	—	—	1	15.00	—	—
4. Anson	16	329.98	13	239.98	3	90.00	—	—
5. Ashe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Avery	3	61.47	3	61.47	—	—	—	—
7. Beaufort	19	256.34	18	246.34	—	—	1	10.00
8. Bertie	13	184.89	10	104.89	2	55.00	1	25.00
9. Bladen	37	246.80	30	116.80	7	130.00	—	—
10. Brunswick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. Buncombe	232	2,742.09	207	1,909.49	12	509.07	13	323.53
12. Burke	16	317.32	8	180.32	8	137.00	—	—
13. Cabarrus	41	746.63	27	284.45	14	462.18	—	—
14. Caldwell	28	869.84	25	789.84	—	—	3	80.00
15. Camden	6	75.00	4	60.00	—	—	2	15.00
16. Carteret	4	34.21	2	10.95	—	—	2	23.26
17. Caswell	10	216.73	9	175.88	1	40.85	—	—
18. Catawba	35	650.97	27	467.07	7	161.00	1	22.90
19. Chatham	4	175.25	2	25.25	1	15.00	1	135.00
20. Cherokee	5	111.20	2	21.20	2	40.00	1	50.00
21. Chowan	7	203.85	5	163.85	—	—	2	40.00
22. Clay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. Cleveland	29	534.41	10	52.10	7	140.00	12	342.31
24. Columbus	7	168.20	6	153.20	—	—	1	15.00
25. Craven	20	304.03	17	269.60	—	—	3	34.43
26. Cumberland	25	720.00	20	597.00	5	123.00	—	—
27. Currituck	2	52.32	2	52.32	—	—	—	—
28. Dare	2	125.00	1	95.00	1	30.00	—	—
29. Davidson	21	470.74	20	435.74	1	35.00	—	—
30. Davie	8	126.20	5	81.20	3	45.00	—	—
31. Duplin	15	432.12	15	432.12	—	—	—	—
32. Durham	32	930.35	7	32.35	16	446.50	9	451.50
33. Edgecombe	19	358.31	13	260.31	2	43.50	4	54.50

TABLE 7 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — JANUARY 1946

Counties	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. Forsyth	102	$1,738.77	20	$317.39	81	$1,406.38	1	$15.00
35. Franklin	9	248.06	8	241.56	—	—	1	6.50
36. Gaston	27	600.04	26	574.04	—	—	1	26.00
37. Gates	2	40.00	—	—	—	—	2	40.00
38. Graham	1	20.00	—	—	1	20.00	—	—
39. Granville	6	180.00	6	180.00	—	—	—	—
40. Greene	9	222.02	2	52.00	2	30.00	5	140.02
41. Guilford	85	2,427.05	64	1,414.83	21	1,012.22	—	—
42. Halifax	24	512.78	21	448.78	3	64.00	—	—
43. Harnett	6	263.00	3	188.00	3	75.00	—	—
44. Haywood	48	361.57	45	296.57	3	65.00	—	—
45. Henderson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46. Hertford	4	81.75	4	81.75	—	—	—	—
47. Hoke	4	198.00	4	198.00	—	—	—	—
48. Hyde	1	20.00	—	—	—	—	1	20.00
49. Iredell	34	541.02	21	280.02	12	240.00	1	21.00
50. Jackson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. Johnston	29	463.23	27	426.58	2	36.65	—	—
52. Jones	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. Lee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. Lenoir	26	342.95	26	342.95	—	—	—	—
55. Lincoln	6	98.80	5	68.80	—	—	1	30.00
56. Macon	4	16.81	3	15.55	—	—	1	1.26
57. Madison	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. Martin	18	447.50	18	447.50	—	—	—	—
59. McDowell	20	562.99	18	503.10	—	—	2	59.89
60. Mecklenburg	171	2,611.84	67	776.05	100	1,768.29	4	67.50
61. Mitchell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62. Montgomery	7	168.64	7	168.64	—	—	—	—
63. Moore	22	610.00	15	475.00	4	80.00	3	55.00
64. Nash	32	784.64	13	436.10	3	60.00	16	288.54
65. New Hanover	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66. Northampton	15	247.53	14	222.53	1	25.00	—	—
67. Onslow	4	334.77	4	334.77	—	—	—	—
68. Orange	13	447.14	9	387.14	4	60.00	—	—

TABLE 7 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — JANUARY 1946

Counties	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. Pamlico	3	$ 42.86	2	$ 28.86	1	$ 14.00	—	$ —
70. Pasquotank	16	500.28	13	366.58	2	62.88	1	70.82
71. Pender	8	201.94	2	110.34	5	87.00	1	4.60
72. Perquimans	13	265.56	13	265.56	—	—	—	—
73. Person	7	135.93	7	135.93	—	—	—	—
74. Pitt	39	592.15	38	586.15	1	6.00	—	—
75. Polk	1	29.80	1	29.80	—	—	—	—
76. Randolph	23	425.47	9	240.92	10	128.50	4	56.05
77. Richmond	17	331.16	17	331.16	—	—	—	—
78. Robeson	40	1,095.96	34	935.96	4	130.00	2	30.00
79. Rockingham	10	438.43	8	405.43	2	33.00	—	—
80. Rowan	40	1,053.53	37	998.53	—	—	3	55.00
81. Rutherford	16	164.96	10	86.96	1	25.00	5	53.00
82. Sampson	14	321.70	14	321.70	—	—	—	—
83. Scotland	48	575.23	46	557.23	2	18.00	—	—
84. Stanly	5	77.35	5	77.35	—	—	—	—
85. Stokes	10	209.05	10	209.05	—	—	—	—
86. Surry	16	262.76	12	177.76	4	85.00	—	—
87. Swain	2	85.00	1	20.00	—	—	1	65.00
88. Transylvania	2	30.00	—	—	2	30.00	—	—
89. Tyrrell	1	65.00	1	65.00	—	—	—	—
90. Union	16	306.64	16	306.64	—	—	—	—
91. Vance	15	378.92	11	293.92	4	85.00	—	—
92. Wake	29	571.35	6	54.35	23	517.00	—	—
93. Warren	11	280.09	9	239.09	1	40.00	1	1.00
94. Washington	2	26.00	1	10.00	1	16.00	—	—
95. Watauga	2	5.00	2	5.00	—	—	—	—
96. Wayne	13	210.17	11	150.17	2	60.00	—	—
97. Wilkes	24	309.06	19	253.06	2	50.00	3	6.00
98. Wilson	32	820.45	25	743.45	7	77.00	—	—
99. Yadkin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100. Yancey	4	130.68	2	27.68	1	38.00	1	65.00

TABLE 8 — COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES DECEMBER 1945 1/

	Old-Age Assistance			Aid to Dependent Children			General Assistance		
	Recipients	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Families	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Cases	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,055,851	$63,361,293	$30.82	274,300	$14,278,421	$52.05	256,000	$8,394,000	$32.83
ALABAMA	34,076	529,138	15.53	5,704	147,657	25.89	3,527	50,550	14.33
FLORIDA	42,623	1,261,416	29.59	6,319	214,560	33.95	3,600 2/	37,000 2/	—
GEORGIA	66,642	783,850	11.76	3,996	101,428	25.38	2,796	36,729	13.14
KENTUCKY	46,066	534,073	11.59	5,223	112,310	21.50	1,600 2/	26,000 2/	—
LOUISIANA	36,910	856,673	23.21	9,097	355,743	39.11	6,810	142,864	20.98
MARYLAND	11,557	328,684	28.44	3,272	125,180	38.26	5,858	207,818	35.48
MISSISSIPPI	26,791	431,440	16.10	3,063	80,061	26.14	346	2,904	8.39
NORTH CAROLINA	32,974	447,316	13.57	6,164	165,455	26.84	2,762	31,868	11.54
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,977	348,678	15.87	3,875	89,281	23.04	3,185	44,141	13.86
TENNESSEE	37,967	612,194	16.12	11,208	342,491	30.56	1,600 2/	14,100 2/	—
TEXAS	173,690	4,243,712	24.43	9,969	213,228	21.39	2,900 2/	49,000 2/	—
VIRGINIA	14,971	224,715	15.01	3,610	120,125	33.28	3,037	52,111	17.16
WEST VIRGINIA	18,413	309,409	16.80	7,205	222,361	30.86	4,076	66,717	16.37

1/ BASED ON ADVANCED RELEASE OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PREPARED BY SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD, BUREAU OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, FEBRUARY 6, 1946.

2/ ESTIMATED.

TABLE 9 — NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — JANUARY 1946

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
1. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	6,517
2. NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	875
3. TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	7,392
4. TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	757
5. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	6,635
A. CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	987
B. CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,972
C. CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	676

TABLE 10 — WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — JANUARY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
STATE TOTAL	6,635	3,006	805	441	843	338	73	266	409	454
1. ALAMANCE	152	86	13	4	7	1	1	14	14	12
2. ALEXANDER	7	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	2
3. ALLEGHANY	12	6	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	1
4. ANSON	206	106	39	6	7	10	10	6	10	12
5. ASHE	13	6	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	2
6. AVERY	31	12	—	—	4	—	—	5	4	6
7. BEAUFORT	55	19	2	—	12	1	1	3	5	12
8. BERTIE	58	36	11	1	3	—	—	—	—	7
9. BLADEN	47	20	10	—	6	2	—	—	3	6
10. BRUNSWICK	8	4	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	95	20	15	11	41	1	1	6	—	—
12. BURKE	63	8	12	6	15	—	—	—	17	5
13. CABARRUS	51	34	6	4	3	—	—	—	1	3
14. CALDWELL	69	21	7	3	6	8	1	—	11	12
15. CAMDEN	5	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
16. CARTERET	15	5	3	—	6	—	—	—	1	—
17. CASWELL	40	16	10	—	2	5	3	—	—	4
18. CATAWBA	111	48	22	6	8	2	3	8	9	5
19. CHATHAM	49	25	4	1	3	4	3	1	—	8
20. CHEROKEE	57	36	3	2	3	2	—	1	3	7
21. CHOWAN	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
22. CLAY	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	131	69	17	9	17	3	1	5	2	8
24. COLUMBUS	64	9	—	—	14	4	—	24	11	2
25. CRAVEN	122	54	28	—	15	7	—	5	7	6
26. CUMBERLAND	91	19	6	6	24	3	1	4	26	2
27. CURRITUCK	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
29. DAVIDSON	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30. DAVIE	45	28	7	2	—	2	1	2	1	2
31. DUPLIN	319	266	6	2	4	13	2	7	3	16
32. DURHAM	126	11	11	27	30	1	2	2	—	42
33. EDGECOMBE	70	31	8	3	14	5	—	—	7	2

TABLE 10 – (CONT'D) – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – JANUARY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
34. FORSYTH	269	60	40	85	33	22	–	19	8	2
35. FRANKLIN	27	16	3	1	5	–	1	–	–	1
36. GASTON	96	44	10	–	15	4	–	1	18	4
37. GATES	14	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
38. GRAHAM	10	5	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	–
39. GRANVILLE	125	67	26	2	9	5	3	–	5	8
40. GREENE	26	9	2	–	9	–	–	–	2	4
41. GUILFORD	234	74	35	30	51	7	2	11	7	17
42. HALIFAX	51	24	6	4	5	5	–	1	3	3
43. HARNETT	58	43	3	–	5	2	–	1	–	4
44. HAYWOOD	50	7	10	4	3	3	–	6	15	2
45. HENDERSON	16	9	–	1	1	4	–	–	1	–
46. HERTFORD	34	24	5	–	2	1	2	–	–	–
47. HOKE	149	113	13	–	6	1	2	4	–	10
48. HYDE	10	6	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
49. IREDELL	141	77	20	18	9	2	–	3	7	5
50. JACKSON	25	4	5	1	3	–	–	9	2	1
51. JOHNSTON	22	12	2	4	1	3	–	–	–	–
52. JONES	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. LEE	25	9	2	–	5	2	1	–	6	–
54. LENOIR	72	34	13	–	13	8	1	–	2	1
55. LINCOLN	34	20	3	–	4	1	–	–	4	2
56. MACON	26	12	6	–	2	–	1	–	1	4
57. MADISON	34	17	3	–	5	1	–	3	3	2
58. MARTIN	63	40	6	–	14	–	–	–	2	1
59. MCDOWELL	102	85	5	–	2	1	–	1	1	7
60. MECKLENBURG	273	19	18	92	77	22	3	28	–	14
61. MITCHELL	52	33	10	–	–	1	1	–	–	7
62. MONTGOMERY	43	33	3	–	3	–	–	1	1	2
63. MOORE	92	43	17	4	9	2	1	4	6	6
64. NASH	58	26	5	5	11	4	4	–	1	2
65. NEW HANOVER	211	73	8	4	85	9	–	13	12	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	26	15	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	4
67. ONSLOW	65	24	16	–	9	4	–	6	5	1
68. ORANGE	89	43	21	5	2	5	–	–	3	10

TABLE 10 — (CONT'D) — WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — JANUARY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
69. PAMLICO	42	17	8	2	6	—	—	5	2	2
70. PASQUOTANK	25	9	2	—	10	—	—	—	2	2
71. PENDER	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
72. PERQUIMANS	26	20	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
73. PERSON	11	5	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	2
74. PITT	80	30	10	—	17	6	—	—	8	9
75. POLK	24	14	4	—	—	1	1	—	2	2
76. RANDOLPH	37	22	6	5	1	—	—	—	3	—
77. RICHMOND	112	45	14	4	7	6	2	11	15	8
78. ROBESON	137	24	19	5	23	15	1	19	26	5
79. ROCKINGHAM	189	96	16	3	14	22	4	—	25	9
80. ROWAN	43	27	3	1	3	4	—	—	2	3
81. RUTHERFORD	129	102	6	4	1	1	—	—	9	6
82. SAMPSON	71	34	10	1	10	3	—	—	3	10
83. SCOTLAND	67	25	9	1	4	3	2	1	6	16
84. STANLY	27	18	1	—	2	1	—	—	4	1
85. STOKES	28	17	6	—	—	2	2	—	1	—
86. SURRY	22	11	—	4	3	1	—	—	1	2
87. SWAIN	6	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
88. TRANSYLVANIA	14	7	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
89. TYRRELL	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90. UNION	47	18	5	—	8	6	—	—	5	5
91. VANCE	114	47	13	5	11	12	1	11	6	8
92. WAKE	107	20	12	30	9	24	2	6	1	3
93. WARREN	25	14	1	2	3	—	1	—	—	4
94. WASHINGTON	30	18	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	2
95. WATAUGA	21	3	1	—	2	2	1	2	4	6
96. WAYNE	172	91	32	4	18	5	1	—	11	10
97. WILKES	76	28	9	6	7	15	2	—	8	1
98. WILSON	116	54	34	2	11	5	—	2	—	8
99. YADKIN	55	36	3	—	4	3	—	—	4	5
100. YANCEY	12	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
STATE	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2

TABLE 11 — POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN — JANUARY 1946

	In 85 County Jails	In 62 County Homes	In 20 Work-houses, County Prison Farms, Etc.	Children In Detention Quarters
1. Continued from last month	688	1,990	215	15
2. Added during month	5,356	115	149	109
3. Separated during month	5,277	67 1/	144	102
4. Continued to next month	767	2,038	220	22

1/ Includes 39 deaths.

TABLE 12 — MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES — JANUARY 1946

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month			
				White		Negro	
				Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	16,509	1,214	1,064	6,194	3,568	5,164	1,733
TOTAL	8,353	234	303	2,996	2,822	1,201	1,325
CASWELL TRAINING SCHOOL	826	5	6	395	430	—	—
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO	2,505	76	55	—	—	1,201	1,325
STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON	2,643	50	88	1,281	1,324	—	—
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH	2,379	163	154	1,320	1,068	—	—
TOTAL	1,140	161	111	389	379	224	198
ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL	136	29	21	56	39	25	24
SANATORIUM	571	72	47	168	148	143	137
EASTERN SANATORIUM	176	21	14	52	38	56	37
WESTERN SANATORIUM	257	39	29	113	154	—	—
CONFEDERATE WOMEN'S HOME	42	—	—	—	42	—	—
TOTAL	826	49	33	448	170	176	48
EASTERN CAROLINA TRAINING SCHOOL	105	4	6	103	—	—	—
STONEWALL JACKSON TRAINING SCHOOL	339	19	13	345	—	—	—
SAMARCAND MANOR	159	13	2	—	170	—	—
MORRISON TRAINING SCHOOL	176	11	11	—	—	176	—
STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO GIRLS	47	2	1	—	—	—	48
DOBBS FARMS	26	1	4	—	23	—	—
STATE HIGHWAY PRISON CAMPS	6,122	709	613	2,361	132	3,563	162

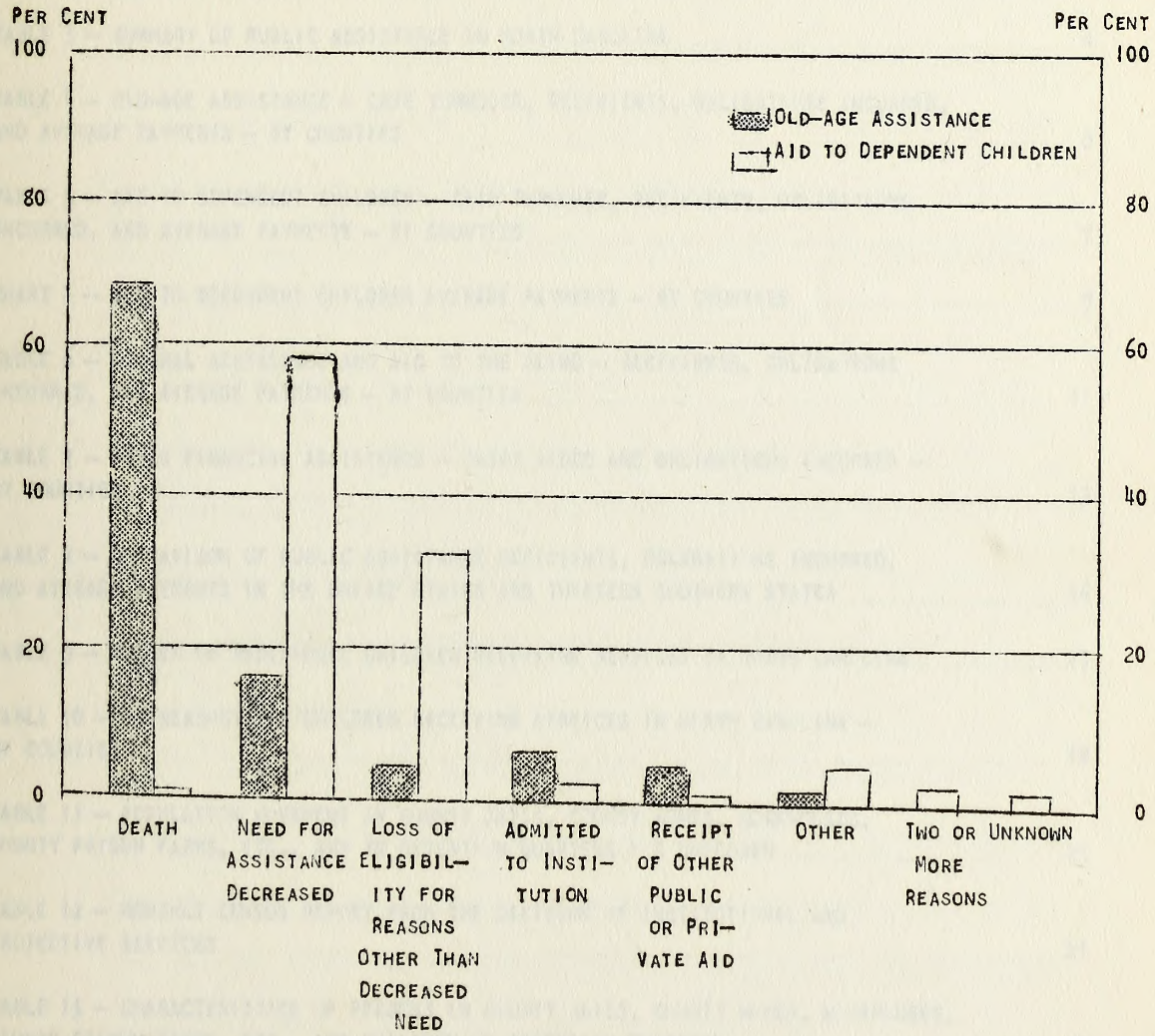
TABLE 13 — CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
JANUARY 1946

	Total	White		Negro	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Total entering county jails during month	5,356	3,291	326	1,526	213
1. State prisoners	5,267	3,233	321	1,503	210
2. Federal prisoners	89	58	5	23	3
Total in county jails on last day of month	767	287	81	314	85
1. State prisoners	731	271	74	303	83
A. Awaiting trial	452	194	27	205	26
B. Serving sentence	279	77	47	98	57
2. Federal prisoners	36	16	7	11	2
A. Awaiting trial	35	15	7	11	2
B. Serving sentence	1	1	—	—	—
Number of insane in county jails during month	118	52	21	29	16
Number of children under 16 in county jails during month	34	26	4	3	1
Held for Federal authorities	3	3	—	—	—
Held for felonies	18	10	4	3	1
Held contrary to state law	13	13	—	—	—
Total in county homes on last day of month	2,038	730	753	315	240
Number of children under 16 in county homes during month	23	11	11	—	1
Total in workhouses, county prison farms, etc. on last day of month	220	50	45	79	46
Number of children in detention quarters on last day of month	22	3	5	10	4

VOLUME 10, NUMBER 2 FEBRUARY 1946

NORTH CAROLINA

PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS



REASONS FOR CLOSING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES, JULY 1, 1945-DECEMBER 31, 1945

State Board of Public Welfare
Ellen Winston, Commissioner

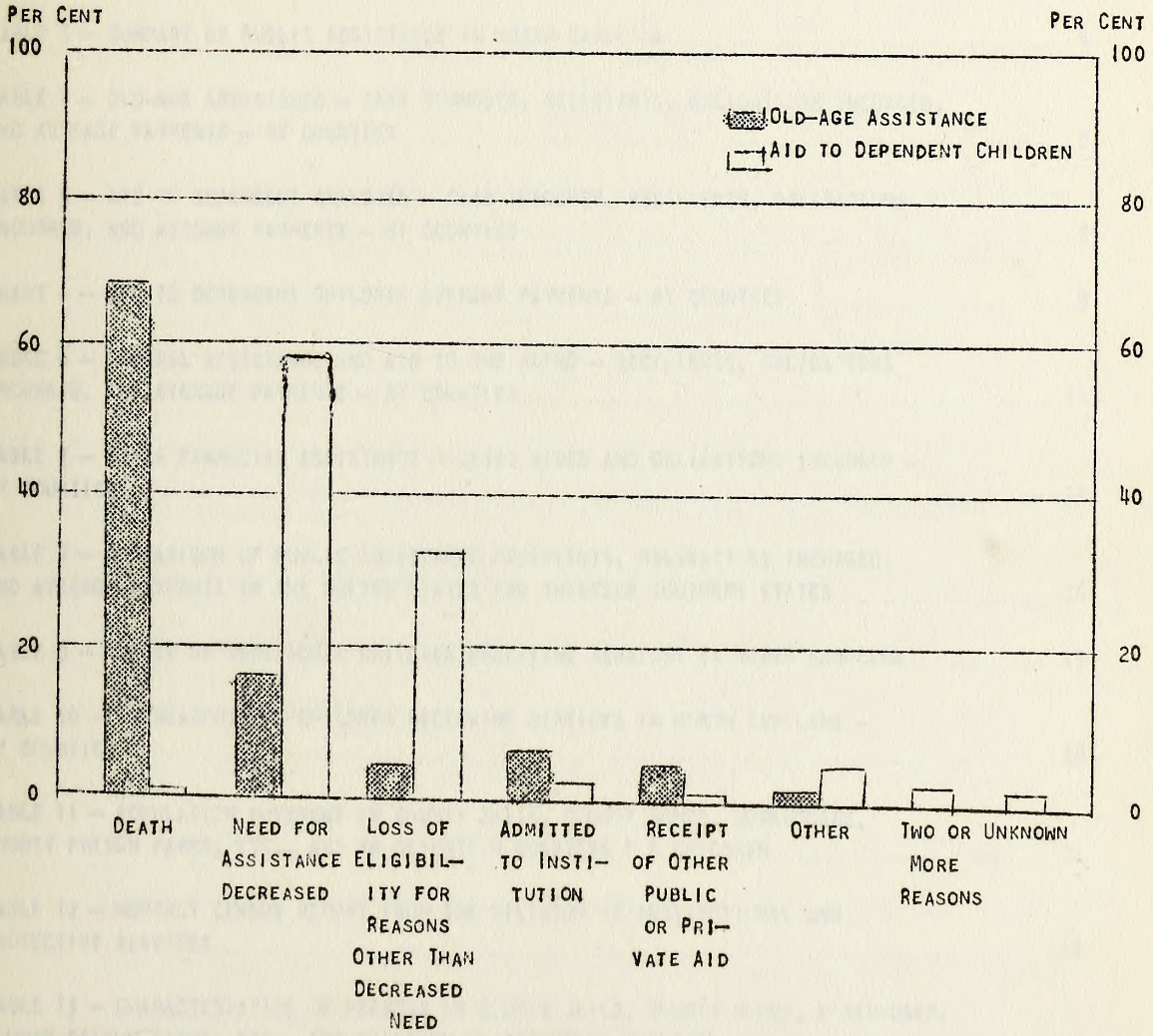
TABLE 13 — CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
JANUARY 1946

	Total	White		Negro	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Total entering county jails during month	5,356	3,291	326	1,526	213
1. State prisoners	5,267	3,233	321	1,503	210
2. Federal prisoners	89	58	5	23	3
Total in county jails on last day of month	767	287	81	314	85
1. State prisoners	731	271	74	303	83
A. Awaiting trial	452	194	27	205	26
B. Serving sentence	279	77	47	98	57
2. Federal prisoners	36	16	7	11	2
A. Awaiting trial	35	15	7	11	2
B. Serving sentence	1	1	—	—	—
Number of insane in county jails during month	118	52	21	29	16
Number of children under 16 in county jails during month	34	26	4	3	1
Held for Federal authorities	3	3	—	—	—
Held for felonies	18	10	4	3	1
Held contrary to state law	13	13	—	—	—
Total in county homes on last day of month	2,038	730	753	315	240
Number of children under 16 in county homes during month	23	11	11	—	1
Total in workhouses, county prison farms, etc. on last day of month	220	50	45	79	46
Number of children in detention quarters on last day of month	22	3	5	10	4

VOLUME 10, NUMBER 2 FEBRUARY 1946

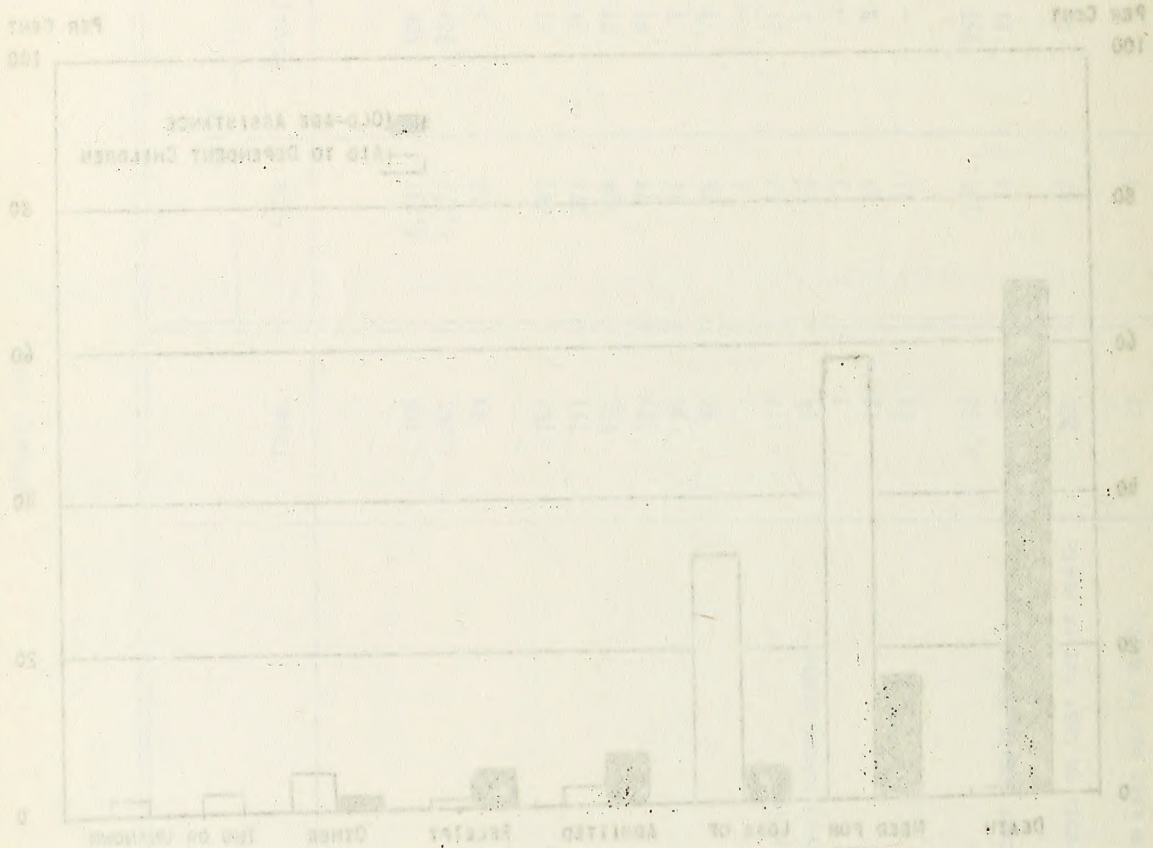
NORTH CAROLINA

PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS



REASONS FOR CLOSING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES, JULY 1, 1945-DECEMBER 31, 1945

State Board of Public Welfare
Ellen Winston, Commissioner



CONTENTS

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA 1

REASONS FOR CLOSING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASES 2

TABLE 1 — COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO 3

TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF SERVICES 3

TABLE 3 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 4

TABLE 4 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS — BY COUNTIES 5

TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS — BY COUNTIES 7

CHART 1 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AVERAGE PAYMENTS — BY COUNTIES 9

TABLE 6 — GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS — BY COUNTIES 11

TABLE 7 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — BY COUNTIES 13

TABLE 8 — COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES 16

TABLE 9 — NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA 17

TABLE 10 — WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — BY COUNTIES 18

TABLE 11 — POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN 21

TABLE 12 — MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES 21

TABLE 13 — CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS 22

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE
MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR

CONTENTS

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA 1

REASONS FOR CLOSING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASES 2

TABLE 1 — COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO 3

TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF SERVICES 3

TABLE 3 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 4

TABLE 4 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS — BY COUNTIES 5

TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS — BY COUNTIES 7

CHART 1 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AVERAGE PAYMENTS — BY COUNTIES 9

TABLE 6 — GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS — BY COUNTIES 11

TABLE 7 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — BY COUNTIES 13

TABLE 8 — COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES 15

TABLE 9 — NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA 17

TABLE 10 — NEEDS AND ASSISTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — BY COUNTIES 18

TABLE 11 — POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS F. A. CHILDREN 21

TABLE 12 — MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES 21

TABLE 13 — CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS 22

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE
MARGARET W. WOOD, DIRECTOR

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA – FEBRUARY 1946

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: THERE WAS A DECREASE (.6 PER CENT) IN NUMBER OF OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS IN FEBRUARY OVER JANUARY. THIS DECREASE IS THE FIRST SINCE MARCH 1945. NO PARTICULAR REASON FOR CLOSING RECIPIENTS' CASES WAS EVIDENT OTHER THAN THE USUAL REASON OF DEATH OF THE AGED RECIPIENTS, BUT IT IS BELIEVED THAT THE DECREASE REFLECTS THE EFFORTS OF SEVERAL COUNTIES WHICH WERE OVER-SPENDING TO BRING EXPENDITURES IN LINE WITH MONTHLY ALLOTMENTS. (SEE COVER PAGE FOR REASONS FOR CLOSING CASES.) THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PROGRAM CONTINUED ITS INCREASE IN CASE LOAD. THE GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASE LOAD DECREASED. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED INCREASED UNDER THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PROGRAM AND DECREASED UNDER THE GENERAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.

AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN FEBRUARY INCREASED TO $13.88 FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND $27.51 FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN. THE GENERAL ASSISTANCE AVERAGE PAYMENT REMAINED STATIONARY FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY. PAYING THE HIGHEST AVERAGE GRANTS IN THE COUNTIES WERE: MECKLENBURG FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE ($21.54), DAVIE FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN ($43.47), AND CHOWAN FOR GENERAL ASSISTANCE ($20.83).

SERVICE: THERE WERE 23,403 SERVICES RENDERED TO PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND OTHER PERSONS IN THE COMMUNITY DURING FEBRUARY. THE TYPES OF SERVICES MOST FREQUENTLY REPORTED WERE: SERVICES TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN, MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICES, FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES, ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION, ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES, VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION, AND OTHER.

DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES: THE NUMBER OF PERSONS IN STATE HOSPITALS, TRAINING SCHOOLS, PRISON CAMPS, ETC. (TABLE 12) DECREASED IN FEBRUARY OVER JANUARY. THE DECREASE OCCURRED IN ALL TYPES OF INSTITUTIONS REPORTING EXCEPT IN THE CONFEDERATE WOMEN'S HOME WHOSE POPULATION OF 42 PERSONS REMAINED THE SAME.

REASONS FOR CLOSING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASES

AN ANALYSIS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASES CLOSED DURING THE SEMIANNUAL PERIOD JULY – DECEMBER 1945 SHOWS THAT MOST OF THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CLOSINGS WERE DUE TO THE DEATH OF THE RECIPIENT – 67.5 PER CENT. THE NUMBER OF CLOSINGS BECAUSE OF DECREASE IN NEED OF AGED RECIPIENTS WAS 16.6 PER CENT.

OVER ONE-HALF OF AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES (57.6 PER CENT) WERE CLOSED BECAUSE NEED FOR ASSISTANCE DECREASED. ONE-THIRD OF THE CASES WERE CLOSED FOR LOSS OF ELIGIBILITY DUE TO REASONS OTHER THAN DECREASED NEED.

THIS ANNUAL REPORT IS MADE SEMIANNUALLY FROM FORMS ON CASES CLOSED WHICH COUNTIES SEND TO THE STATE OFFICE MONTHLY. THE INFORMATION IS VALUABLE IN INTERPRETING TRENDS IN CASE LOADS AND REASONS FOR TERMINATIONS IN ASSISTANCE. THE COOPERATION OF THE COUNTIES IN PREPARING THIS REPORT IS APPRECIATED.

REASONS FOR CLOSING AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES, JULY – DECEMBER 1945

Reason for Closing	Cases	
	Number	Per Cent
Total	877	100.0
Death of dependent child	2	.2
Loss of eligibility for reasons other than decreased need	291	33.2
Need for assistance decreased since approval of payment	505	57.6
Child admitted to institution	17	2.0
Receipt of other public or private aid in household	3	.3
Other	41	4.7
Two or more reasons	16	1.8
Unknown	2	.2

REASONS FOR CLOSING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CASES, JULY – DECEMBER 1945

Reason for Closing	Cases	
	Number	Per Cent
Total	2,105	100.0
Death	1,421	67.5
Loss of eligibility for reasons other than decreased need	78	3.7
Need of recipient or spouse for assistance decreased	349	16.6
Admitted to institution	142	6.7
Receipt of other public or private aid in household	98	4.7
Other	17	.8

TABLE I — COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	This Month: February 1946	Last Month: January 1946	A Year Ago: February 1945
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
Number of recipients	32,858	33,055	32,747
Average payment	$13.88	$13.74	$12.02
Obligations incurred	$455,952.60	$454,191.60	$393,674.95
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
Number of families	6,319	6,288	6,155
Number of children	16,886	16,787	15,569
Average payment	$27.51	$27.23	$23.46
Obligations incurred	$173,860.25	$171,196.75	$144,367.70
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
Number of cases	2,633	2,641	2,505
Average payment	$11.80	$11.81	$10.19
Obligations incurred	$31,070.63	$31,201.91	$25,534.00

TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF SERVICES — FEBRUARY 1946

Type of Service	Total Services	Services to Cases Receiving Service Only	Services to Cases Receiving Service and Assistance
Total services	23,403	19,628	3,775
Adult parole supervision	1,572	1,543	29
Investigation of prisoners	235	210	25
Family adjustment service	1,845	1,503	342
Educational and training service	281	224	57
Vocational rehabilitation	560	478	82
Adult mental problem service	623	507	116
County home service	462	359	103
Medical and Health care service	3,420	2,342	1,078
Service to individual children	10,125	9,267	858
Selective Service interviews	140	140	XXX
Other services	4,280	3,195	1,085
Child Labor certificates actually issued	1,743	XXX	XXX
Cases "screened" for Selective Service Board	1,059	XXX	XXX
Information found on case	31	XXX	XXX
No information found on case	1,028	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA — FEBRUARY 1946

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
1. PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,173	319	53
2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH	679	305	578
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	1,852	624	631
4. DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	598	276	569
A. APPROVED	470	232	465
(1) NEW	353	191	327
(2) REOPENED	117	41	138
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	128	44	104
5. PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,254	348	62

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
6. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	33,436	6,474	3,341
7. ADDED DURING MONTH	470	232	465
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	33,906	6,706	3,806
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	32,858	6,319	2,633
(1) CHILDREN REC. ASST.		16,886	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,048	387	1,173
9. CLOSED DURING MONTH	488	164	379
10. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	33,418	6,542	3,427

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$746,853.36
A. OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	455,952.60
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	173,860.25
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	50,537.24
D. GENERAL ASSISTANCE	31,070.63
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	35,432.64

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,834	$35,432.64
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,306	24,093.71
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	421	9,312.34
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	107	2,026.59

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 4 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	470	32,858	$455,952.60	$13.88	—	488
1. ALAMANCE	4	563	8,047.00	14.29	21	8
2. ALEXANDER	2	237	2,611.00	11.02	82	4
3. ALLEGHANY	4	106	1,130.00	10.66	86	—
4. ANSON	—	330	4,403.00	13.34	37	8
5. ASHE	7	353	3,678.00	10.42	89	2
6. AVERY	8	221	2,287.00	10.35	91	3
7. BEAUFORT	6	274	3,237.50	11.82	70	5
8. BERTIE	5	316	4,006.00	12.68	50	2
9. BLADEN	—	205	2,428.70	11.85	67	4
10. BRUNSWICK	3	178	1,812.00	10.18	94	—
11. BUNCOMBE	1	1,021	14,553.00	14.25	23	25
12. BURKE	6	341	3,979.00	11.67	72	5
13. CABARRUS	13	515	8,281.00	16.08	10	7
14. CALDWELL	5	333	4,746.00	14.25	22	6
15. CAMDEN	3	86	1,357.00	15.78	11	1
16. CARTERET	1	246	3,044.50	12.38	54	2
17. CASWELL	2	185	2,124.00	11.48	75	—
18. CATAWBA	5	366	5,041.00	13.77	31	1
19. CHATHAM	2	207	2,456.50	11.87	66	1
20. CHEROKEE	5	242	3,136.00	12.96	45	4
21. CHOWAN	—	97	1,416.00	14.60	17	—
22. CLAY	—	125	1,308.00	10.46	88	2
23. CLEVELAND	9	417	5,141.50	12.33	56	10
24. COLUMBUS	—	421	4,010.00	9.52	100	2
25. CRAVEN	2	418	6,303.50	15.08	15	1
26. CUMBERLAND	17	448	5,809.00	12.97	44	13
27. CURRITUCK	—	119	1,284.00	10.79	85	1
28. DARE	2	124	1,950.00	15.73	12	1
29. DAVIDSON	1	539	6,252.00	11.60	74	5
30. DAVIE	6	184	3,273.00	17.79	6	5
31. DUPLIN	11	316	4,422.00	13.99	25	4
32. DURHAM	11	731	15,410.00	21.08	3	9
33. EDGECOMBE	9	494	6,596.50	13.35	36	9
34. FORSYTH	9	835	17,904.00	21.44	2	7
35. FRANKLIN	3	289	2,969.00	10.27	93	2
36. GASTON	11	668	11,665.00	17.46	7	9
37. GATES	3	106	1,392.50	13.14	40	—
38. GRAHAM	10	133	1,902.00	14.30	20	4
39. GRANVILLE	2	169	1,997.00	11.82	69	6
40. GREENE	1	132	2,070.00	15.68	13	—
41. GUILFORD	11	1,191	23,882.50	20.05	4	11
42. HALIFAX	6	263	3,202.00	12.17	61	2
43. HARNETT	13	378	5,298.00	14.02	24	7
44. HAYWOOD	13	521	5,932.50	11.39	79	6
45. HENDERSON	5	343	3,906.50	11.39	78	7
46. HERTFORD	6	149	1,852.50	12.43	53	3
47. HOKE	—	156	1,988.00	12.74	49	7
48. HYDE	—	112	1,933.00	17.26	8	—
49. IREDELL	10	451	5,821.00	12.91	46	6
50. JACKSON	17	308	3,498.50	11.36	80	5

TABLE 4 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS. FEBRUARY 1946.

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
51. JOHNSTON	12	502	$4,848.50	$ 9.66	99	17
52. JONES	3	129	1,412.00	10.95	83	3
53. LEE	3	175	2,566.00	14.66	16	3
54. LENOIR	7	411	4,782.50	11.64	73	6
55. LINCOLN	3	206	2,529.00	12.28	59	5
56. MACON	—	202	2,581.00	12.78	47	6
57. MADISON	2	335	4,554.00	13.59	33	7
58. MARTIN	3	215	2,710.00	12.60	51	4
59. MCDOWELL	3	275	3,616.00	13.15	39	5
60. MECKLENBURG	3	1,120	24,121.00	21.54	1	53
61. MITCHELL	5	212	2,583.00	12.18	60	1
62. MONTGOMERY	3	151	1,511.50	10.00	97	2
63. MOORE	13	283	3,950.50	13.96	26	39
64. NASH	11	492	6,533.00	13.28	38	6
65. NEW HANOVER	9	522	9,763.00	18.70	5	9
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	250	2,853.50	11.41	77	4
67. ONSLOW	3	132	1,734.00	13.14	41	3
68. ORANGE	1	213	2,957.00	13.88	29	1
69. PAMLICO	—	109	1,372.00	12.59	52	—
70. PASQUOTANK	1	177	2,258.00	12.76	48	2
71. PENDER	3	219	2,206.50	10.08	96	5
72. PERQUIMANS	—	102	1,363.00	13.36	35	3
73. PERSON	1	272	3,542.00	13.02	43	—
74. PITT	13	465	5,506.50	11.84	68	6
75. POLK	3	142	1,688.40	11.89	65	—
76. RANDOLPH	4	327	3,255.50	9.96	98	5
77. RICHMOND	5	369	4,534.50	12.29	58	3
78. RODESON	14	533	5,962.50	11.19	81	2
79. ROCKINGHAM	9	386	5,361.00	13.89	28	3
80. ROWAN	17	466	7,516.00	16.13	9	5
81. RUTHERFORD	2	529	7,290.00	13.78	30	3
82. SAMPSON	9	332	3,979.00	11.98	62	8
83. SCOTLAND	2	154	1,595.00	10.36	90	1
84. STANLY	8	238	3,124.50	13.13	42	5
85. STOKES	5	262	3,968.00	15.15	14	5
86. SURRY	1	565	6,980.50	12.35	55	9
87. SWAIN	2	226	3,038.00	13.44	34	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	—	183	2,095.00	11.45	76	2
89. TYRRELL	1	96	1,036.00	10.79	84	—
90. UNION	3	263	3,665.00	13.94	27	2
91. VANCE	1	219	2,584.00	11.80	71	5
92. WAKE	11	796	11,424.50	14.35	18	16
93. WARREN	2	222	3,039.00	13.69	32	5
94. WASHINGTON	3	99	999.00	10.09	95	3
95. WATAUGA	2	186	1,914.00	10.29	92	1
96. WAYNE	19	456	6,530.00	14.32	19	9
97. WILKES	12	644	7,667.00	11.91	64	14
98. WILSON	9	566	6,765.00	11.95	63	9
99. YADKIN	4	230	2,834.00	12.32	57	3
100. YANCEY	3	238	2,506.00	10.53	87	4

TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	232	6,319	16,886	$173,860.25	$27.51	—	164
1. ALAMANCE	6	91	254	2,650.00	29.12	34	9
2. ALEXANDER	1	38	89	741.00	19.50	90	1
3. ALLEGHANY	—	21	55	325.00	15.48	100	2
4. ANSON	—	33	109	869.00	26.33	50	—
5. ASHE	2	60	166	1,240.00	20.67	83	—
6. AVERY	2	53	152	1,114.00	21.02	79	1
7. BEAUFORT	—	45	127	1,187.00	26.38	48	—
8. BERTIE	1	58	130	1,405.00	24.22	65	—
9. BLADEN	1	54	90	1,039.00	19.24	93	1
10. BRUNSWICK	1	34	74	680.00	20.00	87	—
11. BUNCOMBE	16	206	520	4,985.50	24.20	66	19
12. BURKE	1	59	187	1,586.00	26.88	46	2
13. CABARRUS	5	80	232	2,413.00	30.16	27	—
14. CALDWELL	—	76	214	2,214.00	29.13	33	2
15. CAMDEN	—	18	44	554.00	30.78	21	—
16. CARTERET	—	54	112	1,018.00	18.85	95	—
17. CASWELL	1	25	88	782.00	31.28	17	—
18. CATAWBA	2	74	189	2,097.00	28.34	35	5
19. CHATHAM	1	32	91	695.00	21.72	75	—
20. CHEROKEE	3	71	197	2,268.00	31.94	15	3
21. CHOWAN	—	16	49	486.00	30.38	24	2
22. CLAY	1	24	64	512.75	21.36	77	2
23. CLEVELAND	8	69	171	1,819.00	26.36	49	2
24. COLUMBUS	—	85	119	1,361.50	16.02	99	2
25. CRAVEN	6	81	209	2,432.00	30.02	28	2
26. CUMBERLAND	3	82	167	2,304.00	28.10	37	4
27. CURRITUCK	—	30	60	731.00	24.37	64	1
28. DARE	—	27	52	757.00	28.04	39	1
29. DAVIDSON	1	82	208	2,404.00	29.32	31	1
30. DAVIE	1	19	61	826.00	43.47	1	2
31. DUPLIN	10	71	211	1,670.00	23.52	68	1
32. DURHAM	11	112	297	3,397.00	30.33	25	1
33. EDGECOMBE	7	91	212	2,285.00	25.11	59	1
34. FORSYTH	5	187	616	7,986.00	42.71	3	—
35. FRANKLIN	3	42	98	775.00	18.45	96	—
36. GASTON	8	102	301	3,728.00	36.55	7	2
37. GATES	2	22	52	500.00	22.73	71	—
38. GRAHAM	—	39	94	961.00	24.64	62	1
39. GRANVILLE	1	25	73	540.00	21.60	76	1
40. GREENE	—	23	66	769.00	33.43	13	1
41. GUILFORD	8	341	954	12,037.00	35.30	9	7
42. HALIFAX	1	33	97	860.00	26.06	52	—
43. HARNETT	1	59	163	1,836.00	31.12	18	2
44. HAYWOOD	5	100	251	1,905.00	19.05	94	7
45. HENDERSON	3	59	137	1,201.50	20.36	85	—
46. HERTFORD	—	19	55	611.00	32.16	14	2
47. HOKE	—	33	103	731.00	22.15	73	1
48. HYDE	—	21	64	772.00	36.76	6	—
49. IREDELL	7	78	204	2,308.00	29.59	29	2
50. JACKSON	1	56	142	1,696.00	30.29	26	1

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — ADC — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
51. JOHNSTON	5	93	207	$1,695.00	$18.23	97	—
52. JONES	—	34	96	605.00	17.79	98	1
53. LEE	1	19	53	670.00	35.26	10	1
54. LENOIR	4	148	350	3,809.00	25.74	55	3
55. LINCOLN	1	32	86	895.00	27.97	40	3
56. MACON	1	38	107	797.00	20.97	80	—
57. MADISON	2	91	205	2,175.00	23.90	67	1
58. MARTIN	2	34	90	960.00	28.24	36	—
59. MCDOWELL	—	35	109	1,109.00	31.69	16	—
60. MECKLENBURG	—	189	598	7,733.00	40.92	4	4
61. MITCHELL	4	58	148	1,319.00	22.74	70	5
62. MONTGOMERY	2	22	55	460.50	20.93	81	1
63. MOORE	2	96	263	2,929.00	30.51	22	8
64. NASH	5	90	247	2,338.00	25.98	54	6
65. NEW HANOVER	8	108	307	4,150.00	38.43	5	2
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	49	114	1,065.00	21.73	74	—
67. ONSLOW	1	43	128	1,174.00	27.30	44	2
68. ORANGE	—	38	104	1,172.00	30.84	20	—
69. PAMLICO	1	32	86	712.00	22.25	72	—
70. PASQUOTANK	2	28	76	865.00	30.89	19	1
71. PENDER	—	43	127	856.50	19.92	89	1
72. PERQUIMANS	1	20	52	585.00	29.25	32	1
73. PERSON	—	54	135	1,466.00	27.15	45	3
74. PITT	1	101	289	2,533.50	25.08	60	2
75. POLK	1	22	55	575.00	26.14	51	—
76. RANDOLPH	5	44	113	1,472.00	33.45	12	—
77. RICHMOND	2	68	186	1,749.00	25.72	56	1
78. ROBESON	6	146	451	2,910.00	19.93	88	3
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	42	124	1,441.00	34.31	11	2
80. ROWAN	3	83	241	2,956.00	35.61	8	1
81. RUTHERFORD	—	76	203	1,924.00	25.32	58	1
82. SAMPSON	5	81	215	2,063.00	25.47	57	3
83. SCOTLAND	1	33	80	665.00	20.15	86	2
84. STANLY	—	19	64	578.00	30.42	23	3
85. STOKES	1	61	134	1,693.50	27.76	41	1
86. SURRY	1	82	211	1,917.00	23.38	69	1
87. SWAIN	6	47	117	1,157.00	24.62	63	—
88. TRANSYLVANIA	—	43	100	886.00	20.60	84	1
89. TYRRELL	1	18	44	350.00	19.44	91	3
90. UNION	2	30	93	1,296.00	43.20	2	1
91. VANCE	2	26	68	644.00	24.77	61	—
92. WAKE	9	216	622	5,730.50	26.53	47	3
93. WARREN	—	31	79	847.00	27.32	43	—
94. WASHINGTON	—	17	37	466.00	27.41	42	1
95. WATAUGA	3	48	144	926.50	19.30	92	—
96. WAYNE	7	75	206	2,105.00	28.07	38	3
97. WILKES	5	141	408	3,668.00	26.01	53	2
98. WILSON	4	84	178	1,751.00	20.85	82	2
99. YADKIN	—	29	80	855.00	29.48	30	3
100. YANCEY	—	52	131	1,097.00	21.10	78	3

CHART I – AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AVERAGE PAYMENTS BY COUNTIES – FEBRUARY 1946

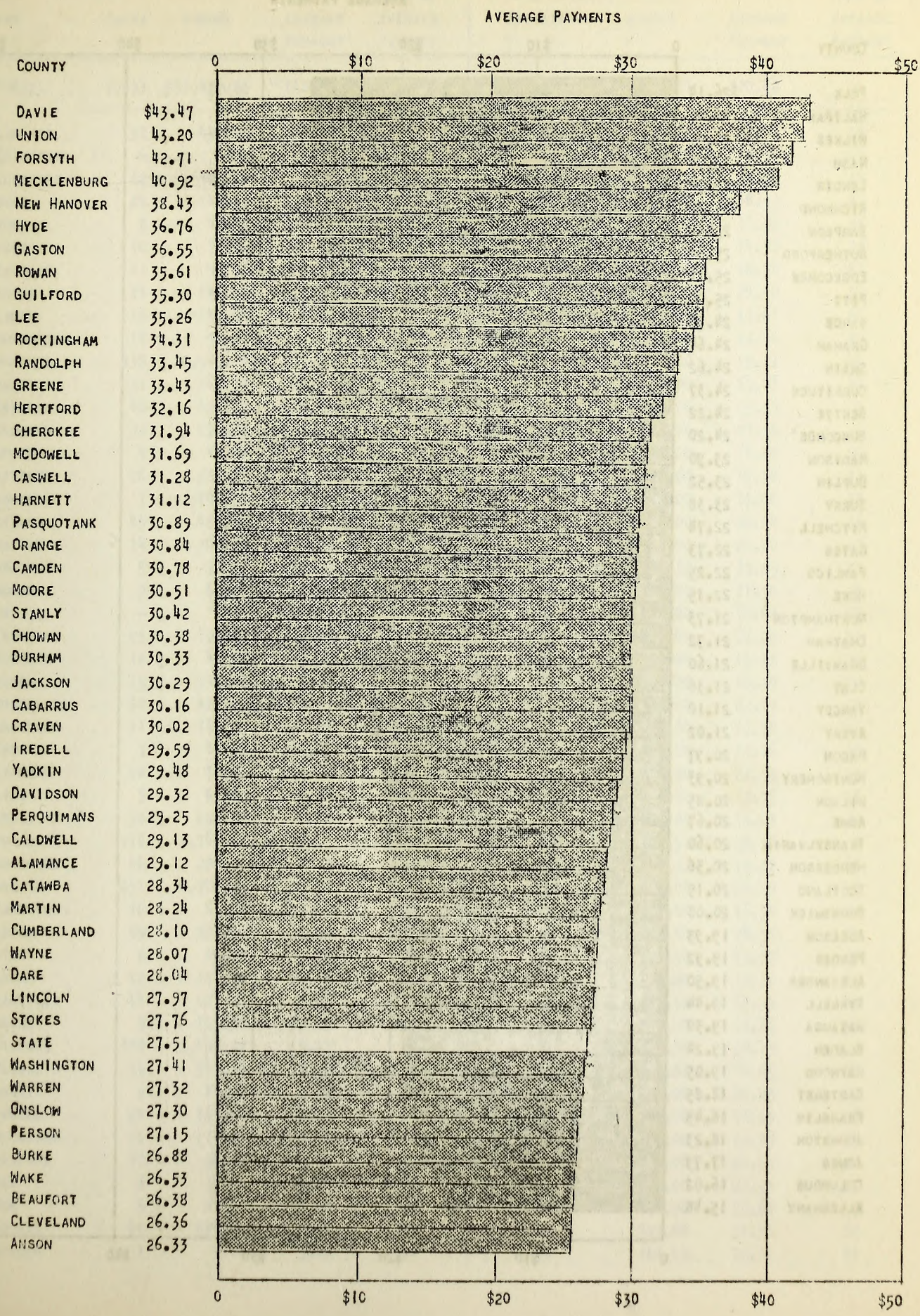


CHART I – (CONT'D) – AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AVERAGE PAYMENTS BY COUNTIES – FEBRUARY 1946

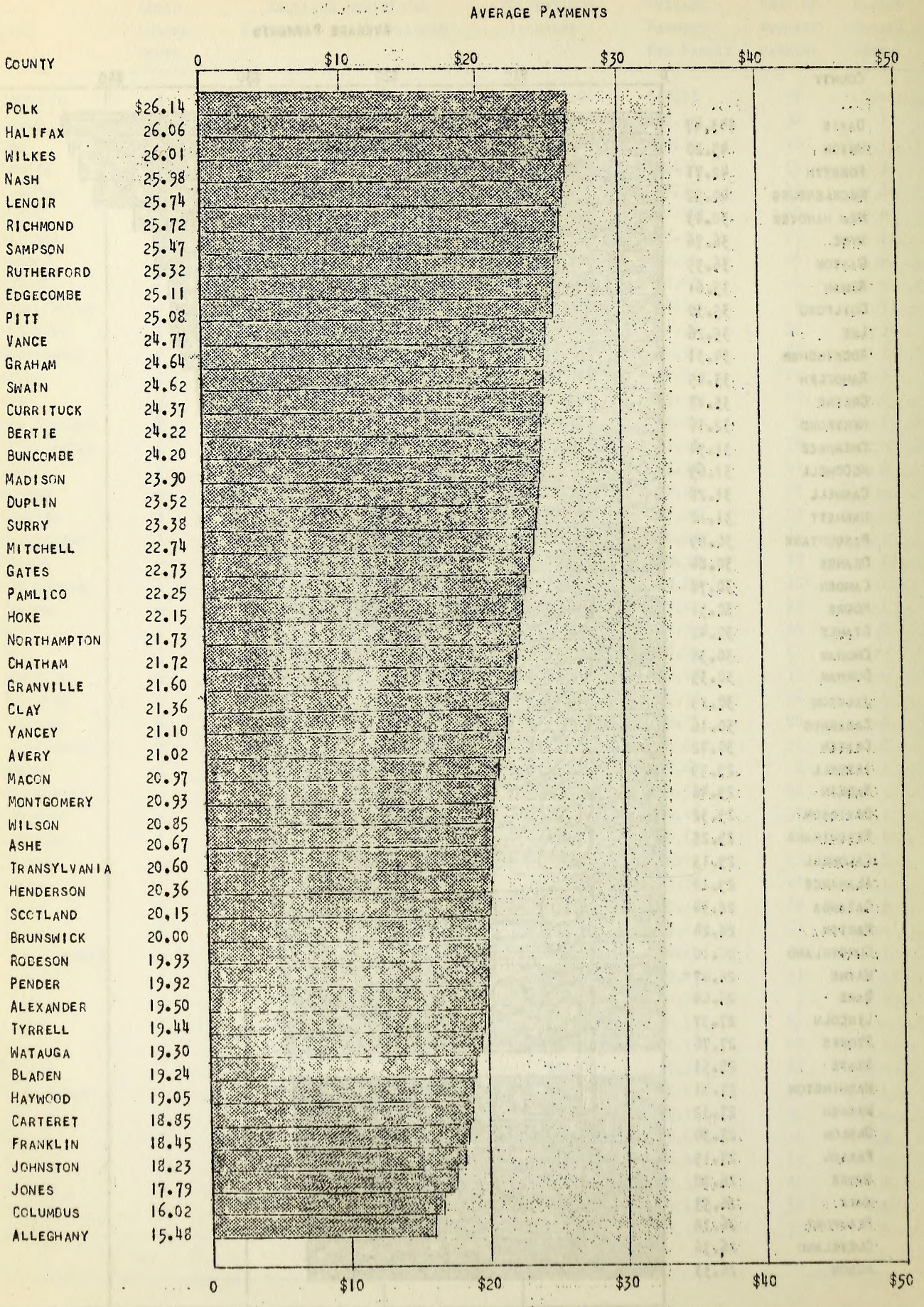


TABLE 6 — GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 1946

Counties	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,633	$31,070.63	$11.80	—	2,444	$50,537.24	$20.68	—
1. Alamance	37	492.45	13.31	20	33	730.00	22.12	19
2. Alexander	—	—	—	—	6	109.00	18.17	62
3. Alleghany	12	100.70	8.39	62	2	45.00	22.50	17
4. Anson	24	149.39	6.22	85	22	359.00	16.32	83
5. Ashe	8	42.50	5.31	91	12	179.00	14.92	93
6. Avery	10	77.36	7.74	73	14	204.00	14.57	99
7. Beaufort	11	95.75	8.70	55	17	322.00	18.94	51
8. Bertie	14	142.00	10.14	37	16	320.00	20.00	37
9. Bladen	15	147.00	9.80	41	14	246.52	17.61	66
10. Brunswick	17	95.00	5.59	89	21	322.52	15.36	89
11. Buncombe	138	1,572.30	11.39	29	59	1,143.00	19.37	44
12. Burke	31	365.17	11.78	27	31	590.00	19.03	48
13. Cabarrus	48	421.62	8.78	52	28	708.00	25.29	9
14. Caldwell	32	256.07	8.00	67	20	546.00	27.30	3
15. Camden	5	45.00	9.00	49	5	74.00	14.80	95
16. Carteret	28	233.00	8.32	64	18	311.00	17.28	72
17. Caswell	7	108.72	15.53	9	5	85.00	17.00	75
18. Catawba	49	483.58	9.87	39	24	481.00	20.04	36
19. Chatham	14	104.00	7.43	76	15	318.00	21.20	27
20. Cherokee	5	53.00	10.60	34	12	231.52	19.29	47
21. Chowan	3	62.58	20.86	1	6	129.00	21.50	25
22. Clay	—	—	—	—	10	176.00	17.60	67
23. Cleveland	23	194.76	8.47	59	34	591.00	17.38	71
24. Columbus	14	46.50	3.32	96	22	332.80	15.13	91
25. Craven	15	138.67	9.24	45	49	794.00	16.20	84
26. Cumberland	30	413.19	13.77	16	60	1,336.00	22.27	18
27. Currituck	11	142.00	12.91	21	23	409.00	17.78	65
28. Dare	3	45.00	15.00	12	19	402.00	21.16	28
29. Davidson	10	70.10	7.01	78	41	940.00	22.93	13
30. Davie	9	62.22	6.91	81	8	158.00	19.75	40
31. Duplin	54	456.00	8.44	61	40	601.04	15.03	92
32. Durham	116	1,746.18	15.05	10	66	1,709.52	25.90	6
33. Edgecombe	26	228.17	8.78	53	33	604.52	18.32	60
34. Forsyth	251	4,766.55	18.99	3	54	1,420.00	26.30	4
35. Franklin	16	65.50	4.09	95	14	231.00	16.50	81
36. Gaston	59	887.00	15.03	11	53	1,302.00	24.57	12
37. Gates	2	12.00	6.00	86	14	223.52	15.97	87
38. Graham	12	174.92	14.58	13	9	174.00	19.33	45
39. Granville	14	127.11	9.08	48	10	175.52	17.55	68
40. Greene	9	123.00	13.67	17	13	240.00	18.46	58
41. Guilford	108	2,098.22	19.43	2	71	1,998.36	28.15	2
42. Halifax	35	571.17	16.32	8	20	333.00	16.65	80
43. Harnett	3	24.50	8.17	66	22	486.00	22.09	20
44. Haywood	20	165.00	8.25	65	26	382.00	14.69	97
45. Henderson	13	115.50	8.88	51	20	397.00	19.85	38
46. Hertford	10	90.00	9.00	50	13	269.00	20.69	30
47. Hoke	2	10.03	5.02	93	15	308.00	20.53	31
48. Hyde	5	27.50	5.50	90	6	154.00	25.67	7
49. Iredell	34	334.63	9.84	40	24	521.00	21.71	23
50. Jackson	1	5.00	5.00	94	10	161.00	16.10	85

TABLE 6 – (CONT'D) – GA AND AB – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 1946

Counties	General Assistance			Rank of Average Payment	Aid to the Blind*			Rank of Average Payment
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment		Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	
51. Johnston	32	$222.15	$ 6.94	80	36	$550.00	$15.28	90
52. Jones	4	53.50	13.38	19	10	146.00	14.60	98
53. Lee	8	101.00	12.63	23	23	505.00	21.96	22
54. Lenoir	46	581.17	12.63	22	44	1,003.00	22.80	14
55. Lincoln	8	69.60	8.70	56	11	222.00	20.18	35
56. Macon	4	28.00	7.00	79	7	129.00	18.43	59
57. Madison	–	–	–	–	24	421.00	17.54	69
58. Martin	19	206.78	10.88	32	12	265.00	22.08	21
59. McDowell	20	341.50	17.08	7	17	303.00	17.82	64
60. Mecklenburg	217	3,037.57	14.00	14	108	3,492.00	32.33	1
61. Mitchell	–	–	–	–	10	164.00	16.40	82
62. Montgomery	6	67.19	11.20	30	15	252.00	16.80	77
63. Moore	29	534.59	18.43	4	39	1,013.00	25.97	5
64. Nash	33	339.18	10.28	36	31	530.20	17.10	74
65. New Hanover	77	832.95	10.82	33	40	1,018.36	25.46	8
66. Northampton	6	62.50	10.42	35	32	592.00	18.50	57
67. Onslow	6	103.00	17.17	6	12	192.00	16.00	86
68. Orange	22	186.56	8.48	58	8	197.00	24.63	10
69. Pamlico	13	120.00	9.23	46	15	269.00	17.93	63
70. Pasquotank	21	118.83	5.66	88	15	285.00	19.00	50
71. Pender	16	125.10	7.82	71	22	301.08	13.69	100
72. Perquimans	5	34.00	6.80	82	8	118.00	14.75	96
73. Person	9	67.00	7.44	75	9	177.00	19.67	42
74. Pitt	42	330.50	7.87	70	72	1,364.00	18.94	52
75. Polk	8	60.00	7.50	74	7	110.00	15.71	88
76. Randolph	33	279.00	8.45	60	20	372.00	18.60	54
77. Richmond	44	383.29	8.71	54	35	588.00	16.80	78
78. Robeson	58	452.50	7.80	72	81	1,646.00	20.32	32
79. Rockingham	15	189.00	12.60	24	32	648.52	20.27	33
80. Rowan	44	416.53	9.47	44	44	1,082.00	24.59	11
81. Rutherford	26	225.99	8.69	57	32	618.00	19.31	46
82. Sampson	25	146.45	5.86	87	31	576.00	18.58	55
83. Scotland	41	453.70	11.07	31	16	317.00	19.81	39
84. Stanly	8	67.00	8.38	63	11	164.00	14.91	94
85. Stokes	9	66.00	7.33	77	8	167.00	20.88	29
86. Surry	16	127.82	7.99	68	25	569.00	22.76	15
87. Swain	5	50.00	10.00	38	13	243.00	18.69	53
88. Transylvania	7	95.61	13.66	18	10	185.00	18.50	56
89. Tyrrell	8	73.10	9.14	47	5	85.00	17.00	76
90. Union	21	167.35	7.97	69	22	467.00	21.23	26
91. Vance	10	175.73	17.57	5	13	262.52	20.19	34
92. Wake	82	793.90	9.68	42	75	1,624.60	21.66	24
93. Warren	9	124.02	13.78	15	14	315.52	22.54	16
94. Washington	4	26.00	6.50	84	6	118.00	19.67	41
95. Watauga	14	132.67	9.48	43	15	272.52	18.17	61
96. Wayne	23	264.50	11.50	28	28	546.00	19.50	43
97. Wilkes	30	197.75	6.59	83	35	609.00	17.40	70
98. Wilson	18	213.44	11.86	26	41	703.08	17.15	73
99. Yadkin	13	67.00	5.15	92	16	267.00	16.69	79
100. Yancey	6	72.00	12.00	25	10	190.00	19.00	49

* Data published at request of State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 7 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — FEBRUARY 1946

Counties	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	1,834	$35,432.64	1,306	$24,093.71	421	$9,312.34	107	$2,026.59
1. ALAMANCE	20	587.21	16	446.21	4	141.00	—	—
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	1	15.00	—	—	1	15.00	—	—
4. ANSON	14	222.48	11	132.48	3	90.00	—	—
5. ASHE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. AVERY	6	88.16	6	88.16	—	—	—	—
7. BEAUFORT	11	148.78	10	138.78	—	—	1	10.00
8. BERTIE	10	253.30	8	198.30	2	55.00	—	—
9. BLADEN	23	331.74	16	196.74	7	135.00	—	—
10. BRUNSWICK	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	211	2,122.43	196	1,698.50	10	318.66	5	105.27
12. BURKE	23	654.17	10	390.38	8	137.00	5	126.79
13. CABARRUS	41	686.01	26	225.75	15	460.26	—	—
14. CALDWELL	20	368.25	12	153.25	5	140.00	3	75.00
15. CAMDEN	3	20.00	1	5.00	—	—	2	15.00
16. CARTERET	6	64.38	2	32.00	—	—	4	32.38
17. CASWELL	7	137.19	6	97.19	—	—	1	40.00
18. CATAWBA	38	558.42	25	338.62	12	211.80	1	8.00
19. CHATHAM	2	20.25	1	5.25	1	15.00	—	—
20. CHEROKEE	5	83.60	2	21.10	2	40.00	1	22.50
21. CHOWAN	3	210.86	3	210.86	—	—	—	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	30	439.12	15	192.25	8	140.00	7	106.87
24. COLUMBUS	21	604.62	20	594.62	—	—	1	10.00
25. CRAVEN	21	387.21	20	381.92	—	—	1	5.29
26. CUMBERLAND	18	954.18	13	831.18	5	123.00	—	—
27. CURRITUCK	5	192.56	5	192.56	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	1	30.00	—	—	1	30.00	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	21	552.98	20	517.98	1	35.00	—	—
30. DAVIE	5	58.00	2	13.00	3	45.00	—	—
31. DUPLIN	17	239.48	17	239.48	—	—	—	—
32. DURHAM	37	927.24	6	17.82	18	427.50	13	481.92
33. EDGECOMBE	22	733.97	20	690.47	2	43.50	—	—

TABLE 7 – (CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – FEBRUARY 1946

Counties	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. Forsyth	95	$1,494.91	12	$ 38.71	83	$1,456.20	–	$ –
35. Franklin	12	276.82	11	260.07	–	–	1	16.75
36. Gaston	32	394.00	30	358.00	–	–	2	36.00
37. Gates	3	32.80	1	20.80	–	–	2	12.00
38. Graham	1	20.00	–	–	1	20.00	–	–
39. Granville	8	230.34	8	230.34	–	–	–	–
40. Greene	6	92.90	–	–	–	–	6	92.90
41. Guilford	81	2,338.31	59	1,235.50	22	1,102.81	–	–
42. Halifax	26	649.21	24	594.21	2	55.00	–	–
43. Harnett	24	724.10	21	615.62	3	108.48	–	–
44. Haywood	44	359.75	40	250.00	3	65.00	1	44.75
45. Henderson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46. Hertford	4	69.00	4	69.00	–	–	–	–
47. Hoke	20	272.89	20	272.89	–	–	–	–
48. Hyde	1	20.00	–	–	–	–	1	20.00
49. Iredell	34	392.55	21	192.55	11	192.00	2	8.00
50. Jackson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51. Johnston	29	1,632.88	26	1,592.88	3	40.00	–	–
52. Jones	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. Lee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54. Lenoir	23	349.90	22	324.90	–	–	1	25.00
55. Lincoln	3	8.60	3	8.60	–	–	–	–
56. Macon	2	15.80	2	15.80	–	–	–	–
57. Madison	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58. Martin	17	528.18	17	528.18	–	–	–	–
59. McDowell	16	271.55	13	135.71	–	–	3	135.84
60. Mecklenburg	144	2,224.64	46	371.68	92	1,767.96	6	85.00
61. Mitchell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62. Montgomery	4	97.56	4	97.56	–	–	–	–
63. Moore	28	361.64	17	154.64	9	177.00	2	30.00
64. Nash	29	987.53	10	676.95	3	60.00	16	250.58
65. New Hanover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66. Northampton	14	256.14	13	231.14	1	25.00	–	–
67. Onslow	10	567.93	10	567.93	–	–	–	–
68. Orange	15	275.95	10	195.95	5	80.00	–	–

TABLE 7 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — FEBRUARY 1946

Counties	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. Pamlico	4	$ 48.25	3	$ 34.25	1	$ 14.00	—	$ —
70. Pasquotank	11	201.06	11	201.06	—	—	—	—
71. Pender	12	177.40	5	81.40	5	87.00	2	9.00
72. Perquimans	17	336.08	17	336.08	—	—	—	—
73. Person	8	186.73	8	186.73	—	—	—	—
74. Pitt	46	636.66	45	630.66	1	6.00	—	—
75. Polk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76. Randolph	19	371.94	6	226.49	10	128.50	3	16.95
77. Richmond	24	809.87	24	809.87	—	—	—	—
78. Robeson	33	711.43	30	606.43	3	105.00	—	—
79. Rockingham	14	509.26	10	375.26	4	134.00	—	—
80. Rowan	21	206.76	21	206.76	—	—	—	—
81. Rutherford	16	148.40	12	87.40	1	25.00	3	36.00
82. Sampson	10	305.99	10	305.99	—	—	—	—
83. Scotland	29	652.08	24	623.05	2	18.00	3	11.03
84. Stanly	7	88.62	7	88.62	—	—	—	—
85. Stokes	8	197.09	8	197.09	—	—	—	—
86. Surry	16	313.20	12	244.88	3	55.00	1	13.32
87. Swain	1	44.00	—	—	—	—	1	44.00
88. Transylvania	11	95.50	8	55.50	2	30.00	1	10.00
89. Tyrrell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90. Union	17	364.51	17	364.51	—	—	—	—
91. Vance	10	199.00	6	114.00	4	85.00	—	—
92. Wake	29	582.85	6	60.85	23	522.00	—	—
93. Warren	15	307.34	13	217.34	1	40.00	1	50.00
94. Washington	4	96.45	1	76.00	1	16.00	2	4.45
95. Watauga	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
96. Wayne	19	316.02	16	255.02	2	60.00	1	1.00
97. Wilkes	39	411.65	36	361.98	3	49.67	—	—
98. Wilson	24	282.83	15	140.83	8	107.00	1	35.00
99. Yadkin	2	116.20	2	116.20	—	—	—	—
100. Yancey	1	78.00	—	—	1	78.00	—	—

TABLE 8 — COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES
JANUARY 1946 1/

	Old-Age Assistance			Aid to Dependent Children			General Assistance		
	Recipients	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Families	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Cases	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,059,312	$63,962,322	$31.06	279,881	$14,726,462	$52.62	274,000	$9,255,000	$33.72
ALABAMA	34,389	538,692	15.66	5,862	153,854	26.25	3,566	51,231	14.37
FLORIDA	42,913	1,276,016	29.73	6,357	216,394	34.04	3,900 2/	39,000 2/	—
GEORGIA	66,149	778,456	11.77	4,007	101,771	25.40	2,754	36,369	13.21
KENTUCKY	45,583	529,337	11.61	5,337	114,539	21.46	1,600 2/	26,000 2/	—
LOUISIANA	36,594	847,024	23.15	9,015	352,672	39.12	6,742	144,196	21.39
MARYLAND	11,509	325,970	28.32	3,372	129,237	38.33	6,008	210,809	35.09
MISSISSIPPI	26,736	432,256	16.17	3,117	81,836	26.25	351	3,033	8.64
NORTH CAROLINA	33,055	454,192	13.74	6,288	171,197	27.23	2,641	31,202	11.81
SOUTH CAROLINA	22,052	350,885	15.91	3,952	91,225	23.08	3,218	44,053	13.69
TENNESSEE	37,724	610,091	16.17	11,253	344,987	30.66	1,500 2/	14,400 2/	—
TEXAS	174,662	4,296,652	24.60	9,336	207,171	22.19	2,900 2/	49,000 2/	—
VIRGINIA	14,883	225,712	15.17	3,674	123,257	33.55	3,177	56,018	17.63
WEST VIRGINIA	18,315	308,395	16.84	7,282	226,273	31.07	4,304	70,756	16.44

1/ BASED ON ADVANCED RELEASE OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PREPARED BY SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD, BUREAU OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, MARCH 8, 1946.
2/ ESTIMATED.

TABLE 9 — NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — FEBRUARY 1946

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
1. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	6,635
2. NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	788
3. TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	7,423
4. TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	594
5. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	6,829
A. CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	891
B. CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,223
C. CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	715

TABLE 10 — WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — FEBRUARY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
STATE TOTAL	6,829	3,103	829	468	864	346	69	260	415	475
1. ALAMANCE	155	88	11	4	6	—	1	14	16	15
2. ALEXANDER	7	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	2
3. ALLEGHANY	12	6	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	1
4. ANSON	169	76	31	6	7	10	9	6	10	14
5. ASHE	14	7	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	2
6. AVERY	26	12	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	6
7. BEAUFORT	72	26	4	4	14	1	1	3	6	13
8. BERTIE	60	41	8	1	3	—	—	—	4	3
9. BLADEN	48	20	10	—	6	2	—	—	3	7
10. BRUNSWICK	8	4	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	100	21	15	11	45	1	1	6	—	—
12. BURKE	52	5	3	4	15	—	2	—	17	6
13. CABARRUS	49	33	6	4	2	—	—	—	1	3
14. CALDWELL	72	22	10	3	5	7	—	—	11	14
15. CAMDEN	5	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
16. CARTERET	15	5	3	—	6	—	—	—	1	—
17. CASWELL	41	15	10	1	4	5	3	—	—	3
18. CATAWBA	112	46	23	6	8	2	3	8	10	6
19. CHATHAM	47	24	3	1	3	4	3	1	—	8
20. CHEROKEE	57	34	4	2	3	2	—	1	3	8
21. CHOWAN	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
22. CLAY	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	135	68	21	9	16	3	—	5	2	11
24. COLUMBUS	71	9	6	—	15	4	—	24	11	2
25. CRAVEN	127	58	29	—	15	7	—	5	7	6
26. CUMBERLAND	104	28	8	6	25	4	1	4	27	1
27. CURRITUCK	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	6	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
29. DAVIDSON	13	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30. DAVIE	51	35	6	2	—	3	—	2	1	2
31. DUPLIN	325	263	14	2	4	13	2	7	3	17
32. DURHAM	127	10	10	27	28	1	1	—	—	50
33. EDGECOMBE	77	31	15	3	13	5	—	—	7	3

TABLE 10 — (CONT'D) — WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — FEBRUARY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
34. FORSYTH	271	62	39	88	31	22	—	20	7	2
35. FRANKLIN	17	7	3	1	5	—	1	—	—	—
36. GASTON	109	55	11	—	17	3	—	1	18	4
37. GATES	17	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
38. GRAHAM	13	8	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—
39. GRANVILLE	130	72	26	2	10	5	3	—	5	7
40. GREENE	29	8	4	—	8	2	—	—	2	5
41. GUILFORD	243	84	31	31	51	7	1	11	7	20
42. HALIFAX	52	25	6	4	5	5	—	1	3	3
43. HARNETT	58	43	3	—	5	2	—	1	—	4
44. HAYWOOD	56	12	10	4	3	3	—	6	15	3
45. HENDERSON	22	14	1	1	1	5	—	—	—	—
46. HERTFORD	33	23	5	—	2	1	2	—	—	—
47. HOKE	137	95	19	—	6	1	2	4	—	10
48. HYDE	11	7	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1
49. IREDELL	154	93	20	15	10	3	—	3	6	4
50. JACKSON	25	4	5	1	3	—	—	9	2	1
51. JOHNSTON	23	6	8	5	3	1	—	—	—	—
52. JONES	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. LEE	25	9	2	—	5	2	1	—	6	—
54. LENOIR	72	32	11	—	12	8	1	—	6	2
55. LINCOLN	37	22	3	—	5	1	—	—	4	2
56. MACON	24	10	5	—	2	—	1	—	2	4
57. MADISON	33	16	3	—	4	1	1	3	3	2
58. MARTIN	65	42	6	—	13	—	—	—	2	2
59. MCDOWELL	104	87	6	—	2	1	—	—	1	7
60. MECKLENBURG	283	15	16	106	79	22	3	28	—	14
61. MITCHELL	52	33	10	—	—	1	1	—	—	7
62. MONTGOMERY	57	44	—	3	5	1	—	1	1	2
63. MOORE	100	45	21	7	10	2	1	4	6	4
64. NASH	59	32	5	4	9	4	4	—	1	—
65. NEW HANOVER	222	79	8	5	88	9	—	13	12	8
66. NORTHAMPTON	27	16	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	4
67. ONSLOW	61	24	16	—	8	4	—	6	2	1
68. ORANGE	90	41	21	5	2	5	—	—	4	12

TABLE 10 — (CONT'D) — WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — FEBRUARY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
69. PAMLICO	42	17	8	2	6	—	—	5	2	2
70. PASQUOTANK	25	9	2	—	11	1	—	—	2	—
71. PENDER	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
72. PERQUIMANS	22	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
73. PERSON	15	8	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	2
74. PITT	84	32	11	—	17	6	—	—	8	10
75. POLK	24	14	4	—	—	1	1	—	2	2
76. RANDOLPH	37	22	6	5	1	—	—	—	3	—
77. RICHMOND	112	45	14	2	9	6	2	11	15	8
78. ROBESON	146	31	20	5	24	16	1	20	24	5
79. ROCKINGHAM	176	81	13	8	14	23	4	—	21	12
80. ROWAN	45	27	5	1	3	4	—	—	2	3
81. RUTHERFORD	163	135	6	5	1	1	—	—	10	5
82. SAMPSON	68	37	6	—	10	2	—	—	4	9
83. SCOTLAND	75	32	10	1	5	3	2	1	7	14
84. STANLY	30	17	2	—	3	2	—	—	4	2
85. STOKES	34	23	6	—	—	2	2	—	1	—
86. SURRY	26	17	1	3	3	1	—	—	—	1
87. SWAIN	12	2	3	—	4	1	1	—	1	—
88. TRANSYLVANIA	13	5	—	4	3	—	—	—	1	—
89. TYRRELL	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90. UNION	42	17	4	—	8	4	—	—	5	4
91. VANCE	95	24	13	6	11	12	1	11	6	11
92. WAKE	107	20	12	29	9	26	1	6	1	3
93. WARREN	27	17	1	2	3	—	1	—	—	3
94. WASHINGTON	33	18	6	—	6	1	—	—	—	2
95. WATAUGA	24	6	1	—	2	2	1	2	4	6
96. WAYNE	176	97	32	4	18	5	1	—	10	9
97. WILKES	86	33	10	6	10	15	2	—	9	1
98. WILSON	122	56	37	2	11	6	—	2	—	8
99. YADKIN	62	44	4	—	4	2	—	—	3	5
100. YANCEY	13	9	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
STATE	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2

TABLE 11 – POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN – FEBRUARY 1946

	In 81 County Jails	In 62 County Homes	In 19 Work-houses, County Prison Farms, Etc.	Children In Detention Quarters
1. Continued from last month	638	2,038	222	22
2. Added during month	5,309	96	172	111
3. Separated during month	5,139	84 1/	145	105
4. Continued to next month	808	2,050	249	28

1/ Includes 28 deaths.

TABLE 12 – MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES – FEBRUARY 1946

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month			
				White		Negro	
				Male	Female	Male	Female
State Total	16,659	1,118	1,207	6,071	3,609	5,149	1,741
Total	8,344	263	311	2,904	2,852	1,209	1,331
Caswell Training School	825	2	1	397	429	–	–
State Hospital, Goldsboro	2,526	79	65	–	–	1,209	1,331
State Hospital, Morganton	2,605	65	83	1,241	1,346	–	–
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,388	117	162	1,266	1,077	–	–
Total	1,190	112	123	381	391	207	200
Orthopedic Hospital	144	28	23	57	40	27	25
Sanatorium	596	53	72	159	153	129	136
Eastern Sanatorium	183	9	11	53	38	51	39
Western Sanatorium	267	22	17	112	160	–	–
Confederate Women's Home	42	–	–	–	42	–	–
Total	842	57	69	443	163	177	47
Eastern Carolina Training School	103	13	10	106	–	–	–
Stonewall Jackson Training School	345	16	24	337	–	–	–
Samarcand Manor	170	8	15	–	163	–	–
Morrison Training School	176	20	19	–	–	177	–
State Training School for Negro Girls	48	–	1	–	–	–	47
Dodds Farms	23	3	4	–	22	–	–
State Highway Prison Camps	6,218	683	700	2,343	139	3,556	163

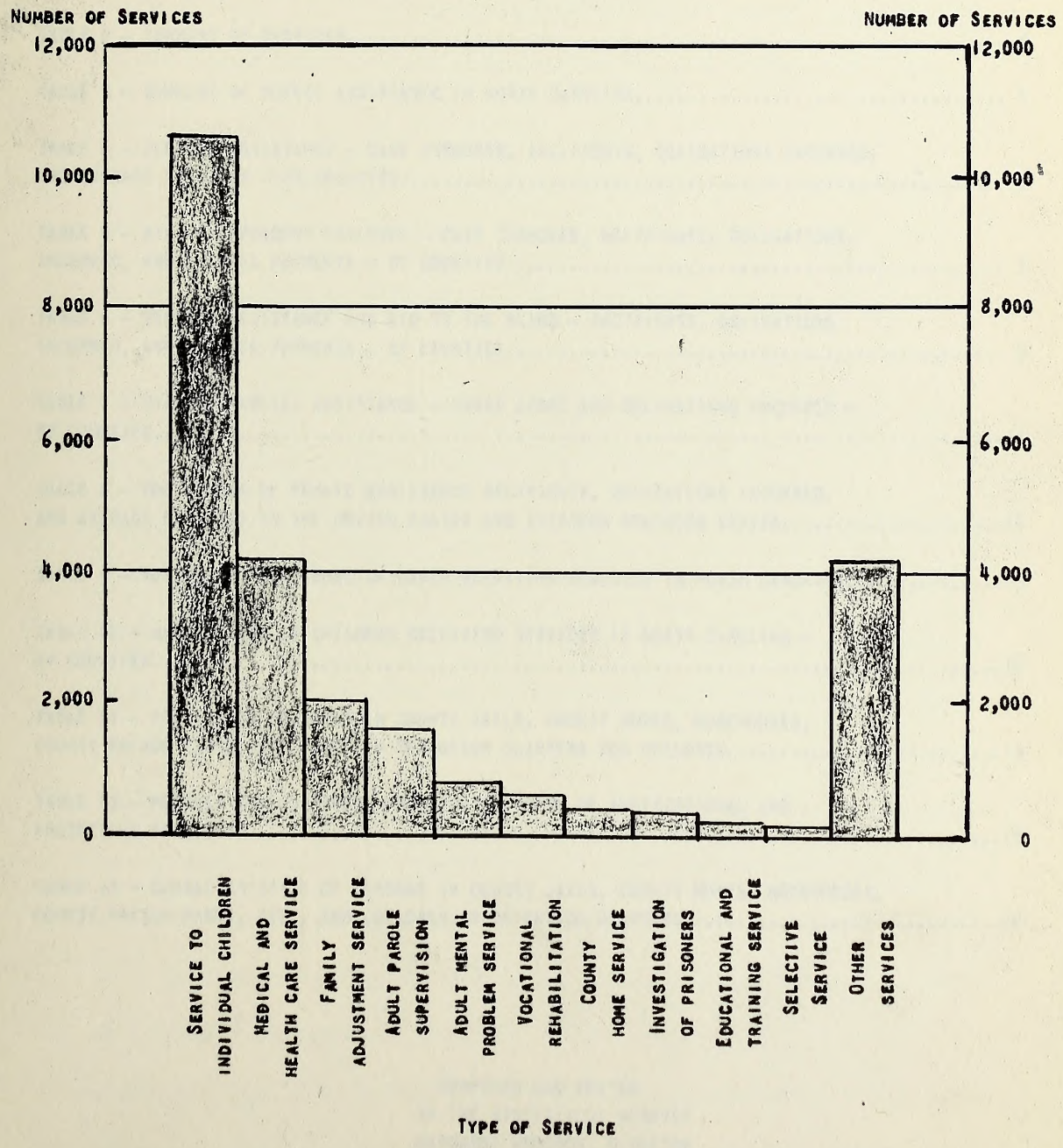
TABLE 13 — CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
FEBRUARY 1946

	Total	White		Negro	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Total entering county jails during month	5,309	3,145	292	1,643	229
1. State prisoners	5,226	3,101	287	1,628	210
2. Federal prisoners	83	44	5	15	19
Total in county jails on last day of month	808	303	69	335	101
1. State prisoners	764	284	67	323	90
A. Awaiting trial	512	216	32	232	32
B. Serving sentence	252	68	35	91	58
2. Federal prisoners	44	19	2	12	11
A. Awaiting trial	44	19	2	12	11
B. Serving sentence	—	—	—	—	—
Number of insane in county jails during month	110	57	14	25	14
Number of children under 16 in county jails during month	31	19	3	7	2
Held for Federal authorities	4	2	—	—	2
Held for felonies	6	3	—	3	—
Held contrary to state law	21	14	3	4	—
Total in county homes on last day of month	2,050	739	751	319	241
Number of children under 16 in county homes during month	17	9	6	2	—
Total in workhouses, county prison farms, etc. on last day of month	249	61	47	94	47
Number of children in detention quarters on last day of month	28	7	3	12	6

NORTH CAROLINA

PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

NUMBER AND TYPE OF SERVICES RENDERED BY COUNTY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS, MARCH 1946



State Board of Public Welfare
Ellen Winston, Commissioner

CONTENTS

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA..... 1

NUMBER OF INTERVIEWS BY STAFFS OF COUNTY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS
FOR QUARTERS ENDING MARCH 31, 1945 – MARCH 31, 1946..... 2

TABLE 1 – COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO..... 3

TABLE 2 – SUMMARY OF SERVICES..... 3

TABLE 3 – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA..... 4

TABLE 4 – OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED,
AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES..... 5

TABLE 5 – AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES..... 7

TABLE 6 – GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS
INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES..... 9

TABLE 7 – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED –
BY COUNTIES.....11

TABLE 8 – COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED,
AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES.....14

TABLE 9 – NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA.....15

TABLE 10 – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA –
BY COUNTIES.....16

TABLE 11 – POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES,
COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN.....19

TABLE 12 – MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND
PROTECTIVE SERVICES.....19

TABLE 13 – CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES,
COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS.....20

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE
MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA – MARCH 1946

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CASE LOAD CONTINUED ITS DOWNWARD TREND WHICH WAS BEGUN LAST MONTH. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE ALSO DECREASED SLIGHTLY. THIS DROP IN EXPENDITURES, THE FIRST SINCE JULY 1945, IS LARGELY DUE TO THE FACT THAT COUNTIES HAVE EXHAUSTED THEIR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE FUNDS. IN MANY COUNTIES THERE IS NO MONEY AVAILABLE FOR INCREASING GRANTS TO THE NEEDY AGED OR FOR GRANTING AWARDS TO PERSONS WHO HAVE BECOME ELIGIBLE FOR THE ASSISTANCE. THE AVERAGE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE GRANT DECREASED FROM $13.88 IN FEBRUARY TO $13.78 IN MARCH.

CASE LOADS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED INCREASED FOR THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND THE GENERAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS. AVERAGE GRANTS INCREASED IN MARCH TO $27.67 FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND TO $11.81 FOR GENERAL ASSISTANCE. FORSYTH COUNTY PAID THE HIGHEST AVERAGE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN GRANTS ($21.40 FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND $42.37 FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN). CHOWAN COUNTY PAID THE HIGHEST AVERAGE GENERAL ASSISTANCE GRANT ($26.25).

SERVICE: THERE WAS AN INCREASE OF 7.2 PER CENT IN THE NUMBER OF SERVICES RENDERED TO PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND OTHER PERSONS IN THE COMMUNITY IN MARCH OVER FEBRUARY. INCREASES WERE NOTED IN THE FOLLOWING TYPES OF SERVICES: INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS, FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES, VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICE, MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE, SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN, AND OTHER SERVICES.

DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES: THERE WAS NO NOTICEABLE CHANGE IN THE NUMBER OF PERSONS IN STATE HOSPITALS, TRAINING SCHOOLS, PRISON CAMPS, ETC. ON THE LAST DAY OF MARCH THERE WERE 807 PERSONS IN 82 COUNTY JAILS, 2,027 PERSONS IN 62 COUNTY HOMES, 209 PERSONS IN 20 WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND 26 CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS.

PERSONNEL: THERE WERE 612 EMPLOYEES IN COUNTY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1945. OF THESE, 97 WERE SUPERINTENDENTS, 237 WERE SOCIAL WORKERS WITH CASE LOADS, 12 WERE OTHER SOCIAL WORKERS, 1 WAS A PUBLIC WELFARE NURSE, 240 WERE CLERICAL WORKERS, AND 25 WERE OTHER EMPLOYEES (JANITORS, ETC.).

NUMBER OF INTERVIEWS BY STAFFS OF COUNTY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS
FOR QUARTERS ENDING MARCH 31, 1945 – MARCH 31, 1946

Quarter Ending	All Programs	Old-Age Assistance	Aid to Dependent Children	Aid to Blind	General Assistance	Other
March 31, 1945	118,443	33,345	15,705	2,506	7,490	59,397
June 30, 1945	123,929	33,418	15,123	2,146	6,233	67,009
September 30, 1945	111,853	31,572	13,926	2,235	5,802	58,318
December 31, 1945	101,579	29,020	14,858	1,944	7,003	48,754
March 31, 1946	111,024	34,144	15,338	1,994	7,554	51,994

The number of interviews which has been decreasing for the past few quarters increased 9.3 per cent for the quarter ending March 31, 1946, over the previous quarter. During the quarters represented in the table above the per cent of total time given to the old-age assistance and aid to dependent children programs has been increasing. The per cent of time to the other programs is still large but represents less of the total time than in the quarter ending March 1945. In the quarter ending March 1946 as contrasted to the quarter ending March 1945 the per cent of total time for old-age assistance increased from 28.2 to 30.8 per cent, the per cent for aid to dependent children increased from 13.3 to 13.8 per cent, and the per cent for other programs decreased from 50.2 to 46.8 per cent.

TABLE I – COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	This Month: March 1946	Last Month: February 1946	A Year Ago: March 1945
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
Number of recipients	32,693	32,858	32,676
Average payment	$13.78	$13.88	$12.11
Obligations incurred	$450,590.80	$455,952.60	$395,804.45
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
Number of families	6,377	6,319	6,158
Number of children	17,158	16,886	15,535
Average payment	$27.67	$27.51	$23.94
Obligations incurred	$176,452.50	$173,860.25	$147,412.90
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
Number of cases	2,656	2,633	2,518
Average payment	$11.81	$11.80	$10.37
Obligations incurred	$31,356.56	$31,070.63	$26,123.51

TABLE 2 – SUMMARY OF SERVICES – MARCH 1946

Type of Service	Total Services	Services to Cases Receiving Service Only	Services to Cases Receiving Service and Assistance
Total services	25,098	21,376	3,722
Adult parole supervision	1,552	1,536	16
Investigation of prisoners	250	242	8
Family adjustment service	1,860	1,528	332
Educational and training service	238	203	35
Vocational rehabilitation	565	515	50
Adult mental problem service	579	518	61
County home service	442	385	57
Medical and health care service	4,215	2,879	1,336
Service to individual children	10,707	9,721	986
Selective Service interviews	133	133	XXX
Other services	4,557	3,716	841
Child labor certificates actually issued	2,285	XXX	XXX
Cases "screened" for Selective Service Board	1,268	XXX	XXX
Information found on case	39	XXX	XXX
No information found on case	1,229	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3 – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA – MARCH 1946

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
1. PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,254	348	62
2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH	772	269	579
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,026	617	641
4. DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	693	290	584
A. APPROVED	534	230	498
(1) NEW	392	180	381
(2) REOPENED	142	50	117
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	159	60	86
5. PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,333	327	57

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
6. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	33,418	6,542	3,427
7. ADDED DURING MONTH	534	230	498
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	33,952	6,772	3,925
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	32,693	6,377	2,656
(1) CHILDREN REC. ASST.		17,158	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,259	395	1,269
9. CLOSED DURING MONTH	429	167	481
10. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	33,523	6,605	3,444

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$749,743.91
A. OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	450,590.80
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	176,452.50
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	52,029.72
D. GENERAL ASSISTANCE	31,356.56
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	39,314.33

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,930	$39,314.33
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,366	27,671.45
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	443	9,627.15
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	121	2,015.73

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 4 – OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MARCH 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	534	32,693	$450,590.80	$13.78	–	429
1. ALAMANCE	14	554	7,508.00	13.61	32	10
2. ALEXANDER	5	235	2,611.00	11.11	83	2
3. ALLEGHANY	–	108	1,198.50	11.10	84	1
4. ANSON	10	322	4,286.00	13.31	39	4
5. ASHE	2	358	3,746.00	10.46	93	4
6. AVERY	5	228	2,411.00	10.57	91	1
7. BEAUFORT	7	272	3,213.50	11.81	71	6
8. BERTIE	–	314	3,937.00	12.54	53	2
9. BLADEN	7	202	2,495.70	12.35	55	4
10. BRUNSWICK	–	178	1,816.00	10.20	97	1
11. BUNCOMBE	25	1,011	14,426.00	14.27	22	7
12. BURKE	10	344	4,041.00	11.75	73	6
13. CABARRUS	7	504	8,108.00	16.09	9	17
14. CALDWELL	4	331	4,737.00	14.31	21	5
15. CAMDEN	4	86	1,381.00	16.06	10	3
16. CARTERET	–	246	3,045.50	12.38	54	1
17. CASWELL	–	185	2,124.00	11.48	79	–
18. CATAWBA	2	361	4,968.00	13.76	30	7
19. CHATHAM	–	206	2,446.50	11.88	68	3
20. CHEROKEE	4	244	3,200.00	13.11	43	3
21. CHOWAN	3	97	1,441.00	14.86	16	–
22. CLAY	–	130	1,434.00	11.03	85	–
23. CLEVELAND	10	414	5,110.50	12.34	57	6
24. COLUMBUS	3	424	4,333.00	10.22	96	2
25. CRAVEN	7	416	6,245.50	15.01	15	4
26. CUMBERLAND	7	460	6,016.00	13.08	44	7
27. CURRITUCK	–	118	1,274.00	10.80	88	–
28. DARE	1	128	2,019.00	15.77	12	–
29. DAVIDSON	10	533	6,187.00	11.61	75	9
30. DAVIE	1	182	3,227.00	17.73	6	2
31. DUPLIN	8	314	4,467.00	14.23	23	6
32. DURHAM	7	723	15,382.00	21.28	2	12
33. EDGECOMBE	10	489	6,497.50	13.29	40	15
34. FORSYTH	16	830	17,766.00	21.40	1	14
35. FRANKLIN	4	290	3,037.00	10.47	92	2
36. GASTON	11	663	10,601.00	15.99	11	10
37. GATES	1	106	1,476.00	13.92	28	4
38. GRAHAM	1	130	1,887.00	14.52	18	–
39. GRANVILLE	2	166	1,994.00	12.01	66	2
40. GREENE	–	133	2,090.00	15.71	13	7
41. GUILFORD	20	1,174	23,577.50	20.08	3	15
42. HALIFAX	7	266	3,230.00	12.14	63	4
43. HARNETT	17	370	5,180.00	14.00	26	6
44. HAYWOOD	7	528	6,043.50	11.45	81	12
45. HENDERSON	7	340	3,929.20	11.56	76	16
46. HERTFORD	12	149	1,919.50	12.88	48	7
47. HOKE	10	155	2,004.00	12.93	47	7
48. HYDE	4	113	1,948.00	17.24	7	1
49. IREDELL	11	442	5,661.00	12.81	49	9
50. JACKSON	1	315	3,625.50	11.51	78	–

TABLE 4 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MARCH 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
51. JOHNSTON	8	496	$4,824.00	$ 9.73	100	10
52. JONES	-	129	1,412.00	10.95	86	1
53. LEE	6	173	2,536.00	14.66	17	8
54. LENOIR	3	405	4,680.50	11.56	77	4
55. LINCOLN	3	204	2,508.00	12.29	60	4
56. MACON	1	196	2,498.00	12.74	50	13
57. MADISON	3	329	4,469.00	13.58	34	1
58. MARTIN	5	211	2,766.00	13.11	42	6
59. MCDOWELL	10	272	3,554.00	13.07	45	4
60. MECKLENBURG	40	1,063	19,152.00	18.02	5	24
61. MITCHELL	6	213	2,603.00	12.22	61	1
62. MONTGOMERY	3	149	1,495.50	10.04	99	3
63. MOORE	5	281	4,024.50	14.32	20	6
64. NASH	17	496	6,693.00	13.49	36	10
65. NEW HANOVER	5	517	9,602.00	18.57	4	6
66. NORTHAMPTON	12	251	2,930.00	11.67	74	5
67. ONSLOW	3	131	1,744.00	13.31	38	3
68. ORANGE	4	211	2,920.00	13.84	29	4
69. PAMLICO	3	111	1,396.00	12.58	52	1
70. PASQUOTANK	-	176	2,239.00	12.72	51	2
71. PENDER	3	221	2,221.50	10.05	98	2
72. PERQUIMANS	-	98	1,305.00	13.32	37	2
73. PERSON	-	273	3,564.00	13.05	46	3
74. PITT	7	468	5,536.50	11.83	70	8
75. POLK	2	145	1,745.90	12.04	64	1
76. RANDOLPH	8	326	3,861.00	11.84	69	5
77. RICHMOND	6	371	4,580.50	12.35	56	3
78. ROBESON	5	529	5,945.50	11.24	82	10
79. ROCKINGHAM	7	393	5,492.00	13.97	27	2
80. ROWAN	9	466	7,817.00	16.77	8	1
81. RUTHERFORD	5	525	7,210.00	13.73	31	5
82. SAMPSON	11	332	3,977.00	11.98	67	4
83. SCOTLAND	4	155	1,620.00	10.45	94	2
84. STANLY	6	235	3,083.00	13.12	41	4
85. STOKES	1	259	3,911.00	15.10	14	4
86. SURRY	17	564	6,936.50	12.30	59	5
87. SWAIN	4	229	3,094.00	13.51	35	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	182	2,088.00	11.47	80	-
89. TYRRELL	5	95	1,035.00	10.89	87	2
90. UNION	4	262	3,667.00	14.00	25	6
91. VANCE	1	216	2,549.00	11.80	72	4
92. WAKE	20	794	11,399.50	14.36	19	10
93. WARREN	5	219	2,976.00	13.59	33	1
94. WASHINGTON	-	102	1,098.00	10.76	89	2
95. WATAUGA	2	187	1,936.00	10.35	95	1
96. WAYNE	6	464	6,572.00	14.16	24	12
97. WILKES	9	649	7,877.00	12.14	62	3
98. WILSON	12	565	6,789.00	12.02	65	12
99. YADKIN	-	231	2,842.00	12.30	58	5
100. YANCEY	8	237	2,513.00	10.60	90	1

TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MARCH 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	230	6,377	17,158	$176,452.50	$27.67	-	167
1. ALAMANCE	7	86	240	2,516.00	29.26	34	5
2. ALEXANDER	1	38	89	747.00	19.66	93	2
3. ALLEGHANY	-	19	52	432.50	22.76	71	-
4. ANSON	2	35	114	909.00	25.97	55	1
5. ASHE	3	62	166	1,302.00	21.00	83	-
6. AVERY	1	52	148	1,094.00	21.04	82	3
7. BEAUFORT	-	45	127	1,187.00	26.38	52	-
8. BERTIE	2	58	133	1,405.00	24.22	67	1
9. BLADEN	-	47	83	981.00	20.87	87	3
10. BRUNSWICK	1	35	81	706.00	20.17	89	-
11. BUNCOMBE	11	216	528	5,333.50	24.69	63	4
12. BURKE	-	60	190	1,596.00	26.60	50	1
13. CABARRUS	3	83	226	2,486.00	29.95	27	4
14. CALDWELL	2	80	240	2,355.00	29.44	32	1
15. CAMDEN	1	19	48	624.00	32.84	14	-
16. CARTERET	-	55	116	1,065.00	19.36	95	1
17. CASWELL	-	25	88	782.00	31.28	20	-
18. CATAWBA	4	71	185	2,027.00	28.55	36	1
19. CHATHAM	-	33	94	737.00	22.33	77	3
20. CHEROKEE	2	72	205	2,286.00	31.75	16	3
21. CHOWAN	2	14	42	416.50	29.75	29	-
22. CLAY	-	24	61	536.75	22.36	76	-
23. CLEVELAND	3	69	170	1,816.00	26.32	53	-
24. COLUMBUS	5	85	200	1,381.50	16.25	100	3
25. CRAVEN	2	80	195	2,416.00	30.20	26	1
26. CUMBERLAND	6	81	193	2,238.00	27.63	42	5
27. CURRITUCK	-	29	60	720.00	24.83	62	1
28. DARE	-	28	52	853.00	30.46	25	-
29. DAVIDSON	5	81	204	2,382.00	29.41	33	6
30. DAVIE	2	19	58	783.00	41.21	3	1
31. DUPLIN	3	79	243	1,913.00	24.22	66	1
32. DURHAM	6	120	318	3,673.00	30.61	24	4
33. EDGECOMBE	1	95	236	2,387.00	25.13	61	6
34. FORSYTH	6	190	620	8,050.00	42.37	1	3
35. FRANKLIN	5	45	105	866.00	19.24	97	-
36. GASTON	7	107	320	3,917.00	36.61	6	10
37. GATES	-	24	56	542.50	22.60	73	-
38. GRAHAM	1	40	103	1,031.00	25.78	58	1
39. GRANVILLE	2	24	68	519.00	21.63	79	1
40. GREENE	-	22	62	727.00	33.05	13	-
41. GUILFORD	12	340	961	12,167.00	35.79	9	11
42. HALIFAX	-	34	104	940.00	27.65	41	1
43. HARNETT	8	60	169	1,913.00	31.88	15	2
44. HAYWOOD	1	104	234	2,051.00	19.72	92	5
45. HENDERSON	4	63	148	1,321.50	20.98	84	-
46. HERTFORD	1	20	51	633.00	31.65	18	1
47. HOKE	1	33	102	747.00	22.64	72	2
48. HYDE	1	21	64	767.00	36.52	7	-
49. IREDELL	1	80	215	2,385.00	29.81	28	3
50. JACKSON	-	55	137	1,634.00	29.71	31	2

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MARCH 1946

Counties	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. Johnston	3	96	203	$1,788.00	$18.63	98	5
52. Jones	2	33	95	597.00	18.09	99	-
53. Lee	1	19	53	647.00	34.05	11	1
54. Lenoir	-	144	341	3,677.00	25.53	60	4
55. Lincoln	-	32	87	912.00	28.50	37	-
56. Macon	1	37	105	778.75	21.05	81	4
57. Madison	3	89	202	2,104.00	23.64	68	4
58. Martin	3	36	94	1,024.00	28.44	38	-
59. McDowell	2	36	113	1,140.00	31.67	17	-
60. Mecklenburg	13	185	585	7,157.00	38.69	4	5
61. Mitchell	2	59	148	1,379.00	23.37	69	1
62. Montgomery	2	19	47	425.00	22.37	75	4
63. Moore	2	91	257	2,819.00	30.98	21	5
64. Nash	5	90	253	2,398.00	26.64	49	5
65. New Hanover	6	110	316	4,226.00	38.42	5	2
66. Northampton	2	50	116	1,071.00	21.42	80	1
67. Onslow	1	43	115	1,204.00	28.00	40	1
68. Orange	1	38	104	1,172.00	30.84	22	-
69. Pamlico	-	34	93	764.00	22.47	74	2
70. Pasquotank	-	29	81	908.00	31.31	19	-
71. Pender	-	42	127	816.50	19.44	94	-
72. Perquimans	-	20	57	616.00	30.80	23	-
73. Person	-	50	118	1,294.00	25.88	56	1
74. Pitt	5	99	290	2,428.00	24.53	65	3
75. Polk	-	23	57	617.00	26.83	46	1
76. Randolph	3	48	132	1,653.00	34.44	10	1
77. Richmond	-	69	193	1,852.00	26.84	45	2
78. Robeson	5	152	466	3,111.00	20.46	88	-
79. Rockingham	3	42	123	1,429.00	34.02	12	2
80. Rowan	5	83	247	3,005.00	36.20	8	1
81. Rutherford	2	80	216	2,094.00	26.18	54	-
82. Sampson	8	82	220	2,108.00	25.71	59	2
83. Scotland	1	33	74	655.00	19.85	91	1
84. Stanly	3	16	50	476.00	29.75	30	1
85. Stokes	1	59	131	1,657.50	28.09	39	3
86. Surry	3	82	210	1,909.00	23.28	70	2
87. Swain	3	48	119	1,179.00	24.56	64	-
88. Transylvania	-	41	97	860.00	20.98	85	1
89. Tyrrell	1	19	44	380.00	20.00	90	-
90. Union	1	31	95	1,310.00	42.26	2	1
91. Vance	3	28	74	722.00	25.79	57	3
92. Wake	13	220	631	5,898.50	26.81	48	7
93. Warren	1	30	76	805.00	26.83	47	2
94. Washington	-	17	37	466.00	27.41	44	-
95. Watauga	-	51	144	986.50	19.34	96	2
96. Wayne	4	77	205	2,115.00	27.47	43	3
97. Wilkes	13	145	419	3,850.00	26.55	51	1
98. Wilson	2	86	190	1,801.00	20.94	86	4
99. Yadkin	1	28	77	807.00	28.82	35	1
100. Yancey	1	49	127	1,063.00	21.69	78	1

TABLE 6 – GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MARCH 1946

Counties	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,656	$31,356.56	$11.81	–	2,494	$52,029.72	$20.86	–
1. Alamance	28	273.95	9.78	40	32	715.00	22.34	20
2. Alexander	–	–	–	–	6	114.00	19.00	52
3. Alleghany	11	93.70	8.52	63	2	45.00	22.50	17
4. Anson	14	123.44	8.82	57	22	392.00	17.82	68
5. Ashe	11	57.50	5.23	91	11	169.00	15.36	91
6. Avery	–	–	–	–	15	221.00	14.73	98
7. Beaufort	17	137.41	8.08	66	18	346.00	19.22	49
8. Bertie	15	157.00	10.47	32	16	350.00	21.88	24
9. Bladen	14	132.00	9.43	46	14	246.52	17.61	71
10. Brunswick	17	95.00	5.59	88	23	353.52	15.37	90
11. Buncombe	136	1,670.50	12.28	24	62	1,191.00	19.21	50
12. Burke	26	239.55	9.21	48	32	620.00	19.38	47
13. Cabarrus	47	470.15	10.00	37	29	748.00	25.79	8
14. Caldwell	29	253.47	8.74	59	21	561.00	26.71	3
15. Camden	5	45.00	9.00	52	5	74.00	14.80	96
16. Carteret	30	258.03	8.60	61	18	311.00	17.28	74
17. Caswell	6	39.40	6.57	81	5	85.00	17.00	76
18. Catawba	48	497.67	10.37	34	26	567.00	21.81	25
19. Chatham	14	104.00	7.43	72	16	343.00	21.44	29
20. Cherokee	5	53.00	10.60	31	11	226.52	20.59	36
21. Chowan	4	105.00	26.25	1	6	129.00	21.50	27
22. Clay	–	–	–	–	10	183.00	18.30	62
23. Cleveland	19	231.80	12.20	25	34	591.00	17.38	73
24. Columbus	14	48.50	3.46	95	22	332.80	15.13	93
25. Craven	22	290.22	13.19	20	49	813.00	16.59	80
26. Cumberland	37	523.64	14.15	11	59	1,323.00	22.42	19
27. Currituck	12	152.00	12.67	22	23	409.00	17.78	69
28. Dare	4	55.00	13.75	15	19	402.00	21.16	31
29. Davidson	10	124.04	12.40	23	41	940.00	22.93	15
30. Davie	12	74.24	6.19	85	10	210.00	21.00	32
31. Duplin	51	466.07	9.14	49	40	612.04	15.30	92
32. Durham	105	1,470.93	14.00	12	67	1,770.00	26.42	5
33. Edgecombe	22	245.49	11.16	27	34	666.52	19.60	45
34. Forsyth	270	5,098.19	18.88	4	54	1,430.00	26.48	4
35. Franklin	15	57.50	3.83	94	15	246.00	16.40	84
36. Gaston	63	1,007.00	15.98	6	56	1,350.00	24.11	11
37. Gates	2	12.00	6.00	87	17	271.52	15.97	87
38. Graham	13	193.16	14.86	9	9	174.00	19.33	48
39. Granville	15	128.71	8.58	62	12	215.52	17.96	65
40. Greene	9	115.59	12.84	21	13	240.00	18.46	61
41. Guilford	98	1,902.60	19.41	3	70	1,996.36	28.52	2
42. Halifax	33	459.66	13.93	14	20	337.00	16.85	78
43. Harnett	2	18.00	9.00	51	22	486.00	22.09	22
44. Haywood	19	170.00	8.95	54	28	442.00	15.79	88
45. Henderson	17	110.50	6.50	82	20	397.00	19.85	43
46. Hertford	10	90.00	9.00	53	14	297.00	21.21	30
47. Hoke	2	33.39	16.70	5	15	308.00	20.53	37
48. Hyde	5	27.50	5.50	90	6	154.00	25.67	9
49. Iredell	34	347.72	10.23	36	24	516.00	21.50	28
50. Jackson	1	5.00	5.00	92	10	161.00	16.10	85

TABLE 6 – (CONT'D) – GA AND AB – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MARCH 1946

	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
Counties	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. Johnston	30	$197.41	$ 6.37	83	42	$627.00	$14.93	94
52. Jones	4	53.50	13.38	19	10	146.00	14.60	99
53. Lee	8	86.50	10.81	28	22	486.00	22.09	21
54. Lenoir	55	766.81	13.94	13	45	1,033.00	22.96	14
55. Lincoln	11	95.86	8.71	60	12	246.00	20.50	38
56. Macon	4	28.00	7.00	76	7	133.00	19.00	53
57. Madison	–	–	–	–	25	414.00	16.56	81
58. Martin	21	185.16	8.82	58	12	278.00	23.17	13
59. McDowell	11	283.73	25.79	2	17	305.00	17.94	66
60. Mecklenburg	223	3,030.95	13.59	17	110	3,546.00	32.24	1
61. Mitchell	–	–	–	–	10	164.00	16.40	83
62. Montgomery	5	24.00	4.80	93	15	282.00	18.80	57
63. Moore	26	357.41	13.75	16	39	1,012.00	25.95	7
64. Nash	25	238.78	9.55	43	28	461.20	16.47	82
65. New Hanover	127	1,361.65	10.72	29	43	1,130.36	26.29	6
66. Northampton	11	147.77	13.43	18	32	596.00	18.63	58
67. Onslow	7	101.00	14.43	10	12	192.00	16.00	86
68. Orange	21	191.68	9.13	50	9	212.00	23.56	12
69. Pamlico	13	115.00	8.85	56	16	287.00	17.94	67
70. Pasquotank	20	110.68	5.53	89	15	285.00	19.00	56
71. Pender	18	137.00	7.61	69	22	301.08	13.69	100
72. Perquimans	4	30.00	7.50	71	8	118.00	14.75	97
73. Person	12	91.07	7.59	70	9	177.00	19.67	44
74. Pitt	32	201.43	6.29	84	71	1,349.00	19.00	54
75. Polk	9	66.00	7.33	74	7	110.00	15.71	89
76. Randolph	36	347.00	9.64	42	20	372.00	18.60	59
77. Richmond	38	354.96	9.34	47	35	599.00	17.11	75
78. Robeson	56	440.50	7.87	68	84	1,730.00	20.60	35
79. Rockingham	17	120.50	7.09	75	32	655.52	20.49	39
80. Rowan	45	464.18	10.32	35	47	1,154.00	24.55	10
81. Rutherford	26	207.59	7.98	67	31	607.00	19.58	46
82. Sampson	23	138.33	6.01	86	35	638.00	18.23	63
83. Scotland	40	357.18	8.93	55	16	331.00	20.69	34
84. Stanly	9	89.00	9.89	38	11	164.00	14.91	95
85. Stokes	10	81.00	8.10	65	8	167.00	20.88	33
86. Surry	10	95.00	9.50	44	26	594.00	22.85	16
87. Swain	7	75.00	10.71	30	13	248.00	19.08	51
88. Transylvania	10	118.60	11.86	26	10	185.00	18.50	60
89. Tyrrell	8	67.06	8.38	64	5	85.00	17.00	77
90. Union	11	75.50	6.86	78	21	421.00	20.05	42
91. Vance	11	174.65	15.88	7	13	265.52	20.42	40
92. Wake	84	871.26	10.37	33	77	1,687.60	21.92	23
93. Warren	11	170.50	15.50	8	15	337.52	22.50	18
94. Washington	7	46.00	6.57	80	6	129.00	21.50	26
95. Watauga	13	122.67	9.44	45	15	272.52	18.17	64
96. Wayne	23	224.90	9.78	39	32	642.00	20.06	41
97. Wilkes	30	220.92	7.36	73	34	594.00	17.47	72
98. Wilson	19	184.65	9.72	41	40	706.08	17.65	70
99. Yadkin	14	97.00	6.93	77	17	283.00	16.65	79
100. Yancey	7	47.00	6.71	79	10	190.00	19.00	55

*Data published at request of State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 7 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — MARCH 1946

Counties	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	1,930	$39,314.33	1,366	$27,671.45	443	$9,627.15	121	$2,015.73
1. ALAMANCE	30	628.57	25	422.07	5	206.50	—	—
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	1	15.00	—	—	1	15.00	—	—
4. ANSON	17	393.00	14	303.00	3	90.00	—	—
5. ASHE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. AVERY	5	92.96	5	92.96	—	—	—	—
7. BEAUFORT	18	376.71	16	363.71	—	—	2	13.00
8. BERTIE	12	361.87	11	336.87	1	25.00	—	—
9. BLADEN	26	773.00	19	638.00	7	135.00	—	—
10. BRUNSWICK	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	187	2,100.47	173	1,700.97	10	305.50	4	94.00
12. BURKE	24	489.89	13	304.59	8	137.00	3	48.30
13. CABARRUS	42	904.85	28	509.18	14	395.67	—	—
14. CALDWELL	11	74.90	10	39.90	—	—	1	35.00
15. CAMDEN	5	84.00	3	69.00	—	—	2	15.00
16. CARTERET	4	34.00	1	7.00	—	—	3	27.00
17. CASWELL	11	163.01	10	156.63	—	—	1	6.38
18. CATAWBA	43	787.30	30	517.30	12	235.00	1	35.00
19. CHATHAM	3	21.75	1	5.25	1	15.00	1	1.50
20. CHEROKEE	7	137.96	3	65.96	2	40.00	2	32.00
21. CHOWAN	5	117.97	5	117.97	—	—	—	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	36	529.85	17	197.53	8	160.00	11	172.32
24. COLUMBUS	16	169.05	9	125.65	—	—	7	43.40
25. CRAVEN	11	194.22	9	164.44	—	—	2	29.78
26. CUMBERLAND	24	892.86	14	672.00	10	220.86	—	—
27. CURRITUCK	6	542.99	6	542.99	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	1	30.00	—	—	1	30.00	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	22	527.02	20	479.52	1	35.00	1	12.50
30. DAVIE	9	87.50	6	42.50	3	45.00	—	—
31. DUPLIN	20	533.75	20	533.75	—	—	—	—
32. DURHAM	39	1,017.16	10	44.67	17	438.00	12	534.49
33. EDGECOMBE	22	524.47	20	480.97	2	43.50	—	—

TABLE 7 – (CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – MARCH 1946

Counties	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. Forsyth	122	$2,084.57	32	$495.38	90	$1,589.19	–	$ –
35. Franklin	7	93.24	7	93.24	–	–	–	–
36. Gaston	32	967.24	31	960.09	–	–	1	7.15
37. Gates	3	54.60	1	41.60	–	–	2	13.00
38. Graham	2	60.00	–	–	2	60.00	–	–
39. Granville	7	219.09	6	204.09	–	–	1	15.00
40. Greene	7	138.62	2	60.00	–	–	5	78.62
41. Guilford	76	2,321.31	55	1,562.34	21	758.97	–	–
42. Halifax	24	494.95	22	439.95	2	55.00	–	–
43. Harnett	16	353.66	15	338.66	–	–	1	15.00
44. Haywood	51	346.50	47	269.00	3	65.00	1	12.50
45. Henderson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46. Hertford	2	63.00	2	63.00	–	–	–	–
47. Hoke	7	214.77	7	214.77	–	–	–	–
48. Hyde	1	20.00	–	–	–	–	1	20.00
49. Iredell	27	428.54	16	158.54	11	270.00	–	–
50. Jackson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51. Johnston	22	869.01	20	830.01	2	39.00	–	–
52. Jones	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. Lee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54. Lenoir	22	310.18	22	310.18	–	–	–	–
55. Lincoln	4	13.90	4	13.90	–	–	–	–
56. Macon	4	19.65	3	8.00	–	–	1	11.65
57. Madison	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58. Martin	16	497.84	16	497.84	–	–	–	–
59. McDowell	13	275.04	12	257.94	–	–	1	17.10
60. Mecklenburg	179	2,951.83	65	752.52	110	2,156.81	4	42.50
61. Mitchell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62. Montgomery	9	156.62	9	156.62	–	–	–	–
63. Moore	22	543.38	13	373.38	8	155.00	1	15.00
64. Nash	46	1,250.05	26	908.83	4	72.50	16	268.72
65. New Hanover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66. Northampton	13	415.69	12	390.69	1	25.00	–	–
67. Onslow	6	366.31	6	366.31	–	–	–	–
68. Orange	13	355.77	7	175.77	6	180.00	–	–

Counties	Total Cases	Total Obligations	Medical Care and Hospitalization Cases	Medical Care and Hospitalization Obligations	Boarding Home Care Cases	Boarding Home Care Obligations	Other Cases	Other Obligations
69. Pamlico	1	$ 14.00	–	$ –	1	$ 14.00	–	$ –
70. Pasquotank	21	448.45	21	448.45	–	–	–	–
71. Pender	17	678.08	10	575.78	5	87.00	2	15.30
72. Perquimans	18	164.57	18	164.57	–	–	–	–
73. Person	11	203.00	11	203.00	–	–	–	–
74. Pitt	43	516.99	40	496.99	3	20.00	–	–
75. Polk	3	137.40	3	137.40	–	–	–	–
76. Randolph	37	342.05	8	119.21	10	122.50	19	100.34
77. Richmond	35	957.59	31	807.59	3	145.00	1	5.00
78. Robeson	26	972.40	23	867.40	3	105.00	–	–
79. Rockingham	20	627.57	15	494.92	5	132.65	–	–
80. Rowan	38	744.93	34	636.75	–	–	4	108.18
81. Rutherford	15	118.87	11	56.87	2	50.00	2	12.00
82. Sampson	14	390.59	14	390.59	–	–	–	–
83. Scotland	33	732.34	29	582.34	2	53.00	2	97.00
84. Stanly	6	107.50	6	107.50	–	–	–	–
85. Stokes	6	24.49	6	24.49	–	–	–	–
86. Surry	14	210.13	11	155.13	3	55.00	–	–
87. Swain	1	5.00	–	–	–	–	1	5.00
88. Transylvania	3	60.00	–	–	2	30.00	1	30.00
89. Tyrrell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90. Union	21	377.59	21	377.59	–	–	–	–
91. Vance	10	156.94	6	71.94	4	85.00	–	–
92. Wake	33	590.10	8	76.60	25	513.50	–	–
93. Warren	10	230.19	9	190.19	1	40.00	–	–
94. Washington	1	16.00	–	–	1	16.00	–	–
95. Watauga	2	156.00	2	156.00	–	–	–	–
96. Wayne	12	173.52	10	113.52	2	60.00	–	–
97. Wilkes	45	441.10	41	354.10	3	60.00	1	27.00
98. Wilson	21	1,147.69	20	1,145.69	1	2.00	–	–
99. Yadkin	1	15.50	1	15.50	–	–	–	–
100. Yancey	2	62.31	1	24.31	1	38.00	–	–

TABLE 8 – COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES FEBRUARY 1946 1/

	Old-Age Assistance			Aid to Dependent Children			General Assistance		
	Recipients	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Families	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Cases	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,064,663	$64,417,438	$31.20	286,228	$15,272,763	$53.36	293,000	$9,946,000	$33.95
ALABAMA	34,618	545,511	15.76	6,033	158,122	26.20	3,629	52,529	14.47
FLORIDA	43,324	1,295,368	29.90	6,476	220,142	33.99	3,900 2/	38,000 2/	–
GEORGIA	66,058	778,664	11.79	4,050	102,969	25.42	2,722	35,783	13.15
KENTUCKY	45,142	525,521	11.64	5,404	116,110	21.49	1,700 2/	30,000 2/	–
LOUISIANA	36,373	837,892	23.04	8,884	345,920	38.94	6,810	146,704	21.54
MARYLAND	11,494	324,957	28.27	3,478	133,680	38.44	6,168	216,069	35.03
MISSISSIPPI	26,739	433,840	16.22	3,140	82,609	26.31	348	3,270	9.40
NORTH CAROLINA	32,858	455,953	13.88	6,319	173,860	27.51	2,633	31,071	11.80
SOUTH CAROLINA	22,002	350,670	15.94	3,964	91,787	23.16	3,313	45,463	13.72
TENNESSEE	37,730	610,933	16.19	11,420	350,993	30.73	1,500 2/	14,300 2/	–
TEXAS	175,511	4,346,106	24.76	8,361	194,112	23.22	3,100 2/	52,000 2/	–
VIRGINIA	14,856	228,677	15.39	3,759	128,298	34.13	3,271	57,952	17.72
WEST VIRGINIA	18,387	310,939	16.91	7,447	232,445	31.21	4,561	74,304	16.29

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Board, Bureau of Public Assistance, April 11, 1946.
2/ Estimated.

TABLE 9 – NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – MARCH 1946

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
1. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	6,829
2. NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	912
3. TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	7,741
4. TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	661
5. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	7,080
A. CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	917
B. CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,423
C. CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	740

TABLE 10 — WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — MARCH 1946

Counties	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	7,080	3,273	832	499	887	347	69	264	414	495
1. Alamance	163	95	9	5	6	—	2	14	18	14
2. Alexander	8	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	2
3. Alleghany	12	6	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	1
4. Anson	178	83	35	6	6	12	8	4	10	14
5. Ashe	14	7	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	2
6. Avery	28	12	1	—	5	—	—	—	4	6
7. Beaufort	74	27	6	—	17	1	1	3	7	12
8. Bertie	53	41	2	1	3	—	1	—	—	5
9. Bladen	45	18	—	10	6	2	—	—	3	6
10. Brunswick	9	4	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	—
11. Buncombe	96	20	13	11	46	1	1	4	—	—
12. Burke	54	6	3	4	16	—	2	—	17	6
13. Cabarrus	49	33	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	4
14. Caldwell	79	21	12	3	9	6	—	—	15	13
15. Camden	5	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
16. Carteret	15	5	2	—	7	—	—	—	1	—
17. Caswell	35	17	8	2	1	4	—	—	—	3
18. Catawba	112	45	21	11	9	2	3	8	9	4
19. Chatham	64	38	7	1	3	4	3	—	—	8
20. Cherokee	56	31	4	2	4	2	—	1	3	9
21. Chowan	6	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
22. Clay	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. Cleveland	146	78	23	8	17	3	—	5	2	10
24. Columbus	73	10	5	—	17	2	—	24	10	5
25. Craven	135	66	29	—	15	7	—	5	7	6
26. Cumberland	116	40	9	6	27	4	1	4	24	1
27. Currituck	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
28. Dare	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
29. Davidson	15	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30. Davie	61	45	7	2	—	2	—	2	1	2
31. Duplin	358	295	14	2	4	14	2	7	4	16
32. Durham	127	12	9	26	31	1	1	—	—	47
33. Edgecombe	82	31	18	3	15	6	—	—	6	3

TABLE 10 – (CONT'D) – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – MARCH 1946

Counties	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. Forsyth	274	61	41	90	31	15	–	24	7	5
35. Franklin	19	8	3	1	5	1	1	–	–	–
36. Gaston	112	55	10	–	19	3	–	1	19	5
37. Gates	14	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
38. Graham	13	5	–	4	–	1	–	3	–	–
39. Granville	130	74	23	2	10	5	3	1	5	7
40. Greene	28	5	3	–	11	2	–	–	2	5
41. Guilford	243	88	32	31	50	8	1	10	6	17
42. Halifax	54	27	5	4	5	5	–	1	3	4
43. Harnett	62	43	7	–	5	2	–	1	–	4
44. Haywood	58	12	10	4	3	3	–	6	15	5
45. Henderson	20	13	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	1
46. Hertford	38	31	3	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
47. Hoke	150	105	19	–	4	5	2	4	–	11
48. Hyde	12	8	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
49. Iredell	167	104	18	17	10	3	–	3	8	4
50. Jackson	26	4	6	1	3	–	–	9	2	1
51. Johnston	20	5	7	4	1	2	–	–	1	–
52. Jones	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. Lee	24	8	2	–	6	1	1	–	6	–
54. Lenoir	78	37	12	–	13	6	1	–	5	4
55. Lincoln	36	20	3	–	5	1	–	–	4	3
56. Macon	30	16	4	–	2	–	1	1	2	4
57. Madison	35	17	3	–	3	1	1	3	4	3
58. Martin	56	32	6	–	12	–	–	2	2	2
59. McDowell	40	23	5	–	3	1	–	–	1	7
60. Mecklenburg	294	15	13	113	84	20	3	28	–	18
61. Mitchell	62	43	10	–	–	1	1	–	–	7
62. Montgomery	57	43	–	3	6	1	–	1	1	2
63. Moore	106	46	23	8	11	2	1	4	6	5
64. Nash	71	38	10	5	10	4	3	–	1	–
65. New Hanover	248	96	13	5	87	11	–	14	15	7
66. Northampton	34	23	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	4
67. Onslow	62	24	17	–	8	4	–	6	2	1
68. Orange	77	38	12	5	2	6	–	–	4	10

TABLE 10 – (CONT'D) – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – MARCH 1946

Counties	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. Pamlico	41	16	8	2	6	–	–	5	2	2
70. Pasquotank	26	9	2	–	12	1	–	–	2	–
71. Pender	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72. Perquimans	20	12	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	2
73. Person	15	8	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	2
74. Pitt	89	33	13	6	13	8	–	–	7	9
75. Polk	29	19	4	–	–	1	1	–	2	2
76. Randolph	40	25	6	5	1	–	–	–	3	–
77. Richmond	98	32	11	2	9	7	2	12	15	8
78. Robeson	140	27	15	6	26	15	1	21	22	7
79. Rockingham	169	79	14	7	10	21	5	–	22	11
80. Rowan	49	36	2	–	3	3	–	–	2	3
81. Rutherford	208	176	11	3	1	1	–	–	10	6
82. Sampson	85	49	11	1	10	3	2	–	–	9
83. Scotland	80	37	11	2	4	3	2	1	5	15
84. Stanly	28	14	2	–	3	3	–	–	4	2
85. Stokes	38	25	6	–	–	3	2	–	1	1
86. Surry	26	17	1	3	3	1	–	–	–	1
87. Swain	10	1	3	–	4	–	1	–	1	–
88. Transylvania	14	4	–	4	3	–	–	–	3	–
89. Tyrrell	9	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90. Union	46	13	4	–	9	6	–	–	7	7
91. Vance	102	40	8	6	11	14	1	10	5	7
92. Wake	108	19	13	29	8	27	1	6	1	4
93. Warren	26	14	1	2	3	–	1	–	–	5
94. Washington	33	18	6	–	6	1	–	–	–	2
95. Watauga	26	6	1	–	2	2	1	2	4	8
96. Wayne	188	99	34	4	19	8	1	–	11	12
97. Wilkes	89	35	11	6	10	14	2	–	8	3
98. Wilson	126	57	41	2	11	5	–	2	–	8
99. Yadkin	72	49	9	–	4	2	–	–	3	5
100. Yancey	16	12	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
State	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2

TABLE 11 – POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN – MARCH 1946

	In 82 County Jails	In 62 County Homes	In 20 Work-houses, County Prison Farms, Etc.	Children In Detention Quarters
1. Continued from last month	813	2,050	248	28
2. Added during month	6,059	76	158	106
3. Separated during month	6,065	99 1/	197	108
4. Continued to next month	807	2,027	209	26

1/ Includes 39 deaths.

TABLE 12 – MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES – MARCH 1946

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month			
				White		Negro	
				Male	Female	Male	Female
TATE TOTAL	16,570	1,200	1,180	6,074	3,590	5,190	1,736
Total	8,296	271	306	2,871	2,830	1,226	1,334
ASWELL TRAINING SCHOOL	826	7	7	399	427	–	–
TATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO	2,540	79	59	–	–	1,226	1,334
TATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON	2,587	59	79	1,224	1,343	–	–
TATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH	2,343	126	161	1,248	1,060	–	–
Total	1,179	156	145	382	391	220	197
RTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL	149	24	22	60	39	28	24
ANATORIUM	577	86	81	154	150	143	135
ASTERN SANATORIUM	181	13	18	50	39	49	38
ESTERN SANATORIUM	272	33	24	118	163	–	–
ONFEDERATE WOMEN'S HOME	42	–	–	–	42	–	–
Total	830	51	60	439	167	169	46
ASTERN CAROLINA TRAINING SCHOOL	106	9	8	107	–	–	–
ONEWALL JACKSON TRAINING SCHOOL	337	17	22	332	–	–	–
MARCAND MANOR	163	17	13	–	167	–	–
RRISON TRAINING SCHOOL	177	7	15	–	–	169	–
ATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO GIRLS	47	1	2	–	–	–	46
BBS FARMS	22	4	2	–	24	–	–
ATE HIGHWAY PRISON CAMPS	6,201	718	667	2,382	136	3,575	159

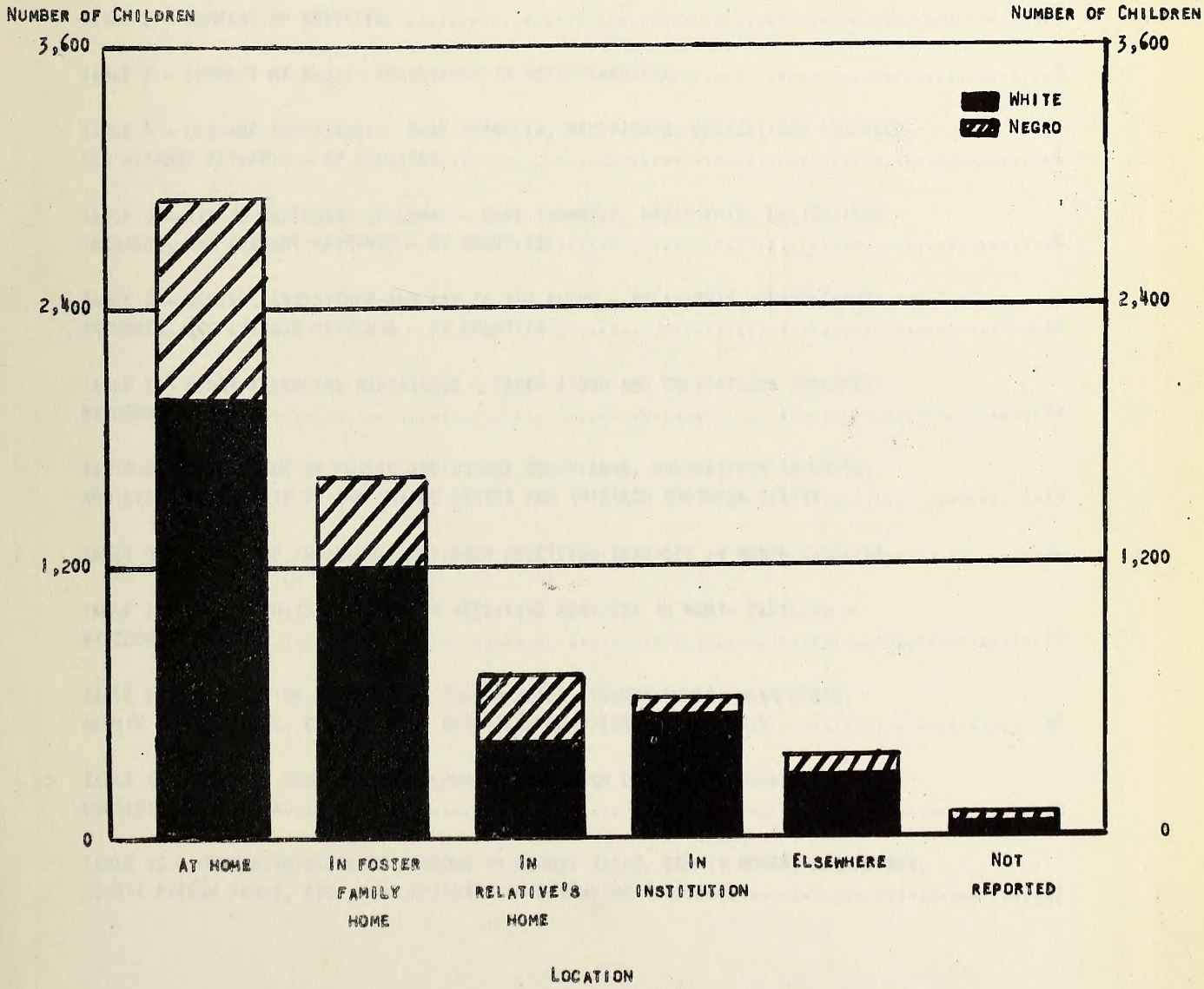
TABLE 13 – CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
MARCH 1946

	Total	White		Negro	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Total entering county jails during month	6,059	3,631	289	1,858	281
1. State prisoners	5,899	3,526	280	1,824	269
2. Federal prisoners	160	105	9	34	12
Total in county jails on last day of month	807	306	55	341	105
1. State prisoners	759	286	52	327	94
A. Awaiting trial	514	234	22	231	27
B. Serving sentence	245	52	30	96	67
2. Federal prisoners	48	20	3	14	11
A. Awaiting trial	17	11	–	5	1
B. Serving sentence	31	9	3	9	10
Number of insane in county jails during month	98	45	13	29	11
Number of children under 16 in county jails during month	42	20	2	16	4
Held for Federal authorities	3	2	–	–	1
Held for felonies	17	11	–	5	1
Held contrary to state law	22	7	2	11	2
Total in county homes on last day of month	2,027	732	742	308	245
Number of children under 16 in county homes during month	13	7	5	1	–
Total in workhouses, county prison farms, etc. on last day of month	209	44	35	70	60
Number of children in detention quarters on last day of month	26	6	2	18	–

NORTH CAROLINA

PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

LOCATION AND RACE OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICE ON DECEMBER 31, 1945



State Board of Public Welfare
Ellen Winston, Commissioner

CONTENTS

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....1

CHARACTERISTICS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1945.....2

TABLE 1 – COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO.....4

TABLE 2 – SUMMARY OF SERVICES.....4

TABLE 3 – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....5

TABLE 4 – OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES.....6

TABLE 5 – AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES.....8

TABLE 6 – GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES.....10

TABLE 7 – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – BY COUNTIES.....12

TABLE 8 – COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES.....15

TABLE 9 – NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA.....16

TABLE 10 – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – BY COUNTIES.....17

TABLE 11 – POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN.....20

TABLE 12 – MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES.....20

TABLE 13 – CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS.....21

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE
MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1946

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AFTER A DECREASE IN CASE LOAD IN FEBRUARY AND MARCH, THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CASE LOAD BEGAN TO INCREASE IN APRIL. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED UNDER THIS PROGRAM ALSO INCREASED BRINGING THE AVERAGE PAYMENT FROM $13.78 IN MARCH TO $13.81 IN APRIL.

THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASE LOADS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED LIKEWISE INCREASED. AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN APRIL WERE $27.84 FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND $11.64 FOR GENERAL ASSISTANCE.

COUNTIES PAYING THE HIGHEST AVERAGE PAYMENTS WERE DURHAM FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE ($21.46); FORSYTH FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN ($43.36); AND MCDOWELL FOR GENERAL ASSISTANCE ($24.69).

SERVICE: THERE WAS A SLIGHT DECREASE FROM MARCH TO APRIL IN THE NUMBER OF SERVICES RENDERED BY COUNTY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS. THIS DECREASE WAS NOTED IN FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES, EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICES, COUNTY HOME SERVICES, AND MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICES. SERVICES TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN INCREASED. THE NUMBER OF CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED BEGAN THE SEASONAL RISE.

DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES: THERE WAS AN INCREASE FROM MARCH TO APRIL IN THE NUMBER OF PERSONS IN STATE HOSPITALS, TRAINING SCHOOLS, PRISON CAMPS, ETC. ON THE LAST DAY OF THE MONTH THERE WERE 16,664 PERSONS IN SUCH INSTITUTIONS AS COMPARED WITH 16,590 IN FEBRUARY.

CHARACTERISTICS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1945

ON DECEMBER 31, 1945, THERE WERE 6,517 CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICE FROM COUNTY AND STATE PUBLIC WELFARE DEPA MENTS. MOST OF THESE CHILDREN RECEIVED SERVICE ONLY; A FEW WERE ALSO SHARING IN PUBLIC ASSISTANCE GRANTS.

TOTAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICE	6,517
NOT RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	5,769
RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	748

THE CHILDREN USUALLY WERE LIVING IN THEIR OWN HOMES. MANY LIVED IN FOSTER FAMILY HOMES. A COMPARISON OF WHITE AND NEGRO CHILDREN REVEALS THAT CONSIDERABLY MORE NEGRO CHILDREN WERE LIVING IN THEIR OWN OR RELATIVES' HOMES AN LARGER PROPORTION OF WHITE CHILDREN WERE IN INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE I— PER CENT OF CHILDREN LIVING IN SPECIFIED LOCATIONS, BY RACE

LOCATION	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0
AT HOME	44.9	44.0	47.9
IN RELATIVE'S HOME	11.8	9.8	17.0
IN FOSTER FAMILY HOME	25.9	26.6	23.6
IN INSTITUTION	10.3	11.8	6.0
ELSEWHERE	5.4	6.0	4.2
NOT REPORTED	1.7	1.8	1.3

THESE CHILDREN RANGED IN AGE FROM LESS THAN ONE YEAR TO OVER 21 YEARS OF AGE. THE AVERAGE AGE F L CHIL DREN WAS 9 YEARS OF AGE.

FOR THE MOST PART THE CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICE WERE SEEN A FEW WEEKS PRIOR TO THE STUDY. SLIGHTLY OVER TWO-THIRDS HAD BEEN CONTACTED OR SOME ONE IN THEIR BEHALF HAD BEEN CONTACTED IN OCTOBER 1945-DECEMBER 1945. IN 90.3 PER CENT HAD BEEN CONTACTED WITHIN THE YEAR 1945. SOME HAD HAD LAST CONTACTS IN 1944, A FEW IN 1943, AND S FEWER PRIOR TO THAT DATE. MOST OF THE CHILDREN WHO HAD NOT BEEN CONTACTED IN A LONG TIME WERE CHILDREN IN INSTI TIONS.

IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTE THAT, WHILE THE MAJORITY OF CHILDREN HAD BEGUN RECEIVING SERVICE IN 1945, MANY HA BEEN RECEIVING SERVICES FOR LONGER PERIODS.

TABLE 2 – DATE OF LAST CONTACT AND YEAR SERVICE WAS INITIATED

Date of Last Contact	Total	Year Service was Initiated					
		1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940 or Earlier
Total	6,517	3,914	1,707	406	180	86	224
October–December 1945	4,347	2,785	1,021	244	96	50	151
July–September 1945	1,041	631	271	62	19	23	35
April–June 1945	498	320	116	35	15	4	8
January–March 1945	304	178	88	17	16	–	5
1944	257	–	205	20	17	4	11
1943	39	–	–	25	9	1	4
Prior to 1943	20	–	–	–	6	4	10
Not reported	11	–	6	3	2	–	–

There was a wide range in the number of children receiving service in various county welfare departments – from 3 children in one county to 256 in another. The average number of children per county receiving service was 65.

Most of the children received one type of service. Only a few received more than one type. The most frequent type of service was child placement and supervision. Next was behavior problems which included investigations for juvenile court, truancy, juvenile mental problem, and other behavior problem. Third in frequency was medical and health care service. Many services could not be defined according to the classification. This group of other services was fourth in frequency.

Of the 6,517 children receiving service, 6.6 per cent received general medical and health care service, 2.9 per cent received hospitalization exclusive of tuberculosis, 2.0 per cent received eye examination service, 2.0 per cent received tuverculosis clinical or hospital service, 0.6 per cent received venereal disease examination and/or treatment, and 0.7 per cent received 2 or more medical services. In addition 9.7 per cent received crippled children service. (Of those receiving medical and health care service, 0.1 per cent also received crippled children service.) The remaining 75.5 per cent did not receive medical and health care service or crippled children service.

TABLE 3 – TYPE OF SERVICE RECEIVED

Type of Service	Total Children Receiving Specified Type of Service
Child placement and supervision	2,907
Behavior problems	1,709
Medical and health care service	966
Crippled children service	643
Other	845

TABLE 1 — COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	This Month: April 1946	Last Month: March 1946	A Year Ago: April 1945
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
Number of recipients	32,703	32,693	32,688
Average payment	$13.81	$13.78	$12.24
Obligations incurred	$451,647.05	$450,590.80	$399,961.35
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
Number of families	6,404	6,377	6,132
Number of children	17,326	17,158	15,614
Average payment	$27.84	$27.67	$24.14
Obligations incurred	$178,318.25	$176,452.50	$148,030.40
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
Number of cases	2,695	2,656	2,375
Average payment	$11.64	$11.81	$10.44
Obligations incurred	$31,365.62	$31,356.56	$24,786.41

TABLE 2 — SUMMARY OF SERVICES — APRIL 1946

Type of Service	Total Services	Services to Cases Receiving Service Only	Services to Cases Receiving Service and Assistance
Total services	24,524	20,771	3,753
Adult parole supervision	1,580	1,553	27
Investigation of prisoners	269	258	11
Family adjustment service	1,709	1,458	251
Educational and training service	180	147	33
Vocational rehabilitation	644	545	99
Adult mental problem service	622	562	60
County home service	384	338	46
Medical and health care service	3,789	2,535	1,254
Service to individual children	11,188	10,291	897
Selective Service interviews	131	131	XXX
Other services	4,159	3,084	1,075
Child labor certificates actually issued	2,527	XXX	XXX
Cases "screened" for Selective Service Board	758	XXX	XXX
Information found on case	38	XXX	XXX
No information found on case	720	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA — APRIL 1946

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
1. PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,333	327	57
2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH	798	268	682
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,131	595	739
4. DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	657	274	692
A. APPROVED	510	231	493
(1) NEW	420	194	357
(2) REOPENED	90	37	136
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	147	43	199
5. PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,474	321	47

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
6. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	33,523	6,605	3,444
7. ADDED DURING MONTH	510	231	493
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	34,033	6,836	3,937
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	32,703	6,404	2,695
(1) CHILDREN REC. ASST.		17,326	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,330	432	1,242
9. CLOSED DURING MONTH	338	177	523
10. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	33,695	6,659	3,414

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$754,768.38
A. OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	451,647.05
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	178,318.25
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	53,398.68
D. GENERAL ASSISTANCE	31,365.62
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	40,038.78

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	2,103	$40,038.78
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,538	28,263.46
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	448	9,624.53
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	117	2,150.79

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 8 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
APRIL 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	510	32,703	$451,647.05	$13.81	—	338
1. ALAMANCE	9	548	7,431.00	13.56	36	4
2. ALEXANDER	4	239	2,685.00	11.23	84	7
3. ALLEGHANY	2	108	1,228.50	11.38	82	—
4. ANSON	2	320	4,254.00	13.29	41	3
5. ASHE	6	356	3,752.00	10.54	93	3
6. AVERY	3	232	2,501.00	10.78	91	—
7. BEAUFORT	9	272	3,194.50	11.74	71	7
8. BERTIE	4	310	3,891.00	12.55	57	4
9. BLADEN	—	205	2,575.70	12.56	56	2
10. BRUNSWICK	3	178	1,818.00	10.21	96	2
11. BUNCOMBE	21	997	14,228.00	14.27	22	12
12. BURKE	5	349	4,095.00	11.73	72	3
13. CABARRUS	15	495	7,977.00	16.12	10	3
14. CALDWELL	6	329	4,705.00	14.30	21	2
15. CAMDEN	3	90	1,546.00	17.18	8	3
16. CARTERET	—	245	3,033.00	12.38	58	4
17. CASWELL	11	187	2,144.00	11.47	79	2
18. CATAWBA	4	359	4,962.00	13.82	30	6
19. CHATHAM	1	203	2,346.50	11.56	75	—
20. CHEROKEE	3	241	3,149.00	13.07	45	1
21. CHOWAN	1	99	1,488.00	15.03	16	1
22. CLAY	18	130	1,434.00	11.03	86	—
23. CLEVELAND	1	411	5,190.50	12.63	55	6
24. COLUMBUS	1	421	4,300.00	10.21	97	4
25. CRAVEN	7	415	6,502.50	15.67	11	5
26. CUMBERLAND	6	461	6,040.00	13.10	43	3
27. CURRITUCK	—	118	1,274.00	10.80	90	2
28. DARE	4	127	2,009.00	15.82	12	2
29. DAVIDSON	12	533	6,196.00	11.62	74	10
30. DAVIE	6	179	3,159.00	17.65	6	2
31. DUPLIN	4	312	4,418.00	14.16	25	5
32. DURHAM	16	712	15,278.00	21.46	1	6
33. EDGECOMBE	16	485	6,418.50	13.23	42	8
34. FORSYTH	12	816	17,362.00	21.28	2	12
35. FRANKLIN	11	290	3,190.00	11.00	88	9
36. GASTON	13	655	10,048.00	15.34	14	9
37. GATES	1	105	1,459.50	13.90	28	2
38. GRAHAM	—	132	1,933.00	14.64	18	—
39. GRANVILLE	7	166	2,009.00	12.10	64	2
40. GREENE	3	126	1,969.00	15.63	13	2
41. GUILFORD	24	1,167	23,382.50	20.04	3	9
42. HALIFAX	3	273	3,114.00	11.41	81	1
43. HARNETT	9	368	5,144.00	13.98	27	7
44. HAYWOOD	18	527	6,047.50	11.48	78	6
45. HENDERSON	10	342	4,000.95	11.70	73	5
46. HERTFORD	7	149	1,923.50	12.91	48	4
47. HOKE	2	151	1,970.00	13.05	46	1
48. HYDE	—	114	1,971.00	17.29	7	—
49. IREDELL	8	442	5,672.00	12.83	49	10
50. JACKSON	—	318	3,666.50	11.53	77	4

TABLE 4 – OAA – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
APRIL 1946

Counties	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. Johnston	16	500	$4,875.00	$ 9.75	100	11
52. Jones	5	127	1,401.00	11.03	87	2
53. Lee	5	174	2,588.00	14.87	17	3
54. Lenoir	14	403	4,655.50	11.55	76	8
55. Lincoln	5	202	2,459.00	12.17	62	4
56. Macon	–	192	2,435.00	12.68	51	4
57. Madison	9	330	4,484.00	13.59	34	4
58. Martin	3	212	2,824.00	13.32	40	3
59. McDowell	–	273	3,574.00	13.09	44	1
60. Mecklenburg	13	1,091	19,815.00	18.16	5	6
61. Mitchell	6	213	2,604.00	12.23	60	1
62. Montgomery	1	152	1,543.00	10.15	98	2
63. Moore	6	292	4,245.50	14.54	19	3
64. Nash	18	504	6,859.00	13.61	33	19
65. New Hanover	20	528	9,703.00	18.38	4	5
66. Northampton	10	260	3,106.50	11.95	66	6
67. Onslow	–	134	1,840.00	13.73	31	–
68. Orange	3	213	2,947.00	13.84	29	2
69. Pamlico	–	111	1,406.00	12.67	52	2
70. Pasquotank	4	172	2,186.00	12.71	50	3
71. Pender	6	220	2,226.00	10.12	99	5
72. Perquimans	–	97	1,293.00	13.33	39	2
73. Person	1	269	3,494.00	12.99	47	1
74. Pitt	12	467	5,529.50	11.84	69	9
75. Polk	–	145	1,760.90	12.14	63	1
76. Randolph	–	334	3,957.50	11.85	68	–
77. Richmond	7	370	4,676.50	12.64	54	8
78. Robeson	5	527	5,923.50	11.24	83	12
79. Rockingham	7	392	5,492.00	14.01	26	7
80. Rowan	6	470	7,919.00	16.85	9	8
81. Rutherford	1	522	7,148.00	13.69	32	4
82. Sampson	7	336	4,003.50	11.92	67	11
83. Scotland	4	157	1,638.00	10.43	95	2
84. Stanly	–	242	3,235.00	13.37	38	1
85. Stokes	–	254	3,823.00	15.05	15	6
86. Surry	12	563	6,932.50	12.31	59	4
87. Swain	1	229	3,080.00	13.45	37	1
88. Transylvania	2	183	2,098.00	11.46	80	–
89. Tyrrell	–	98	1,085.00	11.07	85	2
90. Union	2	262	3,718.00	14.19	24	4
91. Vance	9	212	2,503.00	11.81	70	5
92. Wake	18	802	11,611.50	14.48	20	14
93. Warren	4	215	2,920.00	13.58	35	8
94. Washington	2	104	1,136.00	10.92	89	3
95. Watauga	2	189	1,986.00	10.51	94	3
96. Wayne	10	459	6,545.00	14.26	23	10
97. Wilkes	14	654	7,974.00	12.19	61	4
98. Wilson	14	570	6,848.00	12.01	65	11
99. Yadkin	1	227	2,869.00	12.64	53	4
100. Yancey	2	244	2,585.00	10.59	92	2

TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
APRIL 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	231	6,404	17,326	$178,318.25	$27.84	—	177
1. ALAMANCE	8	90	250	2,621.00	29.12	36	2
2. ALEXANDER	1	37	85	687.00	18.57	98	—
3. ALLEGHANY	1	19	52	432.50	22.76	72	—
4. ANSON	—	34	112	879.00	25.85	56	—
5. ASHE	2	64	180	1,371.00	21.42	82	1
6. AVERY	2	51	148	1,072.00	21.02	85	2
7. BEAUFORT	2	45	127	1,155.00	25.67	59	5
8. BERTIE	2	57	131	1,390.00	24.39	65	—
9. BLADEN	—	45	83	975.00	21.67	80	3
10. BRUNSWICK	1	36	83	726.00	20.17	91	1
11. BUNCOMBE	15	222	572	5,588.50	25.17	62	4
12. BURKE	—	55	172	1,474.00	26.80	49	5
13. CABARRUS	4	82	207	2,511.00	30.62	25	2
14. CALDWELL	2	79	235	2,305.00	29.18	34	1
15. CAMDEN	2	19	48	624.00	32.84	12	—
16. CARTERET	1	53	113	1,030.00	19.43	94	2
17. CASWELL	3	26	90	812.00	31.23	23	1
18. CATAWBA	1	74	189	2,067.00	27.93	43	4
19. CHATHAM	—	30	87	652.00	21.73	79	1
20. CHEROKEE	—	70	200	2,233.00	31.90	17	4
21. CHOWAN	1	16	50	524.50	32.78	13	3
22. CLAY	1	24	61	536.75	22.36	76	—
23. CLEVELAND	2	71	176	1,901.00	26.77	51	3
24. COLUMBUS	1	82	191	1,318.50	16.08	100	—
25. CRAVEN	1	84	210	2,628.00	31.29	22	2
26. CUMBERLAND	9	83	197	2,391.00	28.81	38	2
27. CURRITUCK	—	28	56	688.00	24.57	64	1
28. DARE	1	28	51	823.00	29.39	33	1
29. DAVIDSON	2	81	201	2,407.00	29.72	32	1
30. DAVIE	1	18	49	717.00	39.83	3	1
31. DUPLIN	—	82	249	1,950.00	23.78	68	1
32. DURHAM	8	123	327	3,741.00	30.41	26	3
33. EDGECOMBE	2	91	227	2,306.00	25.34	61	5
34. FORSYTH	9	194	648	8,412.00	43.36	1	2
35. FRANKLIN	3	50	120	1,044.00	20.88	87	1
36. GASTON	5	104	314	3,780.00	36.35	8	5
37. GATES	—	24	56	542.50	22.60	73	—
38. GRAHAM	1	39	100	1,006.00	25.79	58	2
39. GRANVILLE	2	26	74	566.00	21.77	78	1
40. GREENE	2	22	62	727.00	33.05	11	1
41. GUILFORD	17	341	978	12,432.00	36.46	6	7
42. HALIFAX	—	33	102	922.00	27.94	42	3
43. HARNETT	7	63	179	2,015.00	31.98	16	—
44. HAYWOOD	7	99	231	1,943.00	19.63	92	2
45. HENDERSON	2	66	147	1,394.50	21.13	84	1
46. HERTFORD	1	19	56	605.00	31.84	18	—
47. HOKE	—	31	99	697.00	22.48	75	2
48. HYDE	—	22	69	717.00	32.59	14	—
49. IREDELL	6	81	225	2,422.00	29.90	28	3
50. JACKSON	1	54	136	1,606.00	29.74	29	1

TABLE 5 – (CONT'D) – ADC – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
APRIL 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
51. JOHNSTON	6	94	219	$1,765.00	$18.78	97	6
52. JONES	2	35	95	644.00	18.40	99	1
53. LEE	1	18	47	579.00	32.17	15	1
54. LENOIR	8	141	335	3,587.00	25.44	60	3
55. LINCOLN	–	32	87	900.00	28.13	40	1
56. MACON	1	35	102	749.00	21.40	83	1
57. MADISON	5	89	210	2,126.00	23.89	66	4
58. MARTIN	–	38	99	1,107.00	29.13	35	1
59. McDOWELL	1	36	113	1,140.00	31.67	19	3
60. MECKLENBURG	2	179	572	6,992.00	39.06	4	9
61. MITCHELL	2	59	148	1,402.00	23.76	69	2
62. MONTGOMERY	1	21	52	472.00	22.48	74	–
63. MOORE	2	91	257	2,826.00	31.05	24	3
64. NASH	5	92	264	2,493.00	27.10	47	2
65. NEW HANOVER	4	107	308	4,112.00	38.43	5	2
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	50	113	1,078.50	21.57	81	1
67. ONSLOW	–	43	113	1,203.00	27.98	41	3
68. ORANGE	2	36	96	1,080.00	30.00	27	3
69. PAMLICO	1	33	92	752.00	22.79	71	1
70. PASQUOTANK	–	29	81	908.00	31.31	21	1
71. PENDER	1	41	127	793.50	19.35	95	1
72. PERQUIMANS	–	20	57	633.00	31.65	20	1
73. PERSON	2	50	118	1,294.00	25.88	55	2
74. PITT	5	98	291	2,432.00	24.82	63	9
75. POLK	1	22	56	608.00	27.64	45	1
76. RANDOLPH	–	51	139	1,731.00	33.94	10	–
77. RICHMOND	3	67	193	1,780.00	26.57	52	2
78. ROBESON	6	160	447	3,326.00	20.79	88	3
79. ROCKINGHAM	4	41	118	1,410.00	34.39	9	2
80. ROWAN	1	81	246	2,953.00	36.46	7	6
81. RUTHERFORD	6	81	216	2,100.00	25.93	54	2
82. SAMPSON	5	90	249	2,374.00	26.38	53	–
83. SCOTLAND	3	31	78	586.00	18.90	96	9
84. STANLY	1	15	48	446.00	29.73	31	–
85. STOKES	1	57	131	1,607.50	28.20	39	3
86. SURRY	1	84	212	1,978.00	23.55	70	2
87. SWAIN	–	55	140	1,314.00	23.89	67	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	41	98	860.00	20.98	86	–
89. TYRRELL	–	20	48	410.00	20.50	89	–
90. UNION	–	32	96	1,318.00	41.19	2	–
91. VANCE	–	28	76	723.00	25.82	57	1
92. WAKE	12	228	648	6,105.50	26.78	50	5
93. WARREN	–	29	72	782.00	26.97	48	–
94. WASHINGTON	–	16	35	446.00	27.88	44	1
95. WATAUGA	–	51	141	997.50	19.56	93	1
96. WAYNE	3	78	199	2,319.00	29.73	30	3
97. WILKES	5	152	453	4,142.00	27.25	46	6
98. WILSON	6	83	179	1,689.00	20.35	90	2
99. YADKIN	5	28	78	810.00	28.93	37	1
100. YANCEY	1	49	129	1,067.00	21.78	77	–

TABLE 6 – GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
APRIL 1946

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,695	$31,365.62	$11.64	–	2,543	$53,398.68	$21.00	–
1. ALAMANCE	28	286.76	10.24	33	32	715.00	22.34	21
2. ALEXANDER	–	–	–	–	6	114.00	19.00	50
3. ALLEGHANY	11	93.70	8.52	55	2	45.00	22.50	19
4. ANSON	20	158.75	7.94	64	22	398.00	18.09	64
5. ASHE	11	57.50	5.23	91	11	169.00	15.36	92
6. AVERY	1	7.93	7.93	65	15	228.00	15.20	93
7. BEAUFORT	15	132.36	8.82	53	21	392.00	18.67	56
8. BERTIE	14	157.00	11.21	26	20	476.00	23.80	12
9. BLADEN	14	137.00	9.79	42	15	261.52	17.43	73
10. BRUNSWICK	19	110.00	5.79	88	23	353.52	15.37	91
11. BUNCOMBE	141	1,765.04	12.52	18	63	1,206.00	19.14	49
12. BURKE	27	271.76	10.07	35	32	638.00	19.94	44
13. CABARRUS	36	341.50	9.49	45	31	794.00	25.61	9
14. CALDWELL	30	266.67	8.89	51	23	635.00	27.61	3
15. CAMDEN	4	30.00	7.50	71	5	74.00	14.80	97
16. CARTERET	30	261.65	8.72	54	18	311.00	17.28	75
17. CASWELL	5	49.06	9.81	41	5	85.00	17.00	77
18. CATAWBA	44	398.00	9.05	50	25	547.00	21.88	24
19. CHATHAM	18	124.00	6.89	79	16	343.00	21.44	29
20. CHEROKEE	5	53.00	10.60	31	10	214.52	21.45	28
21. CHOWAN	5	70.00	14.00	14	6	129.00	21.50	27
22. CLAY	–	–	–	–	10	183.00	18.30	60
23. CLEVELAND	27	436.87	16.18	6	35	632.00	18.06	65
24. COLUMBUS	15	53.50	3.57	96	22	332.80	15.13	94
25. CRAVEN	25	300.13	12.01	21	49	812.00	16.57	80
26. CUMBERLAND	35	497.04	14.20	12	59	1,326.00	22.47	20
27. CURRITUCK	13	164.00	12.62	17	23	409.00	17.78	70
28. DARE	5	69.98	14.00	13	19	402.00	21.16	31
29. DAVIDSON	6	48.68	8.11	62	41	940.00	22.93	16
30. DAVIE	10	65.87	6.59	84	10	210.00	21.00	33
31. DUPLIN	45	372.00	8.27	59	40	630.52	15.76	88
32. DURHAM	117	1,679.74	14.36	11	74	1,973.00	26.66	4
33. EDGECOMBE	24	275.09	11.46	24	34	666.52	19.60	47
34. FORSYTH	270	4,910.18	18.19	2	53	1,402.00	26.45	5
35. FRANKLIN	15	61.50	4.10	94	16	260.00	16.25	85
36. GASTON	60	900.00	15.00	8	57	1,492.00	26.18	6
37. GATES	3	20.00	6.67	83	17	271.52	15.97	86
38. GRAHAM	14	181.00	12.93	16	9	174.00	19.33	48
39. GRANVILLE	14	153.10	10.94	28	12	215.52	17.96	67
40. GREENE	47	293.95	6.25	86	14	247.00	17.64	72
41. GUILFORD	107	1,924.28	17.98	4	71	2,046.36	28.82	2
42. HALIFAX	30	327.19	10.91	29	20	346.00	17.30	74
43. HARNETT	8	67.00	8.38	58	22	479.00	21.77	26
44. HAYWOOD	22	180.96	8.23	60	28	442.00	15.79	87
45. HENDERSON	14	96.20	6.87	80	20	402.00	20.10	41
46. HERTFORD	11	101.00	9.18	49	14	297.00	21.21	30
47. HOKE	1	3.89	3.89	95	15	308.00	20.53	38
48. HYDE	5	27.50	5.50	89	6	154.00	25.67	8
49. IREDELL	33	313.48	9.50	44	23	486.00	21.13	32
50. JACKSON	1	5.00	5.00	92	11	173.00	15.73	89

TABLE 6 – (CONT'D) – GA AND AB – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
APRIL 1946

COUNTIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE				AID TO THE BLIND*			
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	RECIPIENTS	AMOUNT	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT
51. JOHNSTON	34	$235.00	$ 6.91	78	42	$627.00	$14.93	95
52. JONES	4	53.50	13.38	15	10	146.00	14.60	99
53. LEE	9	107.50	11.94	22	22	484.00	22.00	23
54. LENOIR	61	740.00	12.14	20	45	1,033.00	22.96	15
55. LINCOLN	7	82.00	11.71	23	13	266.00	20.46	39
56. MACON	4	28.00	7.00	76	8	144.00	18.00	66
57. MADISON	–	–	–	–	25	427.00	17.08	76
58. MARTIN	19	192.65	10.14	34	11	259.00	23.55	14
59. McDOWELL	14	345.60	24.69	1	16	292.00	18.25	62
60. MECKLENBURG	205	2,948.07	14.38	10	113	3,643.00	32.24	1
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	–	10	164.00	16.40	81
62. MONTGOMERY	5	24.50	4.90	93	15	282.00	18.80	54
63. MOORE	33	516.05	15.64	7	42	1,066.00	25.38	10
64. NASH	26	218.60	8.41	57	28	468.20	16.72	79
65. NEW HANOVER	111	1,103.78	9.94	37	46	1,202.36	26.14	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	7	74.95	10.71	30	32	601.00	18.78	55
67. ONSLOW	7	101.00	14.43	9	13	212.00	16.31	83
68. ORANGE	22	187.45	8.52	56	9	212.00	23.56	13
69. PAMLICO	16	126.00	7.88	66	16	262.00	16.38	82
70. PASQUOTANK	20	130.98	6.55	85	15	285.00	19.00	53
71. PENDER	19	141.00	7.42	73	21	288.56	13.74	100
72. PERQUIMANS	4	30.00	7.50	70	8	118.00	14.75	98
73. PERSON	10	72.00	7.20	75	9	177.00	19.67	46
74. PITT	39	291.51	7.47	72	72	1,368.00	19.00	51
75. POLK	10	81.00	8.10	63	7	110.00	15.71	90
76. RANDOLPH	37	364.50	9.85	40	20	372.00	18.60	57
77. RICHMOND	39	372.27	9.55	43	36	641.00	17.81	69
78. ROBESON	56	440.50	7.87	67	90	1,834.00	20.38	40
79. ROCKINGHAM	15	148.50	9.90	38	32	660.52	20.64	37
80. ROWAN	43	476.85	11.09	27	47	1,154.00	24.55	11
81. RUTHERFORD	22	166.00	7.55	69	32	642.00	20.06	42
82. SAMPSON	21	111.68	5.32	90	38	671.00	17.66	71
83. SCOTLAND	37	344.50	9.31	47	17	354.00	20.82	35
84. STANLY	9	79.50	8.83	52	11	164.00	14.91	96
85. STOKES	11	81.00	7.36	74	8	167.00	20.88	34
86. SURRY	15	148.13	9.88	39	27	615.00	22.78	17
87. SWAIN	5	52.00	10.40	32	13	258.00	19.85	45
88. TRANSYLVANIA	7	57.64	8.23	61	10	185.00	18.50	58
89. TYRRELL	10	91.99	9.20	48	5	85.00	17.00	78
90. UNION	11	85.00	7.73	68	22	456.00	20.73	36
91. VANCE	12	147.46	12.29	19	14	258.52	18.47	59
92. WAKE	88	879.61	10.00	36	77	1,677.60	21.79	25
93. WARREN	9	161.85	17.98	3	15	337.52	22.50	18
94. WASHINGTON	4	27.00	6.75	81	7	154.00	22.00	22
95. WATAUGA	12	112.67	9.39	46	16	292.52	18.28	61
96. WAYNE	22	250.00	11.36	25	32	642.00	20.06	43
97. WILKES	29	178.16	6.14	87	35	635.00	18.14	63
98. WILSON	19	312.14	16.43	5	40	714.08	17.85	68
99. YADKIN	14	97.00	6.93	77	16	261.00	16.31	84
100. YANCEY	7	47.00	6.71	82	10	190.00	19.00	52

*DATA PUBLISHED AT REQUEST OF STATE COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

TABLE 7 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — APRIL 1946

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	2,103	$40,038.78	1,538	$28,263.46	448	$9,624.53	117	$2,150.79
1. ALAMANCE	25	1,117.69	17	762.69	8	355.00	—	—
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	1	15.00	—	—	1	15.00	—	—
4. ANSON	17	597.17	13	494.67	3	90.00	1	12.50
5. ASHE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. AVERY	4	71.67	4	71.67	—	—	—	—
7. BEAUFORT	19	330.76	17	297.76	—	—	2	33.00
8. BERTIE	12	238.60	11	213.60	1	25.00	—	—
9. BLADEN	26	622.00	19	487.00	7	135.00	—	—
10. BRUNSWICK	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	221	2,148.78	207	1,790.17	9	278.00	5	80.61
12. BURKE	18	568.25	10	431.25	8	137.00	—	—
13. CABARRUS	26	247.23	17	102.23	9	145.00	—	—
14. CALDWELL	31	452.35	21	142.35	8	250.00	2	60.00
15. CAMDEN	11	418.99	3	313.80	—	—	8	105.19
16. CARTERET	6	112.17	4	93.00	—	—	2	19.17
17. CASWELL	5	72.06	2	17.12	—	—	3	54.94
18. CATAWBA	44	570.90	33	355.90	11	215.00	—	—
19. CHATHAM	5	197.25	2	23.25	1	15.00	2	159.00
20. CHEROKEE	4	61.66	2	21.66	2	40.00	—	—
21. CHOWAN	3	209.52	3	209.52	—	—	—	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	36	365.11	25	153.39	8	160.00	3	51.72
24. COLUMBUS	24	956.70	19	907.37	—	—	5	49.33
25. CRAVEN	18	163.06	18	163.06	—	—	—	—
26. CUMBERLAND	21	871.00	11	608.00	10	263.00	—	—
27. CURRITUCK	3	47.77	3	47.77	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	5	102.80	4	72.80	1	30.00	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	20	565.66	19	530.66	1	35.00	—	—
30. DAVIE	6	95.00	3	50.00	3	45.00	—	—
31. DUPLIN	32	946.80	32	946.80	—	—	—	—
32. DURHAM	40	1,124.11	10	20.10	17	484.96	13	619.05
33. EDGECOMBE	22	562.40	19	497.57	3	64.83	—	—

TABLE 7 – (CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – APRIL 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
34. FORSYTH	111	$1,788.62	24	$186.67	86	$1,571.95	1	$30.00
35. FRANKLIN	13	335.46	12	317.96	–	–	1	17.50
36. GASTON	35	495.90	32	467.40	–	–	3	28.50
37. GATES	2	15.50	–	–	–	–	2	15.50
38. GRAHAM	3	90.00	1	10.00	2	80.00	–	–
39. GRANVILLE	18	241.50	15	204.50	–	–	3	37.00
40. GREENE	6	106.80	1	30.00	–	–	5	76.80
41. GUILFORD	77	3,025.70	58	2,215.46	19	810.24	–	–
42. HALIFAX	36	939.60	34	884.60	2	55.00	–	–
43. HARNETT	23	349.35	23	349.35	–	–	–	–
44. HAYWOOD	50	389.50	45	264.50	2	45.00	3	80.00
45. HENDERSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46. HERTFORD	2	96.64	2	96.64	–	–	–	–
47. HOKE	11	95.52	11	95.52	–	–	–	–
48. HYDE	1	20.00	–	–	–	–	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	52	692.50	38	444.50	12	240.00	2	8.00
50. JACKSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51. JOHNSTON	32	693.80	31	668.80	1	25.00	–	–
52. JONES	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. LEE	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54. LENOIR	32	368.70	32	368.70	–	–	–	–
55. LINCOLN	7	71.00	7	71.00	–	–	–	–
56. MACON	4	16.60	4	16.60	–	–	–	–
57. MADISON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58. MARTIN	13	310.85	13	310.85	–	–	–	–
59. McDOWELL	16	320.49	15	301.95	–	–	1	18.54
60. MECKLENBURG	204	2,547.25	88	520.57	114	2,011.68	2	15.00
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62. MONTGOMERY	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63. MOORE	33	798.46	22	570.11	9	208.35	2	20.00
64. NASH	44	949.14	20	551.47	4	72.50	20	325.17
65. NEW HANOVER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66. NORTHAMPTON	12	262.46	11	237.46	1	25.00	–	–
67. ONSLOW	6	346.30	6	346.30	–	–	–	–
68. ORANGE	9	130.74	4	50.74	5	80.00	–	–

TABLE 7 – (CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – APRIL 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	2	$ 64.00	1	$ 50.00	1	$ 14.00	–	$ –
70. PASQUOTANK	20	471.89	20	471.89	–	–	–	–
71. PENDER	14	166.95	7	70.75	5	87.00	2	9.20
72. PERQUIMANS	21	329.01	21	329.01	–	–	–	–
73. PERSON	17	318.89	17	318.89	–	–	–	–
74. PITT	48	1,025.02	46	1,001.02	1	6.00	1	18.00
75. POLK	9	262.15	9	262.15	–	–	–	–
76. RANDOLPH	24	279.36	9	116.59	7	95.00	8	67.77
77. RICHMOND	37	392.69	33	312.19	4	80.50	–	–
78. ROBESON	41	1,109.89	37	989.89	3	105.00	1	15.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	12	271.06	8	116.06	4	155.00	–	–
80. ROWAN	34	765.21	34	765.21	–	–	–	–
81. RUTHERFORD	15	182.86	11	140.86	2	30.00	2	12.00
82. SAMPSON	13	470.74	13	470.74	–	–	–	–
83. SCOTLAND	39	482.84	36	432.34	1	8.00	2	42.50
84. STANLY	6	93.34	6	93.34	–	–	–	–
85. STOKES	6	384.43	6	384.43	–	–	–	–
86. SURRY	12	99.17	9	45.17	2	37.00	1	17.00
87. SWAIN	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88. TRANSYLVANIA	8	53.60	5	8.60	2	30.00	1	15.00
89. TYRRELL	2	37.00	2	37.00	–	–	–	–
90. UNION	12	242.69	12	242.69	–	–	–	–
91. VANCE	17	447.49	13	362.49	4	85.00	–	–
92. WAKE	29	586.60	4	37.60	25	549.00	–	–
93. WARREN	3	216.50	2	176.50	1	40.00	–	–
94. WASHINGTON	1	16.00	–	–	1	16.00	–	–
95. WATAUGA	1	10.00	1	10.00	–	–	–	–
96. WAYNE	14	197.16	11	132.86	2	60.00	1	4.30
97. WILKES	43	695.54	33	617.52	4	64.52	6	13.50
98. WILSON	40	897.18	30	780.18	10	117.00	–	–
99. YADKIN	1	15.50	1	15.50	–	–	–	–
100. YANCEY	5	103.18	4	65.18	1	38.00	–	–

TABLE 8—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES MARCH 1946 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,071,086	$64,875,772	$31.32	292,710	$15,770,801	$53.88	302,000	$10,521,000	$34.73
ALABAMA	35,130	557,260	15.86	6,139	163,273	26.60	3,722	54,263	14.58
FLORIDA	43,916	1,319,923	30.06	6,530	222,225	34.03	3,900 2/	38,000 2/	–
GEORGIA	66,045	779,887	11.81	4,092	104,131	25.45	2,704	35,224	13.03
KENTUCKY	44,945	524,604	11.67	5,508	118,054	21.43	2,500 2/	34,000 2/	–
LOUISIANA	36,067	828,491	22.97	8,748	339,551	38.81	6,785	149,639	22.05
MARYLAND	11,475	323,485	28.19	3,617	137,832	38.11	6,324	221,393	35.01
MISSISSIPPI	26,894	438,605	16.31	3,199	84,195	26.32	367	3,886	10.59
NORTH CAROLINA	32,693	450,591	13.78	6,377	176,452	27.67	2,656	31,357	11.81
SOUTH CAROLINA	22,210	355,021	15.98	4,036	93,863	23.26	3,348	46,308	13.83
TENNESSEE	37,835	614,008	16.23	11,505	354,119	30.78	1,400 2/	13,900 2/	–
TEXAS	176,901	4,410,274	24.93	7,974	208,821	26.19	3,100 2/	52,000 2/	–
VIRGINIA	14,835	229,795	15.49	3,787	128,888	34.03	3,276	59,064	18.03
WEST VIRGINIA	18,502	314,417	16.99	7,598	237,695	31.28	4,835	80,142	16.58

1/ BASED ON ADVANCED RELEASE OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PREPARED BY SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD, BUREAU OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, MAY 9, 1946

2/ ESTIMATED.

TABLE 9 – NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – APRIL 1946

	Number of Children
Continued from last month	7,080
Number for whom service was initiated during month	731
Total under care during month	7,811
Terminated for service during month	642
Continued to next month	7,169
Children in cases carried by child welfare workers	861
Children in cases carried by general case workers, not sharing in aid to dependent children and/or general assistance	5,576
Children in cases carried by general case workers, sharing in aid to dependent children and/or general assistance	732

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
STATE TOTAL	7,169	3,321	840	490	885	370	83	275	416	489
1. ALAMANCE	158	88	10	3	7	–	2	16	19	13
2. ALEXANDER	8	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	2
3. ALLEGHANY	12	7	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1
4. ANSON	183	82	38	6	6	13	9	4	11	14
5. ASHE	14	7	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	2
6. AVERY	32	8	1	–	5	–	–	5	4	9
7. BEAUFORT	72	27	5	–	17	1	1	3	6	12
8. BERTIE	51	36	2	1	6	–	1	–	–	5
9. BLADEN	47	18	–	10	8	2	–	–	3	6
10. BRUNSWICK	10	3	–	–	3	1	–	2	–	1
11. BUNCOMBE	93	16	12	12	47	1	1	4	–	–
12. BURKE	63	7	6	6	16	–	2	–	18	8
13. CABARRUS	49	33	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	4
14. CALDWELL	84	23	13	3	11	6	1	–	15	12
15. CAMDEN	5	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
16. CARTERET	19	8	2	–	8	–	–	–	1	–
17. CASWELL	31	10	6	1	3	4	3	1	2	1
18. CATAWBA	116	49	20	12	11	2	4	8	8	2
19. CHATHAM	65	39	7	1	3	4	3	–	–	8
20. CHEROKEE	52	28	6	2	2	2	–	1	3	8
21. CHOWAN	7	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–
22. CLAY	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23. CLEVELAND	159	91	18	9	17	3	–	8	2	11
24. COLUMBUS	74	10	4	–	18	5	–	24	8	5
25. CRAVEN	146	72	33	–	15	8	–	5	7	6
26. CUMBERLAND	120	44	9	6	27	4	1	4	24	1
27. CURRITUCK	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
28. DARE	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
29. DAVIDSON	18	16	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30. DAVIE	62	46	7	2	–	2	–	2	1	2
31. DUPLIN	367	301	14	3	4	14	3	7	5	16
32. DURHAM	130	13	10	28	32	1	1	–	–	45
33. EDGECOMBE	84	31	21	3	14	6	–	–	6	3

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
34. FORSYTH	268	58	42	90	24	16	-	25	7	6
35. FRANKLIN	27	11	5	1	7	2	1	-	-	-
36. GASTON	115	58	10	3	19	3	-	1	18	3
37. GATES	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
38. GRAHAM	13	5	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	130	76	24	2	10	4	3	1	4	6
40. GREENE	28	4	4	-	11	2	-	-	1	6
41. GUILFORD	232	78	29	33	44	8	1	11	6	22
42. HALIFAX	52	26	5	3	6	6	-	1	3	2
43. HARNETT	65	46	7	-	5	2	-	1	-	4
44. HAYWOOD	62	13	10	4	5	3	1	6	15	5
45. HENDERSON	20	14	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	37	30	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
47. HOKE	143	101	17	-	4	5	2	4	-	10
48. HYDE	12	8	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
49. IREDELL	162	99	22	14	9	3	-	3	8	4
50. JACKSON	27	4	6	-	4	1	-	9	2	1
51. JOHNSTON	18	5	6	3	1	2	-	-	1	-
52. JONES	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	23	8	2	-	5	1	1	-	6	-
54. LENOIR	77	34	12	-	14	6	1	-	5	5
55. LINCOLN	50	30	4	-	5	2	-	-	6	3
56. MACON	33	17	4	-	3	-	1	1	2	5
57. MADISON	37	18	3	-	3	1	1	3	4	4
58. MARTIN	63	37	8	-	12	-	-	2	2	2
59. McDOWELL	41	24	4	-	3	1	-	-	1	8
60. MECKLENBURG	296	17	13	110	89	20	3	29	-	15
61. MITCHELL	40	27	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	10
62. MONTGOMERY	61	47	-	3	6	1	-	1	1	2
63. MOORE	101	45	20	8	11	1	2	4	6	4
64. NASH	65	34	9	5	10	3	3	-	1	-
65. NEW HANOVER	215	89	[illegible]	6	65	8	-	13	15	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	34	22	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	4
67. ONSLOW	63	24	17	-	9	4	-	6	2	1
68. ORANGE	83	41	15	5	2	6	-	-	4	10

TABLE 10 — (CONT'D) — WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — APRIL 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
69. PAMLICO	41	16	8	2	6	—	—	5	2	2
70. PASQUOTANK	30	14	1	—	12	1	—	—	2	—
71. PENDER	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72. PERQUIMANS	20	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
73. PERSON	17	10	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	2
74. PITT	87	30	12	—	17	8	3	—	8	9
75. POLK	31	22	3	—	—	1	1	—	3	1
76. RANDOLPH	40	25	6	5	1	—	—	—	3	—
77. RICHMOND	105	36	16	1	10	7	1	12	15	7
78. ROBESON	147	32	16	6	26	18	1	21	21	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	171	85	14	6	8	21	5	—	21	11
80. ROWAN	52	37	2	—	4	4	—	—	2	3
81. RUTHERFORD	224	194	9	1	1	1	—	—	10	8
82. SAMPSON	86	54	7	1	11	3	2	—	—	8
83. SCOTLAND	85	32	10	2	4	13	2	1	6	15
84. STANLY	30	15	2	—	3	3	1	—	4	2
85. STOKES	42	26	9	—	—	3	2	—	1	1
86. SURRY	25	15	1	2	3	3	1	—	—	—
87. SWAIN	10	1	1	—	4	—	1	2	1	—
88. TRANSYLVANIA	15	5	—	4	3	—	—	—	3	—
89. TYRRELL	10	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
90. UNION	58	20	8	—	9	8	2	—	7	4
91. VANCE	104	39	10	6	12	15	2	10	4	6
92. WAKE	95	16	12	27	6	27	1	2	1	3
93. WARREN	26	15	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	5
94. WASHINGTON	34	18	6	—	7	1	—	—	—	2
95. WATAUGA	26	6	1	—	2	2	1	2	4	8
96. WAYNE	195	106	34	5	21	8	—	—	12	9
97. WILKES	97	35	13	7	10	15	2	—	9	6
98. WILSON	126	56	42	2	11	5	—	2	—	8
99. YADKIN	73	49	9	—	4	2	—	—	3	6
100. YANCEY	16	12	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
STATE	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2

TABLE 11—POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN—APRIL 1946

	IN 85 COUNTY JAILS	IN 62 COUNTY HOMES	IN 19 WORK-HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC.	CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	777	2,027	226	26
ADDED DURING MONTH	5,190	67	157	96
SEPARATED DURING MONTH	5,189	84 1/	150	88
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	778	2,010	233	34

1/ INCLUDES 39 DEATHS.

TABLE 12—MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES—APRIL 1946

	CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	ADDED DURING MONTH	SEPARATED DURING MONTH	CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH			
				WHITE		NEGRO	
				MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
STATE TOTAL	16,590	1,108	1,034	6,127	3,600	5,196	1,741
TOTAL	8,261	252	247	2,876	2,839	1,213	1,338
CASWELL TRAINING SCHOOL	826	5	1	400	430	-	-
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO	2,560	68	77	-	-	1,213	1,338
STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON	2,567	60	62	1,228	1,337	-	-
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH	2,308	119	107	1,248	1,072		-
TOTAL	1,190	127	140	381	384	222	190
ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL	151	23	25	56	42	31	20
SANATORIUM	582	64	77	155	145	139	130
EASTERN SANATORIUM	176	15	9	52	38	52	40
WESTERRN SANATORIUM	281	25	29	118	159	-	-
CONFEDERATE WOMEN'S HOME	42	-	-	-	42	-	-
TOTAL	821	41	30	441	172	172	47
EASTERN CAROLINA TRAINING SCHOOL	107	6	3	110	-	-	-
STONEWALL JACKSON TRAINING SCHOOL	332	16	17	331	-	-	-
SAMARCAND MANOR	167	8	3	-	172	-	-
MORRISON TRAINING SCHOOL	169	10	7	-	-	172	-
STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO GIRLS	46	1	-	-	-	-	47
DOBBS FARMS	24	8	6	-	26	-	-
STATE HIGHWAY PRISON CAMPS	6,252	680	611	2,429	137	3,589	166

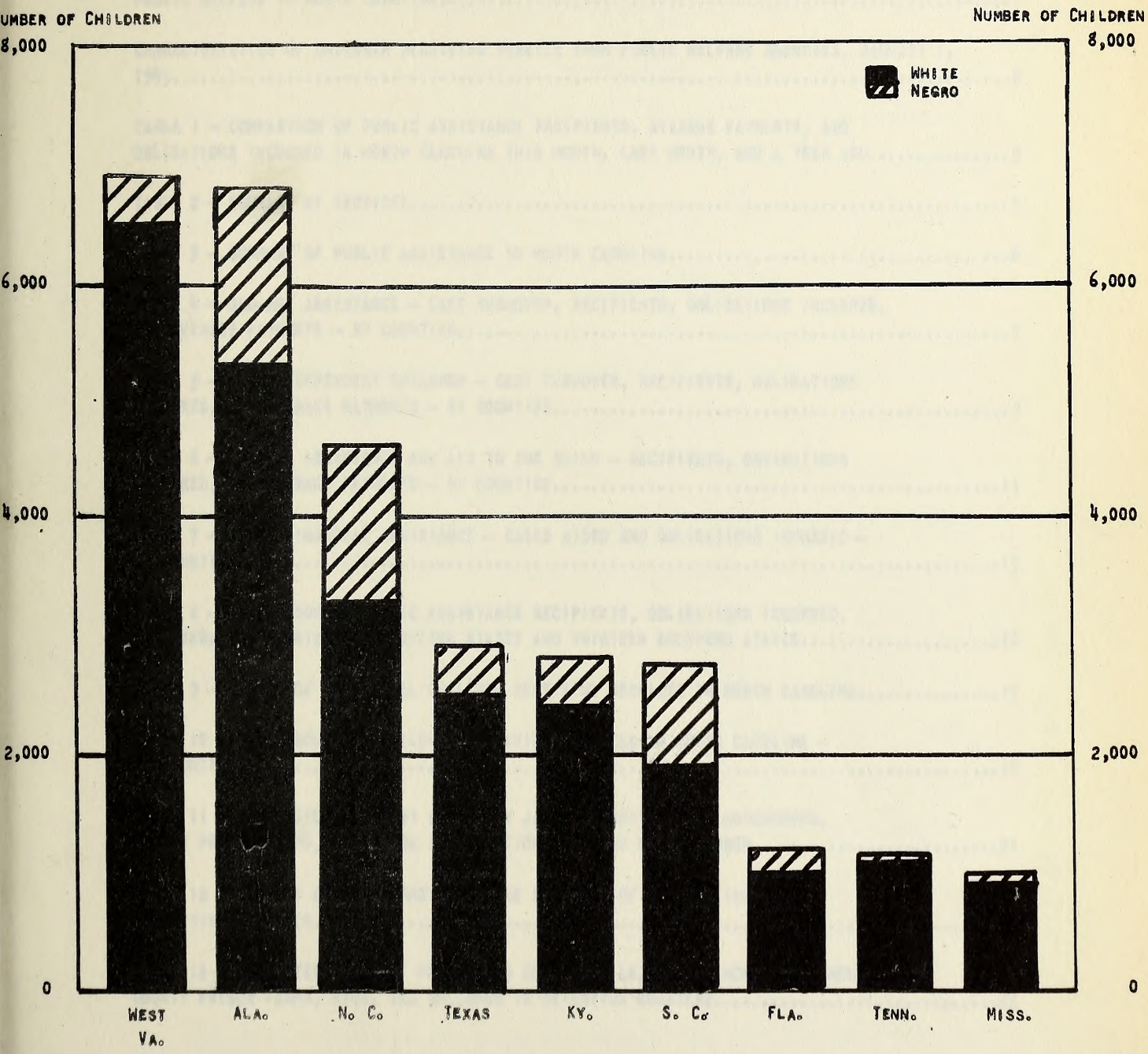
TABLE 13—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
APRIL 1946

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	5,190	3,126	247	1,582	235
1. STATE PRISONERS	5,040	3,033	238	1,534	235
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	150	93	9	48	–
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	778	290	71	336	81
1. STATE PRISONERS	738	270	65	322	81
A. AWAITING TRIAL	494	216	31	215	32
B. SERVING SENTENCE	244	54	34	107	49
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	40	20	6	14	–
A. AWAITING TRIAL	28	16	1	11	–
B. SERVING SENTENCE	12	4	5	3	–
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	118	55	16	32	15
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	17	4	1	10	2
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	–	–	–	–	–
HELD FOR FELONIES	5	1	–	4	–
HELD CONTRARY TO STATE LAW	12	3	1	6	2
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	2,010	727	744	300	239
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	12	5	6	1	–
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	233	50	37	80	66
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	34	11	4	17	2

VOLUME 10 , NUMBER 5 MAY 1946

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICE FROM PUBLIC WELFARE AGENCIES IN NINE SOUTHERN STATES, JANUARY 1, 1945, BY RACE



SOURCE: UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, CHILDREN'S BUREAU

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....1

CHARACTERISTICS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICE FROM PUBLIC WELFARE AGENCIES, JANUARY 1, 1945.....2

TABLE 1 – COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO.....5

TABLE 2 – SUMMARY OF SERVICES.....5

TABLE 3 – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....6

TABLE 4 – OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES.....7

TABLE 5 – AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES.....9

TABLE 6 – GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES.....11

TABLE 7 – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – BY COUNTIES.....13

TABLE 8 – COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES.....16

TABLE 9 – NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA.....17

TABLE 10 – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – BY COUNTIES.....18

TABLE 11 – POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN.....21

TABLE 12 – MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES.....21

TABLE 13 – CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS.....22

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE
MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1946

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE, AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, AND GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASE LOADS INCREASED SLIGHTLY IN MAY OVER APRIL. THERE WAS A LARGER INCREASE IN THE AMOUNT OF MONEY SPENT. THE AVERAGE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN GRANT INCREASED FROM $27.84 IN APRIL TO $28.02 IN MAY. THE GENERAL ASSISTANCE AVERAGE PAYMENT INCREASED FROM $11.64 TO $11.70, AND THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AVERAGE PAYMENT REMAINED PRACTICALLY THE SAME. NORTH CAROLINA'S RANK AMONG THE STATES IS 46TH IN AVERAGE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS AND 43RD IN AVERAGE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PAYMENTS (AS OF APRIL 1946).

THERE WERE 54 COUNTIES WHICH INCREASED THEIR AVERAGE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE PAYMENT IN MAY OVER APRIL, 57 COUNTIES WHICH INCREASED THEIR AVERAGE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PAYMENT, AND 48 COUNTIES WHICH INCREASED THEIR AVERAGE GENERAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENT. PAYING HIGHEST AVERAGE GRANTS WERE DURHAM COUNTY FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE ($21.45); FORSYTH COUNTY FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN ($42.94); AND MCDOWELL COUNTY FOR GENERAL ASSISTANCE ($24.88).

SERVICE: AN INCREASE OF 8.5 PER CENT IN NUMBER OF SERVICES RENDERED BY COUNTY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS WAS REPORTED. THIS INCREASE WAS LARGELY DUE TO A RISE IN SERVICES TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN. WITH THE BEGINNING OF SUMMER VACATIONS THE NUMBER OF CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES INCREASED FROM 2,527 IN APRIL TO 3,292 IN MAY. OTHER TYPES OF SERVICES IN WHICH THERE WAS A NOTICEABLE INCREASE WERE VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION, MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICES, ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES, INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS, EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICES, COUNTY HOME SERVICES, AND OTHER.

DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES: THE NUMBER OF PERSONS IN CASWELL TRAINING SCHOOL AND THE THREE STATE HOSPITALS INCREASED SLIGHTLY. THE POPULATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOLS ALSO INCREASED. IN MAY THERE WERE 16,278 PERSONS IN TRAINING SCHOOLS, STATE HOSPITALS, CONFEDERATE WOMEN'S HOME, DOBBS FARMS, AND STATE PRISON CAMPS. ON THE LAST DAY OF MAY THERE WERE 16 CHILDREN IN COUNTY HOMES.

CHARACTERISTICS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICE FROM PUBLIC WELFARE AGENCIES, JANUARY 1, 1945 1/

A RECENT ANALYSIS MADE BY THE CHILDREN'S BUREAU ON THE ANNUAL REPORT ON CHARACTERISTICS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICE FROM WORKERS ATTACHED TO STATE AND LOCAL DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC WELFARE AFFORDS INTERESTING COMPARISONS BETWEEN NORTH CAROLINA AND OTHER SOUTHERN STATES. INCLUDED IN THE ANALYSIS WERE DATA FROM 32 STATES WHOSE REPORTS WERE COMPLETE.

THERE WERE 4 OUT OF EVERY 1,000 CHILDREN 2/ IN THE 34 STATES RECEIVING SERVICE FROM STATE AND LOCAL WELFARE DEPARTMENTS, JANUARY 1, 1945. THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA RECEIVING SERVICE, WHILE LOW IN COMPARISON TO THE 31 OTHER STATES - 2.8 OUT OF EVERY 1,000 - MADE A BETTER SHOWING WHEN COMPARED WITH 8 SOUTHERN STATES INCLUDED IN THE 32 STATES.

NINE SOUTHERN STATES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICE PER 1,000 CHILDREN
WEST VIRGINIA	8.3
ALABAMA	5.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	3.0
NORTH CAROLINA	2.8
KENTUCKY	2.3
FLORIDA	1.8
TEXAS	1.1
MISSISSIPPI	1.0
TENNESSEE	1.0

THE ANALYSIS OF THE CHILDREN'S BUREAU POINTS UP THAT, WHEREAS THERE ARE INTERSTATE DIFFERENCES IN PROVISIONS FOR SERVICES TO CHILDREN UNDER PRIVATE AUSPICES, IN INSTITUTIONS, AND UNDER OTHER PUBLIC PROGRAMS NOT COVERED BY THE REPORT, SERVICES TO ALL CHILDREN WHO NEED SERVICE ARE NOT AVAILABLE IN THE STATES.

OVER ONE-HALF OF THE CHILDREN RECEIVING ASSISTANCE WERE LIVING IN THEIR PARENTS' HOME OR OTHER RELATIVES' HOME AND LESS THAN ONE-THIRD WERE LIVING IN FOSTER-FAMILY HOMES. THERE WERE WIDE VARIATIONS AMONG STATES IN THE LOCATION OF CHILDREN. IN SOME INSTANCES THE VARIATION MAY BE ATTRIBUTED TO INADEQUATE FUNDS PROVIDED FOR FOSTER-FAMILY CARE, DIFFICULTY OF FINDING FOSTER-FAMILY HOMES, THE LACK OF PROVISIONS FOR INSTITUTIONAL CARE, THE EMPHASIS ON PROVIDING SERVICE TO CHILDREN IN THEIR OWN HOMES, AND THE PRACTICE IN SOME STATES OF REFERRING CHILDREN NEEDING FOSTER-FAMILY CARE TO PRIVATE AGENCIES.

TABLE I - LOCATION OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICE, JANUARY 1, 1945, IN NINE SOUTHERN STATES

	TOTAL	PER CENT OF TOTAL		
		IN PARENTS' OR RELATIVES' HOME	IN FOSTER-FAMILY HOME	IN INSTITUTION AND ELSEWHERE
ALABAMA	100.0	79.2	9.6	11.2
FLORIDA	100.0	68.3	26.2	5.5
KENTUCKY	100.0	33.3	38.9	27.8
MISSISSIPPI	100.0	84.5	3.5	12.0
NORTH CAROLINA	100.0	53.7	30.9	15.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	100.0	82.0	8.1	9.9
TENNESSEE	100.0	70.9	18.9	10.2
TEXAS	100.0	79.6	10.7	9.7
WEST VIRGINIA	100.0	70.1	22.4	7.5

1/ BASED ON A PUBLICATION OF THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, CHILDREN'S BUREAU, DIVISION OF STATISTICAL RESEARCH, WASHINGTON, MAY 1946, OF THE SAME NAME.

2/ ACCORDING TO THE 1940 CENSUS OF CHILDREN UNDER 21 YEARS OF AGE.

TWO-FIFTHS OF THE CHILDREN IN THE 32 STATES HAD BEEN RECEIVING SERVICE FOR A YEAR OR LESS. ONE-FIFTH HAD BEEN RECEIVING VICE FOR MORE THAN 5 YEARS. A LARGER PROPORTION OF NEGRO THAN WHITE CHILDREN HAD BEEN RECEIVING SERVICE FOR LESS THAN 5 RS. THE MEDIAN LENGTH OF TIME THAT SERVICE HAD BEEN PROVIDED TO THE CHILDREN VARIED FROM LESS THAN ONE YEAR IN 13 STATES MORE THAN 4 YEARS IN ONE STATE.

FOR THE MOST PART THE CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICE WERE OF SCHOOL AGE, 6-17 YEARS OLD. THE SMALL PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN 18-20 YEARS MAY BE ATTRIBUTED TO SUCH FACTORS AS: LEGAL OR ADMINISTRATIVE AGE RESTRICTIONS OF CHILD WELFARE PROGRAMS, RESTRICTIONS OF AGENCIES SUCH AS ASSISTANCE DIVISIONS AND JUVENILE COURTS, ECONOMIC INDEPENDENCE OF A LARGE NUMBER OF LDREN OVER 16 WHO CALL UPON SOCIAL AGENCIES ONLY WHEN IN NEED, AND THE FACT THAT MANY OLDER CHILDREN REQUIRE SERVICES CH WORKERS MAY RECOGNIZE BUT ARE NOT EQUIPPED TO PROVIDE SUCH AS PSYCHIATRIC SERVICE.

TABLE 2 - PER CENT OF CHILDREN IN VARIOUS AGE GROUPS RECEIVING SERVICE, JANUARY 1, 1945, IN NINE SOUTHERN STATES

	Total	Age of Children								
		Under 1 Year	1-5 Years	6-9 Years	10-13 Years	14-15 Years	16-17 Years	18-20 Years	21 Years and Over	Not Reported
BAMA	100.0	3.5	22.9	21.2	26.7	15.5	7.8	1.4	0.2	0.8
RIDA	100.0	14.4	27.2	22.0	18.4	7.5	5.4	2.2	0.7	2.2
TUCKY	100.0	2.7	12.9	14.3	24.6	16.9	18.0	7.9	0.7	2.0
SISSIPPI	100.0	4.4	19.9	23.6	24.3	12.5	8.6	2.1	0.1	4.5
TH CAROLINA	100.0	5.7	20.6	17.6	24.4	15.7	9.7	4.1	0.3	1.9
TH CAROLINA	100.0	3.0	25.5	22.9	24.7	11.4	7.7	3.2	0.3	1.3
NESSEE	100.0	4.1	17.8	21.5	26.5	13.8	9.7	5.4	1.2	-
AS	100.0	5.9	27.7	24.1	22.6	11.2	5.5	2.0	0.2	0.8
T VIRGINIA	100.0	1.7	12.3	14.9	20.9	18.6	21.0	9.2	0.5	0.9

SERVICES ARE NOT LIMITED TO CHILDREN FROM BROKEN HOMES. MORE THAN ONE-THIRD OF THE CHILDREN IN THE 32 STATES INCLUDED IN ANALYSIS HAD PARENTS WHO WERE MARRIED AND LIVING TOGETHER AT THE TIME SERVICE WAS INITIATED. A COMPARISON OF NORTH CAROLINA THE EIGHT OTHER SOUTHERN STATES IS SHOWN IN TABLE 3.

TABLE 3 — MARITAL STATUS OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICE, JANUARY 1, 1945, IN NINE SOUTHERN STATES

	Total	Marital Status of Parents							
		Unmarried	Marriage intact	Divorced, separated, or deserted	Both parents dead	Father dead	Mother dead	Other	Not reported
LABAMA	100.0	11.0	34.2	26.2	3.0	15.1	10.1	—	0.4
LORIDA	100.0	20.9	22.0	33.9	4.1	9.8	7.3	0.2	1.8
ENTUCKY	100.0	18.1	23.8	26.2	4.8	13.0	11.6	1.1	1.4
ISSISSIPPI	100.0	4.9	49.7	17.4	3.4	12.2	10.4	1.0	1.0
ORTH CAROLINA	100.0	17.9	36.4	18.3	5.4	11.0	8.6	0.5	1.9
OUTH CAROLINA	100.0	10.6	37.9	21.9	4.4	13.2	9.6	0.9	1.5
ENNESSEE	100.0	14.2	30.4	25.1	5.7	9.2	15.3	—	0.1
EXAS	100.0	7.9	38.6	33.2	2.8	6.2	10.2	0.1	1.0
EST VIRGINIA	100.0	8.5	46.7	19.8	3.9	10.6	8.7	1.2	0.6

IN THE SOUTH, WHICH HAS 80 PER CENT OF ALL NEGRO CHILDREN IN THE UNITED STATES, ONLY 2 OUT OF EVERY 1,000 NEGRO CHILDREN S COMPARED TO 3 OUT OF EVERY 1,000 WHITE CHILDREN RECEIVED SERVICES. IT MAY BE ASSUMED THAT THERE IS GREATER NEED FOR SERVICE MONG THE NEGRO CHILDREN THAN AMONG THE WHITE. IN NORTH CAROLINA, HOWEVER, THERE IS NO APPRECIABLE DIFFERENCE IN THE NUMBER OF HITE AND NEGRO CHILDREN IN THE CHILD POPULATION RECEIVING SERVICE.

TABLE 4 — RACE OF CHILDREN WHO WERE RECEIVING SERVICE, JANUARY 1, 1945, IN NINE SOUTHERN STATES

	Number of Children			Rate per 1,000 Child Population		
	White	Negro	Other	White	Negro	Other
Alabama	5,284	1,545	1	6.5	3.3	*
Florida	1,017	188	2	2.1	1.0	*
Kentucky	2,415	390	—	2.1	5.1	*
Mississippi	856	130	—	1.8	0.3	—
North Carolina	3,284	1,210	60	2.9	2.5	4.6
South Carolina	1,903	850	—	4.0	2.0	*
Tennessee	1,099	80	—	1.1	0.4	*
Texas	2,540	309	4	1.2	0.8	3.4
West Virginia	6,497	402	—	8.2	8.4	*

*RATE NOT COMPUTED AS 1940 CHILD POPULATION HAS LESS THAN 1,000.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: MAY 1946	LAST MONTH: APRIL 1946	A YEAR AGO: MAY 1945
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	32,744	32,703	32,743
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$13.82	$13.81	$12.36
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$452,609.55	$451,647.05	$404,788.35
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
NUMBER OF FAMILIES	6,446	6,404	6,130
NUMBER OF CHILDREN	17,409	17,326	15,656
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$28.02	$27.84	$24.46
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$180,613.75	$178,318.25	$149,923.25
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF CASES	2,689	2,695	2,400
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$11.70	$11.64	$10.80
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$31,465.68	$31,365.62	$25,921.63

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES—MAY 1946

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	26,609	22,895	3,714
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,510	1,494	16
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	307	301	6
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,471	1,272	199
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	216	160	56
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	803	701	102
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	758	667	91
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	465	362	103
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	4,125	2,848	1,277
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	12,654	11,741	913
SELECTIVE SERVICE INTERVIEWS	50	50	XXX
OTHER SERVICES	4,300	3,349	951
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	3,292	XXX	XXX
CASES "SCREENED" FOR SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD	951	XXX	XXX
INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	56	XXX	XXX
NO INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	895	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA— MAY 1946

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
1. PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,474	321	47
2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH	773	244	605
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,247	565	652
4. DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	771	239	612
A. APPROVED	589	201	450
(1) NEW	451	163	289
(2) REOPENED	138	38	161
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	182	38	162
5. PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,476	326	40

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
6. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	33,695	6,659	3,414
7. ADDED DURING MONTH	589	201	450
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	34,284	6,860	3,864
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	32,744	6,446	2,689
(1) CHILDREN REC. ASST.		17,409	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,540	414	1,175
9. CLOSED DURING MONTH	347	179	456
10. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	33,937	6,681	3,408

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$762,463.66
A. OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	452,609.55
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	180,613.75
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	54,482.20
D. GENERAL ASSISTANCE	31,465.68
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	43,292.48

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	2,076	$43,292.48
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,507	30,845.51
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	451	9,890.32
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	118	2,556.65

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 4 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MAY 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	589	32,744	$452,609.55	$13.82	—	347
1. ALAMANCE	16	542	7,316.00	13.50	37	7
2. ALEXANDER	5	235	2,631.00	11.20	85	5
3. ALLEGHANY	—	108	1,228.50	11.38	82	3
4. ANSON	5	327	4,379.00	13.39	40	2
5. ASHE	9	354	3,720.00	10.51	95	1
6. AVERY	8	234	2,535.00	10.83	90	2
7. BEAUFORT	3	270	3,168.50	11.74	74	4
8. BERTIE	2	309	3,879.00	12.55	57	3
9. BLADEN	2	209	2,662.70	12.74	52	—
10. BRUNSWICK	7	178	1,818.00	10.21	99	6
11. BUNCOMBE	31	994	14,195.00	14.28	20	19
12. BURKE	9	349	4,105.00	11.76	73	4
13. CABARRUS	6	490	7,895.00	16.11	10	5
14. CALDWELL	6	325	4,610.00	14.18	24	5
15. CAMDEN	1	87	1,504.00	17.29	7	—
16. CARTERET	—	243	3,018.50	12.42	58	2
17. CASWELL	2	191	2,199.00	11.51	77	1
18. CATAWBA	5	351	4,867.00	13.87	30	5
19. CHATHAM	1	203	2,313.00	11.39	81	3
20. CHEROKEE	3	238	3,086.00	12.97	47	6
21. CHOWAN	—	99	1,493.00	15.08	14	—
22. CLAY	—	130	1,445.00	11.12	87	1
23. CLEVELAND	—	405	5,180.50	12.79	50	—
24. COLUMBUS	1	420	4,541.00	10.81	91	4
25. CRAVEN	1	410	5,819.50	14.19	23	5
26. CUMBERLAND	3	464	6,058.00	13.06	45	6
27. CURRITUCK	1	116	1,251.00	10.78	92	1
28. DARE	7	127	2,009.00	15.82	11	1
29. DAVIDSON	2	539	6,338.00	11.76	72	7
30. DAVIE	2	181	3,208.00	17.72	6	2
31. DUPLIN	7	310	4,387.00	14.15	25	5
32. DURHAM	17	710	15,231.00	21.45	1	12
33. EDGECOMBE	15	486	6,454.50	13.28	43	7
34. FORSYTH	17	846	17,416.00	20.59	2	5
35. FRANKLIN	11	295	3,299.00	11.18	86	2
36. GASTON	5	647	9,836.00	15.20	13	11
37. GATES	1	103	1,441.00	13.99	26	4
38. GRAHAM	5	133	1,940.00	14.59	18	3
39. GRANVILLE	4	170	2,071.00	12.18	63	2
40. GREENE	2	129	2,012.00	15.60	12	3
41. GUILFORD	27	1,181	23,913.50	20.25	3	11
42. HALIFAX	11	275	3,354.00	12.20	61	1
43. HARNETT	17	364	5,069.00	13.93	28	14
44. HAYWOOD	14	537	6,162.50	11.48	80	5
45. HENDERSON	10	348	4,141.95	11.90	69	6
46. HERTFORD	2	156	1,993.50	12.78	51	4
47. HOKE	1	157	2,085.00	13.28	42	3
48. HYDE	3	115	1,976.00	17.18	8	1
49. IREDELL	13	463	5,957.00	12.87	48	6
50. JACKSON	3	316	3,648.50	11.55	76	1

TABLE 4 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MAY 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
51. JOHNSTON	9	503	$4,963.00	$ 9.87	100	8
52. JONES	2	131	1,448.00	11.05	89	2
53. LEE	7	174	2,565.00	14.74	16	5
54. LENOIR	11	399	4,592.50	11.51	78	5
55. LINCOLN	7	206	2,508.00	12.17	64	-
56. MACON	-	189	2,386.00	12.62	56	1
57. MADISON	2	326	4,438.00	13.61	33	7
58. MARTIN	3	218	2,951.00	13.54	36	1
59. McDOWELL	7	281	3,690.00	13.13	44	4
60. MECKLENBURG	23	1,088	20,015.00	18.40	4	15
61. MITCHELL	1	211	2,577.00	12.21	60	4
62. MONTGOMERY	1	150	1,544.50	10.30	97	1
63. MOORE	20	294	4,295.50	14.61	17	6
64. NASH	23	502	6,810.00	13.57	35	11
65. NEW HANOVER	25	532	9,678.00	18.19	5	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	7	264	3,167.00	12.00	67	5
67. ONSLOW	4	135	1,868.00	13.84	31	1
68. ORANGE	7	215	2,987.00	13.89	29	2
69. PAMLICO	2	111	1,405.00	12.66	55	1
70. PASQUOTANK	1	172	2,184.00	12.70	54	3
71. PENDER	5	221	2,263.00	10.24	98	2
72. PERQUIMANS	-	95	1,271.00	13.38	41	2
73. PERSON	-	269	3,492.00	12.98	46	5
74. PITT	24	475	5,605.00	11.80	71	6
75. POLK	2	145	1,760.90	12.14	65	-
76. RANDOLPH	12	328	3,890.50	11.86	70	9
77. RICHMOND	6	370	4,737.50	12.80	49	3
78. ROBESON	-	520	5,856.50	11.26	84	5
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	390	5,447.00	13.97	27	7
80. ROWAN	3	470	7,951.00	16.92	9	11
81. RUTHERFORD	10	518	7,089.00	13.69	32	3
82. SAMPSON	2	334	3,988.00	11.94	68	2
83. SCOTLAND	1	158	1,636.00	10.35	96	2
84. STANLY	13	243	3,269.50	13.45	38	2
85. STOKES	1	251	3,750.00	14.94	15	3
86. SURRY	8	557	6,849.50	12.30	59	6
87. SWAIN	12	232	3,109.00	13.40	39	5
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	184	2,112.00	11.48	79	1
89. TYRRELL	-	98	1,090.00	11.12	88	1
90. UNION	9	261	3,716.00	14.24	21	4
91. VANCE	6	212	2,488.00	11.74	75	5
92. WAKE	12	792	11,485.00	14.50	19	7
93. WARREN	1	210	2,849.00	13.57	34	2
94. WASHINGTON	3	102	1,153.00	11.30	83	-
95. WATAUGA	2	187	1,985.00	10.61	94	1
96. WAYNE	10	462	6,569.00	14.22	22	4
97. WILKES	15	652	7,952.00	12.20	62	3
98. WILSON	4	575	6,922.00	12.04	66	6
99. YADKIN	10	220	2,803.00	12.74	53	8
100. YANCEY	4	243	2,586.00	10.64	93	6

TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MAY 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	201	6,446	17,409	$180,613.75	$28.02	—	179
1. ALAMANCE	6	95	270	2,760.00	29.05	37	7
2. ALEXANDER	2	38	87	717.00	18.87	98	2
3. ALLEGHANY	2	20	52	461.50	23.08	72	—
4. ANSON	1	36	118	928.00	25.78	58	—
5. ASHE	1	64	175	1,347.00	21.05	85	2
6. AVERY	2	52	155	1,140.00	21.92	78	1
7. BEAUFORT	1	40	116	1,027.00	25.68	60	3
8. BERTIE	—	59	137	1,437.00	24.36	65	1
9. BLADEN	—	45	74	945.00	21.00	86	—
10. BRUNSWICK	3	35	83	703.00	20.09	92	—
11. BUNCOMBE	9	233	603	5,922.50	25.42	61	4
12. BURKE	2	55	171	1,478.00	26.87	50	2
13. CABARRUS	2	84	236	2,852.00	33.95	11	4
14. CALDWELL	2	78	227	2,265.00	29.04	38	2
15. CAMDEN	—	20	51	666.00	33.30	12	2
16. CARTERET	—	53	114	1,030.00	19.43	96	1
17. CASWELL	2	28	93	876.00	31.29	20	1
18. CATAWBA	4	73	188	2,054.00	28.14	42	—
19. CHATHAM	2	29	86	629.00	21.69	81	3
20. CHEROKEE	1	68	196	2,197.00	32.31	14	—
21. CHOWAN	—	14	44	440.50	31.46	18	1
22. CLAY	—	24	61	536.75	22.36	75	—
23. CLEVELAND	—	68	170	1,841.00	27.07	49	—
24. COLUMBUS	—	87	206	1,438.50	16.53	100	—
25. CRAVEN	1	84	208	2,628.00	31.29	21	1
26. CUMBERLAND	2	91	195	2,807.00	30.85	25	4
27. CURRITUCK	—	27	54	677.00	25.07	64	1
28. DARE	1	27	51	823.00	30.48	27	1
29. DAVIDSON	2	82	203	2,407.00	29.35	36	3
30. DAVIE	—	19	55	747.00	39.32	3	—
31. DUPLIN	5	80	241	1,910.00	23.88	68	2
32. DURHAM	6	130	353	4,041.00	31.08	23	2
33. EDGECOMBE	2	90	242	2,363.00	26.26	56	1
34. FORSYTH	6	198	653	8,503.00	42.94	1	4
35. FRANKLIN	5	51	130	1,123.00	22.02	77	5
36. GASTON	4	104	307	3,740.00	35.96	8	3
37. GATES	—	24	56	530.50	22.10	76	—
38. GRAHAM	1	36	92	941.00	26.14	57	3
39. GRANVILLE	—	27	65	590.00	21.85	79	3
40. GREENE	2	23	61	721.00	31.35	19	1
41. GUILFORD	12	347	1,003	12,786.00	36.85	6	16
42. HALIFAX	—	30	94	858.00	28.60	39	1
43. HARNETT	2	69	188	2,157.00	31.26	22	2
44. HAYWOOD	5	105	234	2,135.00	20.33	91	3
45. HENDERSON	—	60	137	1,299.50	21.66	82	7
46. HERTFORD	1	19	56	605.00	31.84	17	—
47. HOKE	—	31	98	699.00	22.55	74	1
48. HYDE	1	22	68	750.00	34.09	10	—
49. IREDELL	5	82	225	2,429.00	29.62	31	5
50. JACKSON	2	53	130	1,587.00	29.94	29	2

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MAY 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
51. JOHNSTON	7	93	233	$1,822.00	$19.59	95	3
52. JONES	-	36	96	675.00	18.75	99	-
53. LEE	2	19	49	609.00	32.05	15	-
54. LENOIR	6	139	331	3,505.00	25.22	62	4
55. LINCOLN	-	31	80	840.00	27.10	48	-
56. MACON	2	36	101	766.00	21.28	84	-
57. MADISON	2	93	207	2,230.00	23.98	67	2
58. MARTIN	1	38	99	1,131.00	29.76	30	-
59. McDOWELL	1	35	102	1,053.00	30.09	28	-
60. MECKLENBURG	4	172	543	6,629.00	38.54	4	5
61. MITCHELL	3	57	147	1,380.00	24.21	66	2
62. MONTGOMERY	-	20	52	451.00	22.55	73	-
63. MOORE	6	90	237	2,879.00	31.99	16	1
64. NASH	-	95	271	2,588.00	27.24	45	1
65. NEW HANOVER	8	106	305	4,070.00	38.40	5	1
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	53	113	1,155.50	21.80	80	-
67. ONSLOW	2	40	112	1,137.00	28.43	40	1
68. ORANGE	-	38	101	1,176.00	30.95	24	1
69. PAMLICO	1	31	84	730.00	23.55	70	4
70. PASQUOTANK	2	28	76	863.00	30.82	26	3
71. PENDER	3	42	127	815.50	19.42	97	4
72. PERQUIMANS	1	19	52	562.00	29.58	33	-
73. PERSON	-	49	121	1,329.00	27.12	47	4
74. PITT	-	93	282	2,341.00	25.17	63	7
75. POLK	1	21	55	596.00	28.38	41	-
76. RANDOLPH	5	49	139	1,607.00	32.80	13	2
77. RICHMOND	2	68	185	1,811.00	26.63	53	1
78. ROBESON	2	159	452	3,336.50	20.98	87	7
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	45	130	1,574.00	34.98	9	-
80. ROWAN	2	81	245	2,979.00	36.78	7	1
81. RUTHERFORD	2	83	221	2,133.00	25.70	59	3
82. SAMPSON	2	90	252	2,385.00	26.50	54	11
83. SCOTLAND	3	28	73	558.00	19.93	94	2
84. STANLY	3	19	58	559.00	29.42	34	-
85. STOKES	-	56	133	1,527.50	27.28	44	2
86. SURRY	1	80	203	1,869.00	23.36	71	3
87. SWAIN	1	55	140	1,307.00	23.76	69	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	42	100	870.00	20.71	89	-
89. TYRRELL	1	20	48	410.00	20.50	90	-
90. UNION	1	31	94	1,288.00	41.55	2	2
91. VANCE	1	27	73	711.00	26.33	55	-
92. WAKE	16	235	663	6,296.50	26.79	52	4
93. WARREN	1	29	72	779.00	26.86	51	1
94. WASHINGTON	-	16	35	446.00	27.88	43	-
95. WATAUGA	1	50	139	997.50	19.95	93	-
96. WAYNE	4	79	205	2,339.00	29.61	32	3
97. WILKES	9	150	443	4,084.00	27.23	46	4
98. WILSON	2	89	195	1,848.00	20.76	88	1
99. YADKIN	1	32	93	941.00	29.41	35	-
100. YANCEY	1	50	130	1,076.00	21.52	83	-

TABLE 6 — GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MAY 1946

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,689	$31,465.68	$11.70	—	2,575	$54,482.20	$21.16	—
1. ALAMANCE	26	403.70	15.53	7	33	755.00	22.88	18
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	6	114.00	19.00	54
3. ALLEGHANY	12	98.70	8.23	64	2	45.00	22.50	20
4. ANSON	21	225.49	10.74	34	23	451.00	19.61	48
5. ASHE	11	57.50	5.23	90	11	169.00	15.36	93
6. AVERY	1	5.71	5.71	87	15	243.00	16.20	88
7. BEAUFORT	18	163.63	9.09	53	23	413.00	17.96	70
8. BERTIE	18	182.35	10.13	42	21	512.00	24.38	12
9. BLADEN	15	172.00	11.47	29	19	341.52	17.97	68
10. BRUNSWICK	19	110.00	5.79	86	22	373.52	16.98	81
11. BUNCOMBE	147	1,798.04	12.23	27	63	1,206.00	19.14	52
12. BURKE	28	289.95	10.36	39	34	684.00	20.12	42
13. CABARRUS	45	453.65	10.08	43	32	805.00	25.16	10
14. CALDWELL	38	329.11	8.66	58	22	605.00	27.50	4
15. CAMDEN	4	30.00	7.50	74	5	74.00	14.80	97
16. CARTERET	32	288.84	9.03	54	18	311.00	17.28	77
17. CASWELL	5	41.29	8.26	63	5	85.00	17.00	79
18. CATAWBA	40	382.34	9.56	46	27	577.00	21.37	33
19. CHATHAM	18	134.00	7.44	75	15	313.00	20.87	37
20. CHEROKEE	7	96.65	13.81	12	10	214.52	21.45	30
21. CHOWAN	4	79.08	19.77	2	6	129.00	21.50	29
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	9	170.00	18.89	56
23. CLEVELAND	32	440.32	13.76	13	34	629.00	18.50	62
24. COLUMBUS	16	58.50	3.66	93	23	348.80	15.17	94
25. CRAVEN	23	299.08	13.00	20	49	811.00	16.55	83
26. CUMBERLAND	35	479.50	13.70	14	61	1,355.00	22.21	22
27. CURRITUCK	12	154.00	12.83	22	22	394.00	17.91	72
28. DARE	5	65.00	13.00	21	19	407.00	21.42	31
29. DAVIDSON	8	87.32	10.92	31	41	940.00	22.93	17
30. DAVIE	12	32.67	2.72	94	10	210.00	21.00	34
31. DUPLIN	31	254.50	8.21	65	40	630.52	15.76	90
32. DURHAM	121	1,765.93	14.59	10	76	2,053.00	27.01	5
33. EDGECOMBE	27	340.81	12.62	24	34	678.52	19.96	46
34. FORSYTH	261	4,568.64	17.50	5	54	1,455.00	26.94	6
35. FRANKLIN	16	65.01	4.06	92	17	277.00	16.29	87
36. GASTON	66	1,208.50	18.31	3	61	1,554.00	25.48	9
37. GATES	4	25.00	6.25	85	17	271.52	15.97	89
38. GRAHAM	11	141.00	12.82	23	9	174.00	19.33	49
39. GRANVILLE	12	99.70	8.31	61	12	215.52	17.96	69
40. GREENE	9	96.33	10.70	35	14	247.00	17.64	74
41. GUILFORD	89	1,539.80	17.30	6	71	2,070.36	29.16	3
42. HALIFAX	27	296.00	10.96	30	21	358.00	17.05	78
43. HARNETT	8	61.30	7.66	73	22	479.00	21.77	28
44. HAYWOOD	19	145.50	7.66	72	28	456.00	16.29	86
45. HENDERSON	11	80.70	7.34	76	20	402.00	20.10	44
46. HERTFORD	13	121.00	9.31	50	15	315.00	21.00	35
47. HOKE	—	—	—	—	15	308.00	20.53	39
48. HYDE	6	70.50	11.75	28	6	179.00	29.83	2
49. IREDELL	31	324.02	10.45	37	22	483.00	21.95	26
50. JACKSON	1	5.00	5.00	91	11	172.00	15.64	92

TABLE 6 – (CONT'D) – GA AND AB – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MAY 1946

COUNTIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE				AID TO THE BLIND*			
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	RECIPIENTS	AMOUNT	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT
51. JOHNSTON	35	$224.88	$ 6.43	84	43	$641.00	$14.91	96
52. JONES	4	53.50	13.38	17	12	168.00	14.00	99
53. LEE	11	147.50	13.41	16	23	537.00	23.35	15
54. LENOIR	60	905.36	15.09	8	45	1,033.00	22.96	16
55. LINCOLN	8	86.68	10.84	32	13	251.00	19.31	50
56. MACON	4	28.00	7.00	80	8	144.00	18.00	67
57. MADISON	–	–	–	–	25	448.00	17.92	71
58. MARTIN	19	204.46	10.76	33	11	259.00	23.55	14
59. McDOWELL	13	323.50	24.88	1	16	300.00	18.75	59
60. MECKLENBURG	222	2,949.00	13.28	19	115	3,737.00	32.50	1
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	–	10	218.00	21.80	27
62. MONTGOMERY	4	14.50	3.63	95	15	282.00	18.80	58
63. MOORE	33	439.93	13.33	18	36	870.00	24.17	13
64. NASH	23	196.00	8.52	60	29	504.20	17.39	75
65. NEW HANOVER	114	1,062.73	9.32	49	48	1,259.36	26.24	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	52.50	10.50	36	32	617.00	19.28	51
67. ONSLOW	7	101.00	14.43	11	13	212.00	16.31	85
68. ORANGE	15	185.50	12.37	26	9	232.00	25.78	8
69. PAMLICO	16	126.00	7.88	70	16	262.00	16.38	84
70. PASQUOTANK	24	166.78	6.95	81	14	267.00	19.07	53
71. PENDER	18	149.00	8.28	62	21	288.56	13.74	100
72. PERQUIMANS	5	40.00	8.00	67	8	118.00	14.75	98
73. PERSON	12	92.24	7.69	71	9	181.00	20.11	43
74. PITT	34	246.56	7.25	77	70	1,320.00	18.86	57
75. POLK	10	81.00	8.10	66	7	110.00	15.71	91
76. RANDOLPH	35	357.00	10.20	40	20	372.00	18.60	61
77. RICHMOND	43	386.00	8.98	55	37	669.00	18.08	66
78. ROBESON	62	490.50	7.91	69	90	1,850.00	20.56	38
79. ROCKINGHAM	19	173.24	9.12	52	32	656.04	20.50	40
80. ROWAN	45	411.34	9.14	51	46	1,154.00	25.09	11
81. RUTHERFORD	23	199.00	8.65	59	33	672.00	20.36	41
82. SAMPSON	19	106.00	5.58	88	39	651.00	16.69	82
83. SCOTLAND	44	430.55	9.79	45	17	381.00	22.41	21
84. STANLY	10	89.00	8.90	56	11	164.00	14.91	95
85. STOKES	11	73.50	6.68	82	8	167.00	20.88	36
86. SURRY	13	121.45	9.34	48	28	637.00	22.75	19
87. SWAIN	6	60.10	10.02	44	13	258.00	19.85	47
88. TRANSYLVANIA	7	71.07	10.15	41	10	185.00	18.50	63
89. TYRRELL	12	106.45	8.87	57	5	85.00	17.00	80
90. UNION	15	98.68	6.58	83	22	471.00	21.41	32
91. VANCE	10	149.17	14.92	9	14	258.52	18.47	64
92. WAKE	92	956.44	10.40	38	79	1,735.60	21.97	25
93. WARREN	7	124.00	17.71	4	20	440.52	22.03	23
94. WASHINGTON	5	35.00	7.00	79	7	154.00	22.00	24
95. WATAUGA	13	122.67	9.44	47	16	297.52	18.60	60
96. WAYNE	19	260.00	13.68	15	32	642.00	20.06	45
97. WILKES	28	223.33	7.98	68	36	660.00	18.33	65
98. WILSON	21	263.91	12.57	25	40	714.08	17.85	73
99. YADKIN	13	71.00	5.46	89	17	295.00	17.35	76
100. YANCEY	6	42.00	7.00	78	10	190.00	19.00	55

*DATA PUBLISHED AT REQUEST OF STATE COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

TABLE 7 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — MAY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
STATE TOTAL	2,076	$43,292.48	1,507	$30,845.51	451	$9,890.32	118	$2,556.65
1. ALAMANCE	41	609.62	36	462.12	5	147.50	—	—
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	2	50.00	—	—	1	25.00	1	25.00
4. ANSON	16	537.00	13	447.00	3	90.00	—	—
5. ASHE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. AVERY	5	117.10	4	68.60	—	—	1	48.50
7. BEAUFORT	17	212.08	15	182.08	—	—	2	30.00
8. BERTIE	18	321.72	17	296.72	1	25.00	—	—
9. BLADEN	7	125.00	—	—	7	125.00	—	—
10. BRUNSWICK	7	155.00	6	139.00	1	16.00	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	222	2,483.61	205	1,971.07	12	410.04	5	102.50
12. BURKE	14	331.39	7	189.39	6	122.00	1	20.00
13. CABARRUS	40	853.22	23	262.16	17	591.06	—	—
14. CALDWELL	62	996.71	47	525.06	11	366.65	4	105.00
15. CAMDEN	6	133.00	2	95.00	—	—	4	38.00
16. CARTERET	5	94.00	4	87.75	—	—	1	6.25
17. CASWELL	8	111.67	6	107.87	—	—	2	3.80
18. CATAWBA	40	517.51	29	288.86	11	228.65	—	—
19. CHATHAM	2	20.25	1	5.25	1	15.00	—	—
20. CHEROKEE	4	61.05	2	21.05	2	40.00	—	—
21. CHOWAN	5	230.17	3	199.17	—	—	2	31.00
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	36	584.02	20	202.18	7	140.00	9	241.84
24. COLUMBUS	19	391.91	15	357.01	—	—	4	34.90
25. CRAVEN	9	205.39	9	205.39	—	—	—	—
26. CUMBERLAND	34	1,186.10	13	497.00	10	254.60	11	434.50
27. CURRITUCK	7	289.92	7	289.92	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	3	50.00	2	35.00	1	15.00	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	14	382.57	13	347.57	1	35.00	—	—
30. DAVIE	10	137.85	6	67.85	4	70.00	—	—
31. DUPLIN	26	682.18	26	682.18	—	—	—	—
32. DURHAM	46	1,008.00	19	131.90	16	363.00	11	513.10
33. EDGECOMBE	27	828.34	24	750.01	3	78.33	—	—

TABLE 7 – (CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – MAY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
34. FORSYTH	117	$2,177.62	32	$ 665.79	85	$1,511.83	–	$ –
35. FRANKLIN	10	167.72	10	167.72	–	–	–	–
36. GASTON	37	883.26	35	838.26	–	–	2	45.00
37. GATES	4	14.00	1	2.00	–	–	3	12.00
38. GRAHAM	2	80.00	–	–	2	80.00	–	–
39. GRANVILLE	12	164.40	12	164.40	–	–	–	–
40. GREENE	6	159.40	–	–	2	50.00	4	109.40
41. GUILFORD	86	3,795.63	63	2,731.70	23	1,063.93	–	–
42. HALIFAX	35	845.83	34	830.83	1	15.00	–	–
43. HARNETT	22	355.02	22	355.02	–	–	–	–
44. HAYWOOD	51	372.36	49	327.36	2	45.00	–	–
45. HENDERSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46. HERTFORD	1	18.50	1	18.50	–	–	–	–
47. HOKE	12	273.21	12	273.21	–	–	–	–
48. HYDE	1	20.00	–	–	–	–	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	27	508.39	16	310.39	10	190.00	1	8.00
50. JACKSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51. JOHNSTON	28	764.13	27	755.00	1	9.12	–	–
52. JONES	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. LEE	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54. LENOIR	29	435.08	29	435.08	–	–	–	–
55. LINCOLN	7	40.94	7	40.94	–	–	–	–
56. MACON	2	8.55	2	8.55	–	–	–	–
57. MADISON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58. MARTIN	11	295.67	11	295.67	–	–	–	–
59. McDOWELL	25	443.14	24	422.10	–	–	1	21.04
60. MECKLENBURG	164	2,466.70	53	599.60	111	1,867.10	–	–
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62. MONTGOMERY	14	282.37	14	282.37	–	–	–	–
63. MOORE	22	299.99	13	134.99	9	165.00	–	–
64. NASH	38	1,506.90	15	1,089.30	3	62.50	20	355.10
65. NEW HANOVER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66. NORTHAMPTON	18	339.34	17	321.59	1	17.75	–	–
67. ONSLOW	10	288.53	9	279.30	–	–	1	9.23
68. ORANGE	15	553.43	10	473.43	5	80.00	–	–

TABLE 7 – (CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – MAY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	1	$ 14.00	–	$ –	1	$ 14.00	–	$ –
70. PASQUOTANK	20	1,141.36	20	1,141.36	–	–	–	–
71. PENDER	12	317.76	7	230.76	5	87.00	–	–
72. PERQUIMANS	22	968.92	22	968.92	–	–	–	–
73. PERSON	10	185.73	10	185.73	–	–	–	–
74. PITT	40	530.21	39	524.21	1	6.00	–	–
75. POLK	9	144.23	9	144.23	–	–	–	–
76. RANDOLPH	11	172.81	2	17.31	7	133.00	2	22.50
77. RICHMOND	47	1,464.64	44	1,397.14	3	67.50	–	–
78. ROBESON	25	761.90	23	696.90	2	65.00	–	–
79. ROCKINGHAM	17	601.73	11	375.98	4	140.75	2	85.00
80. ROWAN	30	841.35	29	811.35	–	–	1	30.00
81. RUTHERFORD	17	150.06	13	109.06	–	–	4	41.00
82. SAMPSON	16	327.19	16	327.19	–	–	–	–
83. SCOTLAND	22	387.73	19	371.42	1	8.00	2	8.31
84. STANLY	5	62.06	5	62.06	–	–	–	–
85. STOKES	8	32.34	8	32.34	–	–	–	–
86. SURRY	13	251.59	11	196.59	2	55.00	–	–
87. SWAIN	4	157.00	4	157.00	–	–	–	–
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	49.50	2	19.50	3	30.00	–	–
89. TYRRELL	1	2.50	1	2.50	–	–	–	–
90. UNION	17	275.44	17	275.44	–	–	–	–
91. VANCE	19	452.50	14	342.50	5	110.00	–	–
92. WAKE	32	794.35	8	266.35	24	528.00	–	–
93. WARREN	13	240.58	12	200.58	1	40.00	–	–
94. WASHINGTON	4	158.00	3	142.00	1	16.00	–	–
95. WATAUGA	1	10.00	1	10.00	–	–	–	–
96. WAYNE	13	179.30	10	118.62	2	60.00	1	.68
97. WILKES	45	499.16	30	390.66	4	80.00	11	28.50
98. WILSON	33	711.20	22	544.20	9	97.00	2	70.00
99. YADKIN	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100. YANCEY	6	140.85	3	46.35	1	38.00	2	56.50

TABLE 8—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES APRIL 1946 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,088,025	$65,444,935	$31.34	300,936	$16,195,053	$53.82	292,000	$9,465,000	$32.46
ALABAMA	37,763	638,987	16.92	6,566	185,746	28.29	3,996	60,055	15.03
FLORIDA	44,611	1,347,755	30.21	6,563	223,958	34.12	3,900 2/	39,000 2/	–
GEORGIA	68,643	869,896	12.67	4,500	120,296	26.73	2,697	35,527	13.17
KENTUCKY	44,832	524,919	11.71	5,656	121,293	21.45	2,600 2/	38,000 2/	–
LOUISIANA	37,264	782,664	21.00	9,324	330,179	35.41	7,232	146,587	20.27
MARYLAND	11,455	323,569	28.25	3,687	139,696	37.89	6,409	206,751	32.26
MISSISSIPPI	27,038	443,224	16.39	3,275	86,138	26.30	378	3,361	8.89
NORTH CAROLINA	32,703	451,647	13.81	6,404	178,318	27.84	2,695	31,366	11.64
SOUTH CAROLINA	22,540	361,078	16.02	4,144	96,907	23.38	3,441	48,747	14.17
TENNESSEE	38,026	618,301	16.26	11,648	358,042	30.74	1,400 2/	12,700 2/	–
TEXAS	178,806	4,399,652	24.61	8,290	232,082	28.00	3,000 2/	50,000 2/	–
VIRGINIA	14,889	226,608	15.22	3,812	130,624	34.27	3,297	59,523	18.05
WEST VIRGINIA	18,669	319,207	17.10	7,733	243,096	31.44	4,880	78,489	16.08

1/ BASED ON ADVANCED RELEASE OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PREPARED BY SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD, BUREAU OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, JUNE 11, 1946

2/ ESTIMATED.

TABLE 9—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— MAY 1946

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	7,169
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	778
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	7,947
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	773
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	7,174
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	867
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,571
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	736

TABLE 10 — WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — MAY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
STATE TOTAL	7,174	3,325	862	483	888	351	81	273	421	490
1. ALAMANCE	156	89	8	5	7	—	3	14	17	13
2. ALEXANDER	7	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	1
3. ALLEGHANY	11	7	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—
4. ANSON	185	84	38	6	7	13	9	5	11	12
5. ASHE	15	8	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	2
6. AVERY	32	8	1	—	5	—	—	5	4	9
7. BEAUFORT	75	33	4	—	15	2	—	3	6	12
8. BERTIE	49	35	2	1	6	—	1	—	—	4
9. BLADEN	47	18	—	10	8	2	—	—	3	6
10. BRUNSWICK	9	3	—	—	3	1	—	—	2	—
11. BUNCOMBE	93	14	12	14	47	1	1	4	—	—
12. BURKE	64	7	6	6	16	—	2	—	18	9
13. CABARRUS	49	33	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	4
14. CALDWELL	92	34	13	2	11	7	—	—	13	12
15. CAMDEN	6	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
16. CARTERET	19	8	2	—	8	—	—	—	1	—
17. CASWELL	34	14	6	1	3	5	3	—	1	1
18. CATAWBA	122	48	20	12	12	2	4	11	9	4
19. CHATHAM	69	43	9	1	3	4	3	—	—	6
20. CHEROKEE	50	28	6	2	1	2	—	1	3	7
21. CHOWAN	9	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
22. CLAY	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	158	93	17	8	17	3	—	6	2	12
24. COLUMBUS	74	10	4	—	18	5	—	24	8	5
25. CRAVEN	148	74	33	—	15	8	—	5	7	6
26. CUMBERLAND	126	45	10	9	28	4	1	4	24	1
27. CURRITUCK	4	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
29. DAVIDSON	17	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30. DAVIE	45	27	6	5	—	2	—	3	1	1
31. DUPLIN	362	293	14	3	5	14	3	7	7	16
32. DURHAM	127	8	9	27	37	—	1	—	—	45
33. EDGECOMBE	88	31	22	4	13	6	—	—	6	6

TABLE 10 – (CONT'D) – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – MAY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
34. FORSYTH	273	57	48	92	26	14	–	21	8	7
35. FRANKLIN	32	12	7	1	8	2	1	–	–	1
36. GASTON	120	57	12	3	19	3	–	1	20	5
37. GATES	10	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
38. GRAHAM	14	6	–	4	–	1	–	3	–	–
39. GRANVILLE	132	78	25	2	11	4	3	–	4	5
40. GREENE	33	5	3	1	13	2	–	–	3	6
41. GUILFORD	232	77	30	32	47	6	2	9	8	21
42. HALIFAX	52	24	5	3	6	6	–	1	5	2
43. HARNETT	70	49	9	–	5	2	–	1	–	4
44. HAYWOOD	64	13	10	4	5	3	1	6	17	5
45. HENDERSON	20	13	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	1
46. HERTFORD	39	31	5	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
47. HOKE	145	105	15	–	4	5	2	4	1	9
48. HYDE	13	8	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
49. IREDELL	157	95	21	13	10	4	–	3	8	3
50. JACKSON	26	4	6	–	4	–	–	9	2	1
51. JOHNSTON	17	5	6	2	1	2	–	–	1	–
52. JONES	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. LEE	27	12	2	–	4	–	1	–	6	2
54. LENOIR	82	40	12	–	14	8	–	–	5	3
55. LINCOLN	61	39	4	–	4	2	1	2	6	3
56. MACON	34	17	4	–	3	–	1	1	3	5
57. MADISON	43	22	4	–	4	1	1	3	4	4
58. MARTIN	56	29	6	–	14	–	–	3	2	2
59. McDOWELL	28	17	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	6
60. MECKLENBURG	289	16	12	103	89	20	3	30	–	16
61. MITCHELL	40	26	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	11
62. MONTGOMERY	60	46	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	2
63. MOORE	98	44	25	8	6	–	2	4	6	3
64. NASH	68	36	10	4	11	3	3	–	1	–
65. NEW HANOVER	209	77	11	6	68	8	–	13	19	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	35	22	5	1	2	–	–	–	–	5
67. ONSLOW	63	24	17	–	9	4	–	6	2	1
68. ORANGE	85	44	14	5	3	5	–	4	–	10

TABLE 10 – (CONT'D) – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – MAY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
69. PAMLICO	41	16	8	2	6	–	–	5	2	2
70. PASQUOTANK	37	21	1	–	12	1	–	–	2	–
71. PENDER	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72. PERQUIMANS	25	18	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
73. PERSON	6	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
74. PITT	96	36	13	–	17	10	3	–	8	9
75. POLK	40	30	3	–	–	1	1	–	4	1
76. RANDOLPH	40	25	6	5	1	–	–	–	3	–
77. RICHMOND	113	46	16	1	10	6	–	12	15	7
78. ROBESON	139	29	16	4	26	17	1	22	19	5
79. ROCKINGHAM	164	82	13	5	10	21	3	–	20	10
80. ROWAN	41	33	1	–	1	2	–	–	2	2
81. RUTHERFORD	215	192	11	1	1	1	–	–	3	6
82. SAMPSON	72	43	7	1	8	3	2	–	–	8
83. SCOTLAND	79	31	12	2	4	2	2	1	8	17
84. STANLY	30	16	2	–	2	3	1	–	4	2
85. STOKES	42	26	9	–	–	3	2	–	1	1
86. SURRY	25	16	1	1	3	3	–	–	1	–
87. SWAIN	7	1	1	–	3	–	1	–	1	–
88. TRANSYLVANIA	15	5	–	4	3	–	–	–	3	–
89. TYRRELL	10	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
90. UNION	65	25	7	–	8	5	3	–	5	12
91. VANCE	85	21	11	6	10	14	2	10	6	5
92. WAKE	96	17	13	26	6	27	1	2	1	3
93. WARREN	26	13	1	2	3	1	–	–	1	5
94. WASHINGTON	34	18	6	–	7	1	–	–	–	2
95. WATAUGA	22	4	1	–	2	2	2	2	4	5
96. WAYNE	198	108	38	3	20	9	–	–	10	10
97. WILKES	131	65	18	7	10	15	2	–	8	6
98. WILSON	129	57	43	2	11	5	–	2	1	8
99. YADKIN	47	24	7	–	5	2	–	–	3	6
100. YANCEY	18	14	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
STATE	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2

TABLE 11—POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN— MAY 1946

	IN 80 COUNTY JAILS	IN 62 COUNTY HOMES	IN 21 WORK-HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC.	CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	622	2,101	221	34
ADDED DURING MONTH	4,670	66	131	98
SEPARATED DURING MONTH	4,666	71 1/	138	115
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	626	2,005	214	17

1/ INCLUDES 28 DEATHS.

TABLE 12—MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES— MAY 1946

	CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	ADDED DURING MONTH	SEPARATED DURING MONTH	CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH			
				WHITE		NEGRO	
				MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
STATE TOTAL	16,664	706	1,092	5,947	3,574	5,025	1,732
TOTAL	8,266	308	233	2,913	2,853	1,225	1,350
CASWELL TRAINING SCHOOL	830	14	2	404	438	–	–
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO	2,551	90	66	–	–	1,225	1,350
STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON	2,565	65	59	1,236	1,335	–	–
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH	2,320	139	106	1,273	1,080	–	–
TOTAL	1,177	144	152	381	374	227	187
ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL	149	30	25	58	44	32	20
SANATORIUM	569	72	80	152	132	147	130
EASTERN SANATORIUM	182	9	15	52	39	48	37
WESTERRN SANATORIUM	277	33	32	119	159	–	–
CONFEDERATE WOMEN'S HOME	42	–	–	–	42	–	–
TOTAL	832	59	50	448	166	179	48
EASTERN CAROLINA TRAINING SCHOOL	110	7	4	113	–	–	–
STONEWALL JACKSON TRAINING SCHOOL	331	15	11	335	–	–	–
SAMARCAND MANOR	172	13	19	–	166	–	–
MORRISON TRAINING SCHOOL	172	23	16	–	–	179	–
STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO GIRLS	47	1	–	–	–	–	48
DOBBS FARMS	26	6	2	–	30	–	–
STATE HIGHWAY PRISON CAMPS	6,321	189	655	2,205	109	3,394	147

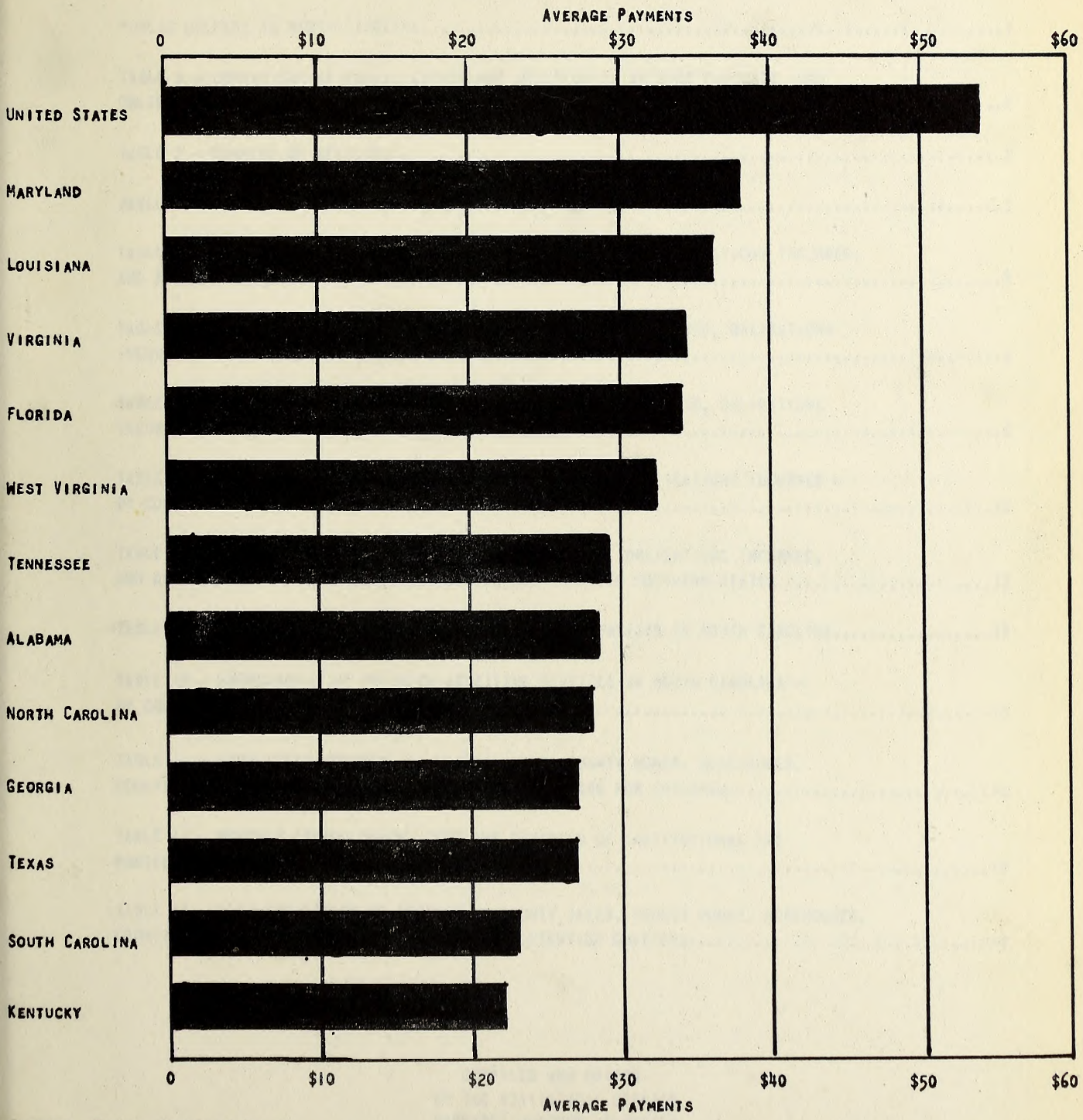
TABLE 13—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
MAY 1946

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	4,670	2,796	267	1,365	242
1. STATE PRISONERS	4,565	2,735	266	1,323	241
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	105	61	1	42	1
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	626	223	53	284	66
1. STATE PRISONERS	603	212	53	273	65
A. AWAITING TRIAL	389	163	16	187	23
B. SERVING SENTENCE	214	49	37	86	42
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	23	11	–	11	1
A. AWAITING TRIAL	22	11	–	10	1
B. SERVING SENTENCE	1	–	–	1	–
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	137	67	22	28	20
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	37	13	1	20	3
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	–	–	–	–	–
HELD FOR FELONIES	4	1	–	3	–
HELD CONTRARY TO STATE LAW	33	12	1	17	3
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	2,005	724	740	305	236
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	16	8	4	1	3
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	214	61	38	71	44
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	17	3	1	10	3

VOLUME 10, NUMBER 6 JUNE 1946

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN UNITED STATES AND 13 SOUTHERN STATES, MAY 1946



SOURCE: SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....1

TABLE 1 – COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO.....2

TABLE 2 – SUMMARY OF SERVICES.....2

TABLE 3 – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....3

TABLE 4 – OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES.....4

TABLE 5 – AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES.....6

TABLE 6 – GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES.....8

TABLE 7 – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – BY COUNTIES.....10

TABLE 8 – COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES.....13

TABLE 9 – NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA.....14

TABLE 10 – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – BY COUNTIES.....15

TABLE 11 – POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN.....18

TABLE 12 – MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES.....18

TABLE 13 – CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS.....19

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE
MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA – JUNE 1946

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASE LOAD DECREASED SLIGHTLY FROM MAY TO JUNE, THE FIRST DECREASE SINCE AUGUST 1945. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED ALSO DROPPED IN JUNE FOR THIS PROGRAM BUT THE AVERAGE PAYMENT REMAINED THE SAME – $28.02. THE GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASE LOAD CONTINUED TO DECLINE AS IT CUSTOMARILY DOES IN THE SUMMER MONTHS. THE GENERAL ASSISTANCE AVERAGE PAYMENT INCREASED FROM $11.70 IN MAY TO $11.93 IN JUNE. THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE RECEIVING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED CONTINUED TO INCREASE. THE AVERAGE PAYMENT FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE IN JUNE WAS $13.93 AS COMPARED WITH $13.82 IN MAY.

COUNTIES PAYING GRANTS HIGHER THAN THE AVERAGE STATE GRANT NUMBERED 31 FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE, 40 FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, AND 26 FOR GENERAL ASSISTANCE.

SERVICE: A LARGE INCREASE IN NUMBER OF SERVICES RENDERED BY COUNTY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS IN JUNE OVER MAY WAS DUE PRINCIPALLY TO INCREASES IN SERVICES TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN, ESPECIALLY THE ISSUANCE OF CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES. OTHER TYPES OF SERVICES GIVEN WERE MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICES, GENERAL SERVICES, FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES, ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION, AND OTHERS.

DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES: IN THE 85 COUNTY JAILS REPORTING FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE THERE WERE 694 PERSONS IN JAIL ON THE LAST DAY OF THE MONTH. THERE WERE 1,995 PERSONS IN 62 COUNTY HOMES, 251 PERSONS IN 23 WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND 16 CHILDREN HELD IN DETENTION QUARTERS.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: JUNE 1946	LAST MONTH: MAY 1946	A YEAR AGO: JUNE 1945
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	32,916	32,744	32,743
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$13.94	$13.82	$12.50
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$458,801.55	$452,609.55	$409,175.65
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
NUMBER OF FAMILIES	6,432	6,446	6,118
NUMBER OF CHILDREN	17,559	17,409	15,747
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$28.03	$28.02	$24.79
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$180,280.25	$180,613.75	$151,645.75
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF CASES	2,607	2,689	2,367
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$11.93	$11.70	$10.69
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$31,104.14	$31,465.68	$25,293.20

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— JUNE 1946

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	28,065	24,639	3,426
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,627	1,618	9
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	365	344	21
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,453	1,288	165
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	149	98	51
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	720	630	90
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	685	594	91
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	359	304	55
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	3,904	2,576	1,328
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	14,493	13,676	817
SELECTIVE SERVICE INTERVIEWS	58	58	XXX
OTHER SERVICES	4,310	3,511	799
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	5,476	XXX	XXX
CASES "SCREENED" FOR SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD	325	XXX	XXX
INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	13	XXX	XXX
NO INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	312	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA— JUNE 1946

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
1. PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,476	326	40
2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH	621	200	536
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,097	526	576
4. DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	693	191	533
A. APPROVED	558	163	399
(1) NEW	466	137	267
(2) REOPENED	92	26	132
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	135	28	134
5. PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,404	335	43

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
6. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	33,937	6,681	3,408
7. ADDED DURING MONTH	558	163	399
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	34,495	6,844	3,807
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	32,916	6,432	2,607
(1) CHILDREN REC. ASST.		17,559	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,579	412	1,200
9. CLOSED DURING MONTH	305	203	667
10. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	34,190	6,641	3,140

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$766,229.20
A. OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	458,801.55
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	180,280.25
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	54,564.16
D. GENERAL ASSISTANCE	31,104.14
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	41,479.10

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	2,076	$41,479.10
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,534	28,932.40
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	446	10,357.88
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	96	2,188.82

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 4 – OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JUNE 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	558	32,916	$458,801.55	$13.94	–	305
1. ALAMANCE	3	538	7,249.00	13.47	40	3
2. ALEXANDER	2	235	2,660.00	11.32	83	2
3. ALLEGHANY	–	107	1,240.50	11.59	79	1
4. ANSON	10	327	4,407.00	13.48	39	3
5. ASHE	10	365	3,883.00	10.64	97	6
6. AVERY	5	233	2,599.00	11.15	89	3
7. BEAUFORT	–	273	3,196.50	11.71	77	2
8. BERTIE	2	310	3,926.00	12.66	55	1
9. BLADEN	8	210	2,647.70	12.61	56	1
10. BRUNSWICK	9	173	1,768.00	10.22	100	2
11. BUNCOMBE	17	1,012	14,699.00	14.52	18	7
12. BURKE	–	346	4,084.00	11.80	75	5
13. CABARRUS	8	490	7,870.00	16.06	11	2
14. CALDWELL	3	321	4,548.00	14.17	24	5
15. CAMDEN	1	91	1,641.00	18.03	6	–
16. CARTERET	1	241	2,994.50	12.43	59	–
17. CASWELL	10	189	2,235.00	11.83	74	6
18. CATAWBA	6	366	5,136.00	14.03	29	2
19. CHATHAM	1	200	2,254.00	11.27	84	1
20. CHEROKEE	4	243	3,164.00	13.02	51	2
21. CHOWAN	–	99	1,498.00	15.13	14	–
22. CLAY	6	129	1,450.00	11.24	87	1
23. CLEVELAND	13	400	5,175.50	12.94	53	9
24. COLUMBUS	–	417	4,514.00	10.82	93	8
25. CRAVEN	3	407	5,739.50	14.10	26	1
26. CUMBERLAND	2	462	6,078.00	13.16	47	2
27. CURRITUCK	7	117	1,261.00	10.78	95	3
28. DARE	3	131	2,240.00	17.10	9	1
29. DAVIDSON	3	533	6,325.00	11.87	73	5
30. DAVIE	7	179	3,152.00	17.61	7	2
31. DUPLIN	2	307	4,340.00	14.14	25	5
32. DURHAM	20	749	16,031.00	21.40	1	4
33. EDGECOMBE	8	483	6,499.50	13.46	41	4
34. FORSYTH	21	866	17,739.00	20.48	3	12
35. FRANKLIN	10	302	3,475.00	11.51	81	3
36. GASTON	15	640	9,781.00	15.28	13	8
37. GATES	5	102	1,426.00	13.98	31	–
38. GRAHAM	5	129	1,853.00	14.36	21	3
39. GRANVILLE	1	173	2,150.00	12.43	58	–
40. GREENE	3	125	1,937.00	15.50	12	4
41. GUILFORD	27	1,200	24,788.50	20.66	2	15
42. HALIFAX	–	281	3,459.00	12.31	62	5
43. HARNETT	19	397	5,752.00	14.49	19	3
44. HAYWOOD	12	548	6,308.50	11.51	82	4
45. HENDERSON	5	351	4,188.95	11.93	71	6
46. HERTFORD	4	161	2,125.50	13.20	45	–
47. HOKE	7	156	2,110.00	13.53	36	4
48. HYDE	–	114	1,978.00	17.35	8	3
49. IREDELL	12	470	6,177.00	13.14	48	6
50. JACKSON	7	320	3,687.50	11.52	80	3

TABLE 4 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JUNE 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
51. JOHNSTON	4	508	$5,031.50	$ 9.90	92	7
52. JONES	3	132	1,452.00	11.00	91	1
53. LEE	3	175	2,574.00	14.71	16	3
54. LENOIR	2	399	4,691.00	11.76	76	5
55. LINCOLN	7	210	2,567.00	12.22	65	3
56. MACON	-	181	2,222.00	12.28	63	7
57. MADISON	13	319	4,308.00	13.50	37	2
58. MARTIN	1	218	2,952.00	13.54	35	1
59. McDOWELL	3	277	3,605.00	13.01	52	2
60. MECKLENBURG	21	1,098	20,213.00	18.41	4	14
61. MITCHELL	7	214	2,687.00	12.56	57	1
62. MONTGOMERY	5	153	1,687.50	11.03	90	4
63. MOORE	14	291	4,237.50	14.56	17	2
64. NASH	7	517	7,016.00	13.57	34	11
65. NEW HANOVER	17	536	9,789.00	18.26	5	1
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	263	3,214.50	12.22	64	5
67. ONSLOW	5	135	1,895.00	14.04	28	4
68. ORANGE	4	217	3,054.00	14.07	27	6
69. PAMLICO	3	111	1,428.00	12.86	54	-
70. PASQUOTANK	7	174	2,276.00	13.08	49	-
71. PENDER	3	228	2,355.00	10.33	99	2
72. PERQUIMANS	3	93	1,243.00	13.37	42	-
73. PERSON	-	261	3,440.00	13.18	46	4
74. PITT	19	472	5,679.00	12.03	68	8
75. POLK	2	146	1,776.90	12.17	66	-
76. RANDOLPH	9	339	4,058.50	11.97	69	-
77. RICHMOND	8	376	4,900.50	13.03	50	3
78. ROBESON	2	513	5,775.50	11.26	85	9
79. ROCKINGHAM	7	388	5,440.00	14.02	30	3
80. ROWAN	6	471	7,986.00	16.96	10	2
81. RUTHERFORD	6	522	7,260.00	13.91	32	7
82. SAMPSON	5	333	3,979.00	11.95	70	6
83. SCOTLAND	7	158	1,649.00	10.44	98	-
84. STANLY	1	240	3,237.50	13.49	38	6
85. STOKES	4	249	3,729.00	14.98	15	2
86. SURRY	2	556	6,864.00	12.35	61	3
87. SWAIN	-	228	3,013.00	13.21	44	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	184	2,135.00	11.60	78	2
89. TYRRELL	3	96	1,072.00	11.17	88	1
90. UNION	6	263	3,774.00	14.35	22	5
91. VANCE	5	208	2,470.00	11.88	72	10
92. WAKE	10	791	11,446.00	14.47	20	7
93. WARREN	5	210	2,863.00	13.63	33	4
94. WASHINGTON	3	101	1,136.00	11.25	86	2
95. WATAUGA	5	187	2,016.00	10.78	94	1
96. WAYNE	7	467	6,621.00	14.18	23	6
97. WILKES	12	654	8,100.00	12.39	60	10
98. WILSON	13	569	6,878.00	12.09	67	7
99. YADKIN	2	224	2,968.00	13.25	43	6
100. YANCEY	14	243	2,595.00	10.68	96	1

TABLE 5 – AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JUNE 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	163	6,432	17,559	$180,280.25	$28.03	–	203
1. ALAMANCE	1	95	269	2,762.00	29.07	38	–
2. ALEXANDER	2	37	87	720.00	19.46	98	3
3. ALLEGHANY	–	20	56	461.50	23.08	70	–
4. ANSON	2	36	117	928.00	25.78	59	–
5. ASHE	2	65	182	1,416.00	21.78	83	–
6. AVERY	1	54	159	1,185.00	21.94	81	–
7. BEAUFORT	–	40	117	995.00	24.88	63	1
8. BERTIE	–	59	135	1,425.00	24.15	65	1
9. BLADEN	3	42	61	887.00	21.12	84	6
10. BRUNSWICK	1	36	84	721.00	20.03	94	–
11. BUNCOMBE	8	234	606	6,041.50	25.82	58	5
12. BURKE	1	55	173	1,490.00	27.09	50	–
13. CABARRUS	4	86	239	2,588.00	30.09	28	3
14. CALDWELL	1	77	226	2,256.00	29.30	37	–
15. CAMDEN	1	19	54	673.00	35.42	9	–
16. CARTERET	–	54	115	1,072.00	19.85	95	–
17. CASWELL	–	29	98	898.00	30.97	23	2
18. CATAWBA	2	78	208	2,200.00	28.21	40	3
19. CHATHAM	–	28	83	565.00	20.18	92	1
20. CHEROKEE	2	68	205	2,214.00	32.56	13	2
21. CHOWAN	–	13	39	410.50	31.58	16	–
22. CLAY	2	25	62	559.75	22.39	75	–
23. CLEVELAND	8	67	167	1,848.00	27.58	44	4
24. COLUMBUS	–	89	210	1,476.50	16.59	100	–
25. CRAVEN	1	82	208	2,583.00	31.50	17	3
26. CUMBERLAND	1	90	239	2,771.00	30.79	25	2
27. CURRITUCK	–	26	54	647.00	24.88	62	–
28. DARE	2	27	59	805.00	29.81	31	1
29. DAVIDSON	3	81	203	2,406.00	29.70	33	5
30. DAVIE	2	18	52	720.00	40.00	3	2
31. DUPLIN	–	79	237	1,892.00	23.95	67	2
32. DURHAM	5	127	344	3,983.00	31.36	18	11
33. EDGECOMBE	1	91	241	2,369.00	26.03	57	5
34. FORSYTH	3	199	655	8,530.00	42.86	1	5
35. FRANKLIN	2	51	125	1,123.00	22.02	79	2
36. GASTON	5	100	301	3,635.00	36.35	7	5
37. GATES	1	24	56	530.50	22.10	78	–
38. GRAHAM	2	36	89	978.00	27.17	48	1
39. GRANVILLE	–	24	56	504.00	21.00	85	–
40. GREENE	–	22	67	667.00	30.32	26	–
41. GUILFORD	8	333	1,035	12,134.00	36.44	6	24
42. HALIFAX	2	29	92	860.00	29.66	34	1
43. HARNETT	4	70	187	2,193.00	31.33	20	6
44. HAYWOOD	–	107	242	2,172.00	20.30	89	1
45. HENDERSON	2	53	122	1,206.50	22.76	74	6
46. HERTFORD	1	20	57	623.00	31.15	21	1
47. HOKE	–	30	94	671.00	22.37	76	1
48. HYDE	–	23	69	745.00	32.39	14	–
49. IREDELL	4	83	235	2,566.00	30.92	24	3
50. JACKSON	2	55	128	1,645.00	29.91	29	1

TABLE 5 – (CONT'D) – ADC – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JUNE 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
51. JOHNSTON	1	96	221	$1,948.00	$20.29	90	5
52. JONES	–	36	96	675.00	18.75	99	1
53. LEE	–	20	54	662.00	33.10	11	1
54. LENOIR	–	138	331	3,457.00	25.05	61	–
55. LINCOLN	1	30	78	838.00	27.93	42	1
56. MACON	–	37	101	818.00	22.11	77	–
57. MADISON	1	93	223	2,240.00	24.09	66	–
58. MARTIN	–	38	99	1,131.00	29.76	32	–
59. McDOWELL	1	36	104	1,056.00	29.33	36	2
60. MECKLENBURG	4	168	533	6,482.00	38.58	5	8
61. MITCHELL	2	58	149	1,402.00	24.17	64	–
62. MONTGOMERY	3	21	52	481.00	22.90	72	2
63. MOORE	3	92	253	2,956.00	32.13	15	1
64. NASH	3	94	268	2,568.00	27.32	47	–
65. NEW HANOVER	8	124	369	4,915.00	39.64	4	2
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	53	113	1,155.50	21.80	82	1
67. ONSLOW	2	42	118	1,185.00	28.21	41	–
68. ORANGE	–	37	99	1,160.00	31.35	19	–
69. PAMLICO	–	28	79	644.00	23.00	71	2
70. PASQUOTANK	–	27	76	840.00	31.11	22	–
71. PENDER	–	40	122	781.50	19.54	97	1
72. PERQUIMANS	1	19	52	562.00	29.58	35	1
73. PERSON	1	44	110	1,190.00	27.05	51	2
74. PITT	2	82	247	1,876.00	22.88	73	11
75. POLK	1	22	53	604.00	27.45	45	1
76. RANDOLPH	2	53	144	1,738.00	32.79	12	3
77. RICHMOND	1	68	188	1,819.00	26.75	54	1
78. ROBESON	3	160	449	3,341.50	20.88	86	1
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	45	128	1,550.00	34.44	10	1
80. ROWAN	2	80	245	2,866.00	35.83	8	3
81. RUTHERFORD	3	85	215	2,172.00	25.55	60	1
82. SAMPSON	1	83	243	2,191.00	26.40	55	9
83. SCOTLAND	4	28	77	547.50	19.55	96	–
84. STANLY	–	20	59	576.00	28.80	39	–
85. STOKES	1	55	123	1,503.50	27.34	46	–
86. SURRY	1	80	205	1,891.00	23.64	69	1
87. SWAIN	–	53	137	1,262.00	23.81	68	–
88. TRANSYLVANIA	–	41	97	830.00	20.24	91	1
89. TYRRELL	1	21	48	430.00	20.48	88	–
90. UNION	3	31	93	1,276.00	41.16	2	2
91. VANCE	1	27	75	711.00	26.33	56	3
92. WAKE	4	246	700	6,677.50	27.14	49	6
93. WARREN	–	30	76	810.00	27.00	52	1
94. WASHINGTON	–	16	35	446.00	27.88	43	–
95. WATAUGA	1	50	148	1,007.50	20.15	93	2
96. WAYNE	5	77	201	2,297.00	29.83	30	6
97. WILKES	4	148	444	3,965.00	26.79	53	7
98. WILSON	3	90	200	1,878.00	20.87	87	3
99. YADKIN	1	33	95	997.00	30.21	27	1
100. YANCEY	1	51	135	1,119.00	21.94	80	1

TABLE 6 — GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JUNE 1946

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,607	$31,104.14	$11.93	—	2,587	$54,564.16	$21.09	—
1. ALAMANCE	15	132.20	8.81	57	33	762.00	23.09	16
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	6	114.00	19.00	55
3. ALLEGHANY	11	98.70	8.97	55	2	45.00	22.50	20
4. ANSON	25	231.79	9.27	47	19	366.00	19.26	51
5. ASHE	11	57.50	5.23	91	11	169.00	15.36	93
6. AVERY	1	9.57	9.57	44	16	253.00	15.81	89
7. BEAUFORT	12	97.80	7.52	72	22	390.00	17.73	72
8. BERTIE	16	163.00	10.19	38	21	512.00	24.38	12
9. BLADEN	9	112.00	12.44	24	20	361.52	18.08	67
10. BRUNSWICK	19	120.00	6.32	86	22	373.52	16.98	81
11. BUNCOMBE	150	2,116.61	14.11	13	63	1,206.00	19.14	52
12. BURKE	29	334.37	11.53	29	34	684.00	20.12	41
13. CABARRUS	41	425.35	10.37	37	32	805.00	25.16	10
14. CALDWELL	37	387.21	10.47	35	23	645.00	28.04	4
15. CAMDEN	4	30.00	7.50	73	5	74.00	14.80	98
16. CARTERET	33	297.18	9.01	54	19	326.00	17.16	77
17. CASWELL	2	10.00	5.00	94	5	85.00	17.00	79
18. CATAWBA	36	274.05	7.61	70	26	537.00	20.65	34
19. CHATHAM	19	136.00	7.16	76	15	313.00	20.87	32
20. CHEROKEE	7	76.33	10.90	32	11	229.52	20.87	33
21. CHOWAN	5	73.68	14.74	11	6	129.00	21.50	27
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	9	170.00	18.89	58
23. CLEVELAND	32	436.15	13.63	16	35	652.00	18.63	59
24. COLUMBUS	16	58.50	3.66	96	23	348.80	15.17	94
25. CRAVEN	24	323.85	13.49	18	50	832.00	16.64	83
26. CUMBERLAND	43	648.15	15.07	9	62	1,339.00	21.60	26
27. CURRITUCK	9	119.00	13.22	22	20	368.00	18.40	64
28. DARE	9	55.00	6.11	89	19	407.00	21.42	28
29. DAVIDSON	10	148.41	14.84	10	41	940.00	22.93	17
30. DAVIE	8	55.50	6.94	80	10	210.00	21.00	30
31. DUPLIN	33	270.40	8.19	64	41	645.52	15.74	90
32. DURHAM	136	2,052.25	15.09	8	76	2,066.00	27.18	5
33. EDGECOMBE	26	319.94	12.31	25	34	661.52	19.46	47
34. FORSYTH	244	4,502.52	18.45	3	54	1,466.00	27.15	6
35. FRANKLIN	14	56.50	4.04	95	17	277.00	16.29	87
36. GASTON	60	957.00	15.95	7	62	1,573.00	25.37	9
37. GATES	4	25.00	6.25	87	16	264.00	16.50	84
38. GRAHAM	10	136.00	13.60	17	9	174.00	19.33	48
39. GRANVILLE	18	165.49	9.19	49	12	213.52	17.79	71
40. GREENE	5	70.00	14.00	14	16	282.00	17.63	75
41. GUILFORD	96	1,888.90	19.68	2	73	2,137.36	29.28	3
42. HALIFAX	29	312.87	10.79	33	21	358.00	17.05	78
43. HARNETT	10	85.75	8.58	61	27	553.00	20.48	39
44. HAYWOOD	19	145.50	7.66	69	28	456.00	16.29	86
45. HENDERSON	10	101.25	10.13	39	19	377.00	19.84	45
46. HERTFORD	12	101.00	8.42	63	13	255.00	19.62	46
47. HOKE	2	35.00	17.50	4	15	308.00	20.53	37
48. HYDE	6	70.50	11.75	27	6	179.00	29.83	2
49. IREDELL	28	256.52	9.16	50	20	442.00	22.10	22
50. JACKSON	1	5.00	5.00	93	11	172.00	15.64	92

TABLE 6 – (CONT'D) – GA AND AB – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JUNE 1946

COUNTIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE				AID TO THE BLIND*			
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	RECIPIENTS	AMOUNT	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT
51. JOHNSTON	32	$214.00	$ 6.69	82	44	$664.00	$15.09	95
52. JONES	4	53.50	13.38	19	12	168.00	14.00	99
53. LEE	10	120.00	12.00	26	23	534.00	23.22	15
54. LENOIR	65	886.89	13.64	15	44	993.00	22.57	18
55. LINCOLN	9	84.00	9.33	46	13	251.00	19.31	49
56. MACON	4	28.00	7.00	78	7	129.00	18.43	62
57. MADISON	–	–	–	–	26	460.00	17.69	73
58. MARTIN	15	130.00	8.67	59	11	259.00	23.55	14
59. McDOWELL	13	309.56	23.81	1	19	341.00	17.95	69
60. MECKLENBURG	198	2,635.58	13.31	21	114	3,697.00	32.43	1
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	–	10	218.00	21.80	25
62. MONTGOMERY	6	42.00	7.00	77	16	303.00	18.94	56
63. MOORE	27	360.89	13.37	20	37	890.00	24.05	13
64. NASH	24	221.97	9.25	48	30	519.20	17.31	76
65. NEW HANOVER	105	1,174.02	11.18	31	49	1,299.36	26.52	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	69.31	17.33	5	32	617.00	19.28	50
67. ONSLOW	7	101.00	14.43	12	13	212.00	16.31	85
68. ORANGE	20	188.12	9.41	45	9	232.00	25.78	8
69. PAMLICO	15	114.00	7.60	71	17	277.00	16.29	88
70. PASQUOTANK	20	144.00	7.20	75	14	267.00	19.07	53
71. PENDER	15	121.00	8.07	66	21	288.56	13.74	100
72. PERQUIMANS	6	70.00	11.67	28	7	104.00	14.86	97
73. PERSON	11	77.00	7.00	79	9	181.00	20.11	42
74. PITT	41	273.69	6.68	83	70	1,260.00	18.00	68
75. POLK	10	81.00	8.10	65	7	110.00	15.71	91
76. RANDOLPH	37	357.00	9.65	43	20	372.00	18.60	61
77. RICHMOND	37	388.63	10.50	34	36	653.00	18.14	66
78. ROBESON	64	511.50	7.99	67	90	1,850.00	20.56	36
79. ROCKINGHAM	14	146.50	10.46	36	32	656.04	20.50	38
80. ROWAN	37	312.49	8.45	62	49	1,201.00	24.51	11
81. RUTHERFORD	21	164.00	7.81	68	33	672.00	20.36	40
82. SAMPSON	19	108.50	5.71	90	37	626.00	16.92	82
83. SCOTLAND	39	387.67	9.94	41	17	381.00	22.41	21
84. STANLY	13	148.48	11.42	30	11	164.00	14.91	96
85. STOKES	10	67.50	6.75	81	8	167.00	20.88	31
86. SURRY	15	129.00	8.60	60	29	653.00	22.52	19
87. SWAIN	7	62.00	8.86	56	13	258.00	19.85	44
88. TRANSYLVANIA	9	82.00	9.11	51	11	208.00	18.91	57
89. TYRRELL	9	78.38	8.71	58	5	85.00	17.00	80
90. UNION	12	74.98	6.25	88	22	471.00	21.41	29
91. VANCE	8	130.50	16.31	6	13	239.00	18.38	65
92. WAKE	89	897.45	10.08	40	81	1,772.60	21.88	24
93. WARREN	6	59.50	9.92	42	20	440.52	22.03	23
94. WASHINGTON	4	26.00	6.50	85	8	165.00	20.63	35
95. WATAUGA	17	154.67	9.10	52	16	297.52	18.60	60
96. WAYNE	25	317.53	12.70	23	32	642.00	20.06	43
97. WILKES	19	126.44	6.65	84	35	645.00	18.43	63
98. WILSON	21	190.60	9.08	53	41	724.08	17.66	74
99. YADKIN	12	61.00	5.08	92	14	251.00	17.93	70
100. YANCEY	5	37.00	7.40	74	10	190.00	19.00	54

*DATA PUBLISHED AT REQUEST OF STATE COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

TABLE 7 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — JUNE 1946

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	2,076	$41,479.10	1,534	$28,932.40	446	$10,357.88	96	$2,188.82
1. ALAMANCE	31	744.99	23	398.99	8	346.00	—	—
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	1	25.00	—	—	1	25.00	—	—
4. ANSON	10	251.32	6	131.32	3	90.00	1	30.00
5. ASHE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. AVERY	4	66.28	4	66.28	—	—	—	—
7. BEAUFORT	40	398.28	39	388.28	—	—	1	10.00
8. BERTIE	16	496.20	12	461.20	4	35.00	—	—
9. BLADEN	4	105.00	—	—	4	105.00	—	—
10. BRUNSWICK	3	38.00	3	38.00	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	204	2,239.97	189	1,841.97	11	330.00	4	68.00
12. BURKE	26	632.84	15	452.64	8	152.00	3	28.20
13. CABARRUS	46	1,020.82	24	260.32	22	760.50	—	—
14. CALDWELL	33	848.75	28	726.75	5	122.00	—	—
15. CAMDEN	5	395.00	—	—	—	—	5	395.00
16. CARTERET	5	56.50	3	40.25	—	—	2	16.25
17. CASWELL	9	159.41	7	151.81	2	7.60	—	—
18. CATAWBA	37	908.38	28	672.19	9	236.19	—	—
19. CHATHAM	2	20.25	1	5.25	1	15.00	—	—
20. CHEROKEE	4	77.15	2	37.15	2	40.00	—	—
21. CHOWAN	4	189.85	4	189.85	—	—	—	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	37	561.82	22	296.40	7	150.00	8	115.42
24. COLUMBUS	11	432.98	11	432.98	—	—	—	—
25. CRAVEN	13	229.33	12	228.18	—	—	1	1.15
26. CUMBERLAND	29	1,178.32	18	857.90	10	270.42	1	50.00
27. CURRITUCK	9	364.96	9	364.96	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	4	125.00	3	100.00	1	25.00	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	22	315.47	21	280.47	1	35.00	—	—
30. DAVIE	8	167.00	4	97.00	4	70.00	—	—
31. DUPLIN	20	417.17	20	417.17	—	—	—	—
32. DURHAM	30	779.69	7	51.58	15	376.52	8	351.59
33. EDGECOMBE	20	361.71	15	251.05	4	93.16	1	17.50

TABLE 7 – (CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – JUNE 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
34. FORSYTH	105	$1,743.01	17	$164.93	88	$1,578.08	–	$ –
35. FRANKLIN	5	123.04	5	123.04	–	–	–	–
36. GASTON	43	728.11	41	703.11	1	21.00	1	4.00
37. GATES	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38. GRAHAM	3	156.50	1	76.50	2	80.00	–	–
39. GRANVILLE	10	168.28	10	168.28	–	–	–	–
40. GREENE	9	174.61	2	61.00	–	–	7	113.61
41. GUILFORD	107	3,194.28	87	2,401.27	20	793.01	–	–
42. HALIFAX	41	883.80	35	797.47	2	36.33	4	50.00
43. HARNETT	24	1,223.29	24	1,223.29	–	–	–	–
44. HAYWOOD	42	295.00	40	250.00	2	45.00	–	–
45. HENDERSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46. HERTFORD	3	279.50	3	279.50	–	–	–	–
47. HOKE	67	609.30	67	609.30	–	–	–	–
48. HYDE	1	20.00	–	–	–	–	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	26	328.06	15	77.54	11	250.52	–	–
50. JACKSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51. JOHNSTON	24	288.57	23	263.57	1	25.00	–	–
52. JONES	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. LEE	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54. LENOIR	39	861.68	39	861.68	–	–	–	–
55. LINCOLN	9	150.75	9	150.75	–	–	–	–
56. MACON	5	39.05	5	39.05	–	–	–	–
57. MADISON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58. MARTIN	7	263.47	7	263.47	–	–	–	–
59. McDOWELL	9	290.54	6	137.40	–	–	3	153.14
60. MECKLENBURG	164	2,923.99	56	559.80	106	2,336.69	2	27.50
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62. MONTGOMERY	1	16.17	1	16.17	–	–	–	–
63. MOORE	22	466.17	13	306.17	9	160.00	–	–
64. NASH	33	603.25	10	233.10	3	52.50	20	317.65
65. NEW HANOVER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66. NORTHAMPTON	20	317.05	18	308.71	2	8.34	–	–
67. ONSLOW	39	783.95	39	783.95	–	–	–	–
68. ORANGE	20	659.33	14	459.33	6	200.00	–	–

TABLE 7 – (CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – JUNE 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	1	$ 14.00	–	$ –	1	$ 14.00	–	$ –
70. PASQUOTANK	24	845.82	24	845.82	–	–	–	–
71. PENDER	12	227.72	6	132.50	6	95.22	–	–
72. PERQUIMANS	14	117.51	14	117.51	–	–	–	–
73. PERSON	14	416.32	13	351.32	–	–	1	65.00
74. PITT	52	971.81	49	921.31	1	7.50	2	43.00
75. POLK	9	228.70	9	228.70	–	–	–	–
76. RANDOLPH	22	335.01	6	91.09	11	155.50	5	88.42
77. RICHMOND	33	1,016.67	29	929.37	3	77.30	1	10.00
78. ROBESON	34	707.56	32	642.56	2	65.00	–	–
79. ROCKINGHAM	12	392.95	9	262.95	2	100.00	1	30.00
80. ROWAN	24	358.10	23	350.10	–	–	1	8.00
81. RUTHERFORD	17	198.62	13	180.50	–	–	4	18.12
82. SAMPSON	22	455.83	22	455.83	–	–	–	–
83. SCOTLAND	34	405.26	30	358.49	1	8.00	3	38.77
84. STANLY	9	83.33	9	83.33	–	–	–	–
85. STOKES	8	145.44	8	145.44	–	–	–	–
86. SURRY	18	350.61	16	295.61	2	55.00	–	–
87. SWAIN	2	145.00	1	95.00	–	–	1	50.00
88. TRANSYLVANIA	6	74.75	4	44.75	2	30.00	–	–
89. TYRRELL	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90. UNION	11	137.90	10	131.40	–	–	1	6.50
91. VANCE	16	365.79	10	220.79	5	110.00	1	35.00
92. WAKE	28	531.95	9	73.45	19	458.50	–	–
93. WARREN	7	272.02	6	232.02	1	40.00	–	–
94. WASHINGTON	1	16.00	–	–	1	16.00	–	–
95. WATAUGA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96. WAYNE	10	177.58	8	117.58	2	60.00	–	–
97. WILKES	32	520.45	26	413.45	4	80.00	2	27.00
98. WILSON	32	665.55	25	588.55	7	77.00	–	–
99. YADKIN	3	46.51	3	46.51	–	–	–	–
100. YANCEY	4	56.15	3	18.15	1	38.00	–	–

TABLE 8—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES MAY 1946 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,098,978	$65,877,108	$31.39	307,059	$16,475,242	$5365	283,000	$9,403,000	$33.26
ALABAMA	38,435	662,124	17.23	6,707	191,027	28.48	4,105	62,062	15.12
FLORIDA	45,291	1,376,847	30.40	6,583	224,020	34.03	3,700 2/	38,000 2/	–
GEORGIA	69,300	887,994	12.81	4,640	124,880	26.91	2,546	33,285	13.07
KENTUCKY	44,521	523,230	11.75	5,628	121,026	21.50	2,300 2/	34,000 2/	–
LOUISIANA	37,596	796,433	21.18	9,476	338,151	35.68	7,303	149,987	20.54
MARYLAND	11,506	326,018	28.33	3,786	142,227	37.57	6,490	209,448	32.27
MISSISSIPPI	27,190	449,217	16.52	3,345	87,978	26.30	396	3,488	8.81
NORTH CAROLINA	32,744	452,610	13.82	6,446	180,614	28.02	2,689	31,466	11.70
SOUTH CAROLINA	22,971	368,810	16.06	4,251	99,843	23.49	3,664	52,790	14.41
TENNESSEE	38,281	623,003	16.27	11,698	338,816	28.96	1,300 2/	12,800 2/	–
TEXAS	181,219	4,403,949	24.30	8,847	236,181	26.70	3,000 2/	51,000 2/	–
VIRGINIA	14,918	227,631	15.26	3,785	129,233	34.14	3,273	59,277	18.11
WEST VIRGINIA	18,792	322,470	17.16	7,845	247,470	31.54	4,557	59,564	13.07

1/ BASED ON ADVANCED RELEASE OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PREPARED BY SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD, BUREAU OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, JULY 8, 1946

2/ ESTIMATED.

TABLE 9—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— JUNE 1946

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	7,174
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	821
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	7,995
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	834
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	7,161
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	1,013
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,392
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	756

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
STATE TOTAL	7,161	3,241	915	502	901	359	74	294	406	469
1. ALAMANCE	153	87	9	7	8	–	1	13	14	14
2. ALEXANDER	8	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	3	1
3. ALLEGHANY	11	7	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–
4. ANSON	194	91	41	6	7	13	9	5	10	12
5. ASHE	15	8	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	2
6. AVERY	33	8	1	1	5	–	–	5	4	9
7. BEAUFORT	89	39	7	1	15	1	–	8	6	12
8. BERTIE	64	44	2	1	6	–	1	–	–	10
9. BLADEN	42	17	–	6	8	1	–	2	2	6
10. BRUNSWICK	6	2	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
11. BUNCOMBE	88	11	12	20	40	1	1	3	–	–
12. BURKE	69	9	6	4	17	–	3	2	20	8
13. CABARRUS	51	35	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	4
14. CALDWELL	97	32	12	5	11	5	1	–	18	13
15. CAMDEN	6	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
16. CARTERET	19	7	3	–	8	–	–	–	1	–
17. CASWELL	36	16	8	2	1	3	2	–	–	4
18. CATAWBA	122	51	18	12	12	2	4	11	9	3
19. CHATHAM	35	20	4	1	3	1	3	–	–	3
20. CHEROKEE	49	29	7	2	1	2	–	1	3	4
21. CHOWAN	8	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
22. CLAY	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23. CLEVELAND	171	112	19	8	13	3	–	6	–	10
24. COLUMBUS	76	11	4	–	20	5	–	24	8	4
25. CRAVEN	149	75	33	–	15	8	–	5	7	6
26. CUMBERLAND	124	43	14	12	21	6	–	4	21	3
27. CURRITUCK	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28. DARE	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29. DAVIDSON	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30. DAVIE	47	29	7	5	–	2	–	2	1	1
31. DUPLIN	353	289	14	–	6	12	5	7	7	13
32. DURHAM	126	9	8	25	39	–	–	1	–	44
33. EDGECOMBE	85	33	21	4	12	6	–	–	5	4

TABLE 10 – (CONT'D) – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – JUNE 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
34. FORSYTH	291	62	54	94	27	15	–	29	7	3
35. FRANKLIN	19	8	4	–	5	1	–	–	–	1
36. GASTON	115	52	15	3	18	3	–	1	20	3
37. GATES	10	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
38. GRAHAM	15	6	–	4	–	1	–	3	–	1
39. GRANVILLE	109	60	24	2	11	4	1	–	3	4
40. GREENE	32	6	6	–	11	2	–	–	3	4
41. GUILFORD	226	73	32	31	46	5	1	10	6	22
42. HALIFAX	57	27	6	3	6	6	–	1	6	2
43. HARNETT	70	49	9	–	5	2	–	1	–	4
44. HAYWOOD	66	13	10	4	7	3	1	6	17	5
45. HENDERSON	20	13	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	1
46. HERTFORD	59	47	6	–	3	–	1	2	–	–
47. HOKE	142	102	15	–	4	5	2	4	1	9
48. HYDE	13	8	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
49. IREDELL	155	96	18	12	10	4	–	3	8	4
50. JACKSON	28	4	6	–	4	2	–	9	2	1
51. JOHNSTON	23	7	6	2	3	4	–	–	1	–
52. JONES	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. LEE	32	18	2	–	4	–	1	–	7	–
54. LENOIR	87	40	14	–	14	7	–	5	5	2
55. LINCOLN	72	50	4	–	4	2	1	2	6	3
56. MACON	36	17	5	–	3	2	1	3	–	5
57. MADISON	44	23	4	–	4	1	1	3	4	4
58. MARTIN	56	30	5	–	14	–	–	3	2	2
59. McDOWELL	30	17	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	7
60. MECKLENBURG	305	18	12	110	92	22	3	32	–	16
61. MITCHELL	41	32	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	4
62. MONTGOMERY	60	46	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	2
63. MOORE	106	49	28	7	6	1	3	4	5	3
64. NASH	66	32	11	4	12	3	3	–	–	1
65. NEW HANOVER	239	82	27	10	72	8	–	13	19	8
66. NORTHAMPTON	33	19	6	–	3	–	–	–	–	5
67. ONSLOW	64	24	17	–	10	4	–	6	2	1
68. ORANGE	88	41	17	5	3	5	–	–	5	12

TABLE 10 – (CONT'D) – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – JUNE 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
69. PAMLICO	46	20	8	2	6	–	–	5	1	4
70. PASQUOTANK	21	8	–	1	9	1	–	–	2	–
71. PENDER	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
72. PERQUIMANS	26	18	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
73. PERSON	6	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
74. PITT	96	42	13	–	17	10	1	–	8	5
75. POLK	34	23	3	–	–	1	1	–	4	2
76. RANDOLPH	40	25	6	5	1	–	–	–	3	–
77. RICHMOND	118	47	19	3	10	8	–	10	16	5
78. ROBESON	139	28	16	4	26	19	1	20	19	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	165	84	18	5	12	20	3	1	14	8
80. ROWAN	58	34	1	–	15	4	–	–	2	2
81. RUTHERFORD	66	49	8	–	1	1	–	–	3	4
82. SAMPSON	79	45	8	2	10	3	2	1	–	8
83. SCOTLAND	86	35	11	2	5	3	2	1	8	19
84. STANLY	36	21	2	–	3	3	1	–	4	2
85. STOKES	42	26	9	–	–	3	2	–	1	1
86. SURRY	25	15	3	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
87. SWAIN	7	1	2	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
88. TRANSYLVANIA	16	5	–	4	3	–	–	–	4	–
89. TYRRELL	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90. UNION	75	28	9	3	8	5	2	–	5	15
91. VANCE	98	29	15	6	10	16	2	9	5	6
92. WAKE	95	14	14	26	7	27	1	2	1	3
93. WARREN	32	17	1	2	3	2	–	–	1	6
94. WASHINGTON	34	18	6	–	7	1	–	–	–	2
95. WATAUGA	27	8	2	–	2	2	2	2	4	5
96. WAYNE	200	115	36	2	20	10	–	–	10	7
97. WILKES	137	74	11	8	10	16	2	1	9	6
98. WILSON	129	57	43	2	11	5	–	2	1	8
99. YADKIN	47	22	9	–	5	2	–	–	3	6
100. YANCEY	8	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
STATE	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2

TABLE 11—POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN— JUNE 1946

	IN 85 COUNTY JAILS	IN 62 COUNTY HOMES	IN 23 WORK-HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC.	CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH.....	688	2,005	247	17
ADDED DURING MONTH.....	5,108	61	140	76
SEPARATED DURING MONTH.....	5,102	71 1/	136	77
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH.....	694	1,995	251	16

1/ INCLUDES 25 DEATHS.

TABLE 12—MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES— JUNE 1946

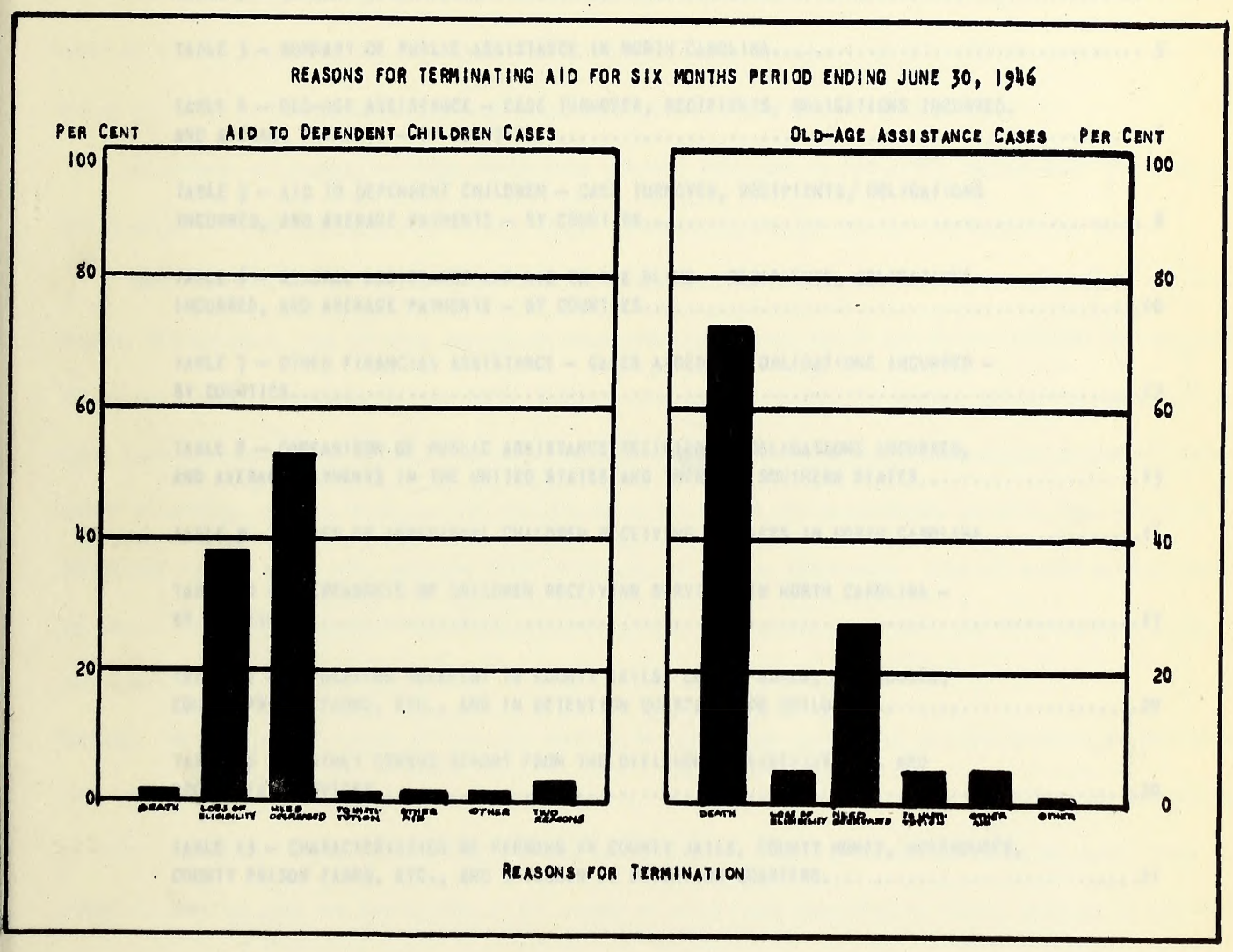
	CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	ADDED DURING MONTH	SEPARATED DURING MONTH	CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH			
				WHITE		NEGRO	
				MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
STATE TOTAL	16,278	1,046	865	5,944	3,579	5,187	1,749
TOTAL	8,341	272	228	2,930	2,868	1,228	1,359
CASWELL TRAINING SCHOOL.....	842	7	3	405	441	-	-
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO.....	2,575	80	68	-	-	1,228	1,359
STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON.....	2,571	72	48	1,251	1,344	-	-
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH.....	2,353	113	109	1,274	1,083	-	-
TOTAL	1,169	135	132	376	372	234	190
ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL.....	154	26	31	55	40	35	19
SANATORIUM	561	66	54	154	143	142	134
EASTERN SANATORIUM.....	176	20	13	52	37	57	37
WESTERRN SANATORIUM.....	278	23	34	115	152	-	-
CONFEDERATE WOMEN'S HOME.....	42	-	-	-	42	-	-
TOTAL	841	43	76	430	170	164	44
EASTERN CAROLINA TRAINING SCHOOL.....	113	6	20	99	-	-	-
STONEWALL JACKSON TRAINING SCHOOL.....	335	13	17	331	-	-	-
SAMARCAND MANOR.....	166	9	5	-	170	-	-
MORRISON TRAINING SCHOOL.....	179	14	29	-	-	164	-
STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO GIRLS.....	48	1	5	-	-	-	44
DOBBS FARMS.....	30	1	1	-	30	-	-
STATE HIGHWAY PRISON CAMPS.....	5,855	595	428	2,208	97	3,561	156

TABLE 13—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
JUNE 1946

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	5,108	2,991	233	1,643	241
1. STATE PRISONERS	4,974	2,900	229	1,607	238
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	134	91	4	36	3
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	694	265	30	322	77
1. STATE PRISONERS	680	258	29	317	76
A. AWAITING TRIAL	486	208	18	233	27
B. SERVING SENTENCE	194	50	11	84	49
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	14	7	1	5	1
A. AWAITING TRIAL	14	7	1	5	1
B. SERVING SENTENCE	—	—	—	—	—
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	124	66	16	22	20
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	15	9	1	4	1
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	3	1	—	1	1
HELD FOR FELONIES	2	1	1	—	—
HELD CONTRARY TO STATE LAW	10	7	—	3	—
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,995	714	750	300	231
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	15	8	4	1	2
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	251	79	48	77	47
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	16	1	1	11	3

VOLUME 10 , NUMBER 7 JULY 1946

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA..... 1

REASONS FOR CLOSING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES..... 2

REASONS FOR CLOSING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES FOR SEMIANNUAL PERIODS, JANUARY 1, 1944 - JUNE 30, 1946..... 3

TABLE 1 - COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO..... 4

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF SERVICES..... 4

TABLE 3 - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA..... 5

TABLE 4 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - BY COUNTIES..... 6

TABLE 5 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - BY COUNTIES..... 8

TABLE 6 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - BY COUNTIES.....10

TABLE 7 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - BY COUNTIES.....12

TABLE 8 - COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES.....15

TABLE 9 - NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA.....16

TABLE 10 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - BY COUNTIES.....17

TABLE 11 - POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN.....20

TABLE 12 - MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES.....20

TABLE 13 - CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS.....21

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE
MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE
MARGARET MOODSON, DIRECTOR

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - JULY 1946

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASE LOAD CONTINUED A DECLINE NOTICED FOR THE FIRST TIME LAST MONTH. PRIOR TO JUNE THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASE LOAD HAD BEEN INCREASING STEADILY SINCE SEPTEMBER 1945. MONEY SPENT FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN HAS FOLLOWED MUCH THE SAME TREND, INCREASING CONSISTENTLY TO MAY 1946 AND DROPPING OFF IN JUNE AND JULY. THE AVERAGE GRANT FOR THIS PROGRAM IN JULY WAS $27.87.

THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CASE LOAD CONTINUED AN UPWARD TREND WHICH BEGAN IN APRIL 1946. THE AMOUNT OF MONEY SPENT ON OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE HAS INCREASED AT A GREATER RATE THAN THE CASE LOAD WITH AVERAGE PAYMENTS REACHING $13.99 IN JULY, THE HIGHEST AVERAGE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE GRANT EVER PAID IN NORTH CAROLINA.

THE GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASE LOAD OBLIGATIONS INCURRED INCREASED IN JULY. THE AVERAGE GRANT INCREASED TO $12.19 WHICH LIKE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE IS THE HIGHEST AVERAGE EVER REACHED FOR THIS PROGRAM IN THE STATE.

NORTH CAROLINA RANKS 43RD AND 46TH AMONG THE 48 STATES IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE GRANTS, RESPECTIVELY. THE NATIONAL AVERAGE IN THESE PROGRAMS REACHED $53.70 FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND $31.45 FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE IN JUNE 1946. THE NATIONAL AVERAGE PAYMENT FOR GENERAL ASSISTANCE WAS $32.66 WITH NORTH CAROLINA RANKING 47TH AMONG THE STATES. IN NORTH CAROLINA THERE IS A WIDE DISCREPANCY IN PAYMENTS FROM COUNTY TO COUNTY. AVERAGE GRANTS RANGED FROM $16.59 TO $40.81 FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, FROM $10.01 TO $22.02 FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE, AND FROM $3.66 TO $22.08 FOR GENERAL ASSISTANCE. COUNTIES PAYING HIGHEST AVERAGE GRANTS WERE UNION FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, DURHAM FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE, AND MCDOWELL FOR GENERAL ASSISTANCE.

SERVICE: WHILE THE TOTAL NUMBER OF SERVICES RENDERED BY THE WELFARE DEPARTMENT DECLINED SLIGHTLY IN JULY OVER JUNE, MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE INCREASED SUBSTANTIALLY. INCREASES WERE ALSO NOTED IN VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION, IN FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES, AND IN COUNTY HOME SERVICES. THE PRINCIPAL CAUSES FOR DECREASE IN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF SERVICES WERE THE MARKED DROP IN THE NUMBER OF CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED, SERVICES TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN, AND ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION SERVICES.

DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES: THE TOTAL POPULATION OF THE STATE HOSPITALS AND TRAINING SCHOOLS AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS DECREASED SLIGHTLY DURING JULY OVER JUNE. THE SMALL INCREASE IN THE HOSPITAL AND SANATORIUM ENROLLMENT WAS COUNTERBALANCED BY THE SUBSTANTIAL DROP IN THE NUMBER OF PERSONS REPORTED IN THE TRAINING SCHOOLS AND THE HIGHWAY PRISON CAMPS.

THERE WAS AN INCREASE IN THE POPULATION OF THE COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., BUT A DECLINE IN THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS.

REASONS FOR CLOSING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES

AN ANALYSIS OF THE TRENDS IN TERMINATION OF OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES OVER THE TWO AND A HALF YEAR PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1946, INDICATES SIGNIFICANT CHANGE IN THE NUMBER OF TERMINATIONS IN PROPORTION TO THE TOTAL AVERAGE CASE LOAD.

IN THE SEMIANNUAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1944, OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CLOSINGS REPRESENTED 10.4 PER CENT OF THE AVERAGE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CASE LOAD DURING THAT PERIOD, WHEREAS IN THE SEMIANNUAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1946, OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CLOSINGS REPRESENTD 7.2 PER CENT IN THE AVERAGE CASE LOAD. DEATH, WHICH HAS CONSISTENTLY BEEN THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON FOR TERMINATION, ROSE FROM 58.5 PER CENT DURING THE SIX MONTHS ENDING JUNE 30, 1944, TO 73.0 PER CENT DURING THE SIX MONTHS ENDING JUNE 30, 1946.

A DECREASE IN FINANCIAL NEED WAS THE REASON FOR THE NEXT LARGEST NUMBER OF CASES TERMINATED. HOWEVER, BETWEEN THE REPORT FOR THE PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1944, AND THAT FOR THE PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1946, THE PROPORTION OF CASES CLOSED FOR THIS REASON DECREASED SHARPLY FROM 27.6 PER CENT TO 11.7 PER CENT INDICATING THAT THE NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS WHO BEGAN TO RECEIVE ADDITIONAL PRIVATE INCOME DECLINED AT AN INCREASING RATE DURING THE LAST YEAR. OF THIS TOTAL GROUP WHOSE NEED HAD DECREASED, EMPLOYMENT OF RECIPIENT OR SPOUSE WAS MOST SIGNIFICANT AMONG THE REASONS FOR TERMINATION.

THE NUMBER OF TERMINATIONS DUE TO INCREASED INCOMES BROUGHT ABOUT BY SERVICE ALLOTMENTS WERE HIGH IN 1944 AND DECLINED STEADILY THROUGH JUNE 1946. THERE WERE 267 CASES CLOSED FOR THIS REASON IN THE SIX MONTHS PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1944, AS COMPARED TO 40 IN THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1946.

OTHER REASONS FOR TERMINATION WHICH ACCOUNT FOR 0.6 TO 6.8 PER CENT, RESPECTIVELY, OF THE TOTAL TERMINATIONS INCLUDE THOSE RECIPIENTS WHO WERE ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS, THOSE WHO WERE RECEIVING OTHER PUBLIC OR PRIVATE AID IN THEIR HOUSEHOLD AND THOSE WHO HAD LOST ELIGIBILITY FOR REASONS OTHER THAN DECREASED NEED. THE NUMBER OF CASES IN THESE CATEGORIES VARIED LITTLE AND WAS A SMALL PROPORTION OF THE TOTAL.

WHILE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN TERMINATIONS DROPPED FROM 19.5 PER CENT TO 16.4 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL CASE LOAD IN THE TWO AND A HALF YEAR PERIOD, THEY REPRESENTED ALMOST TWICE AS LARGE A PROPORTION OF THE TOTAL LOAD AS DID OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE TERMINATIONS. IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN THE DECREASE IN NEED OF THE FAMILIES WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON FOR TERMINATION. HOWEVER, THIS DECLINED OVER THE PERIOD DROPPING FROM 818 OR 65.4 PER CENT OF THE JANUARY-JUNE 1944 CASES TO 535 OR 53.3 PER CENT OF THE JANUARY-JUNE 1946 CASES. THE EMPLOYMENT OF OTHER PERSONS IN THE HOME ACCOUNTED FOR OVER ONE-THIRD OF THE TERMINATIONS IN THIS GROUP IN 1944 BUT DECLINED IN THE FOLLOWING YEAR. WORK ON THE PART OF THE MOTHER, HOWEVER, REPRESENTED A FAIRLY CONSISTENT ONE-FOURTH OF THE GROUP. AS IN OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE THE RECEIPT OF ALLOTMENTS OF MEN IN THE ARMED FORCES CONSTITUTED ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR TERMINATIONS IN THIS GROUP DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1944 BUT DROPPED FROM 202 TO 90 IN THE SIX MONTHS PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1946. REMARRIAGE OF THE MOTHER AND OTHER RESOURCES OF PERSONS IN THE HOME ACCOUNTED FAIRLY CONSISTENTLY FOR ABOUT ONE OUT OF SIX OF THE CASES TERMINATED BECAUSE OF DECREASED NEED.

LOSS OF ELIGIBILITY FOR REASONS OTHER THAN DECREASED NEED WAS THE SECOMD MOST IMPORTANT REASON FOR TERMINATIONS, INCLUDING 28 PER CENT OF THE CASES IN THE SEMIANNUAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1944, AND RISING TO 38.3 PER CENT IN THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1946. OTHER REASONS, NEGLIGIBLE IN THEMSELVES BECAUSE THEY ACCOUNT FOR 1 PER CENT OR LESS OF THE TOTAL, INCLUDE DEATH, ADMISSION TO AN INSTITUTION, AND RECEIPT OF PUBLIC OR PRIVATE AID IN THE HOUSEHOLD.

HELEN BRIDGMAN

REASONS FOR CLOSING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES FOR SEMIANNUAL PERIODS, JANUARY 1, 1944 – JUNE 30, 1946

Reasons	Per Cent of Total Terminations									
	Old-Age Assistance					Aid to Dependent Children				
	January–June 1944	July–December 1944	January–June 1945	July–December 1945	January–June 1946	January–June 1944	July–December 1944	January–June 1945	July–December 1945	January–June 1946
Total: Number	3,422	2,599	2,535	2,369	1,251	1,251	1,094	1,047	877	1,003
Total: Per Cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Death	58.5	58.0	62.8	67.5	73.0	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.7
Loss of eligibility for reasons other than decreased need	4.9	4.5	4.1	3.7	4.1	27.9	26.8	31.4	33.2	38.1
Need of recipient or spouse for assistance decreased	27.6	26.8	20.0	16.6	11.7	65.4	64.7	60.9	57.6	53.3
Admitted to institution	4.5	5.9	5.4	6.7	5.3	0.6	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.2
Receipt of other public or private aid to household	3.1	3.9	6.8	4.7	5.3	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.9
Other	1.4	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.6	3.1	3.5	4.4	4.9	5.5
Two or more reasons	XX	XX	XX	XX	XX	2.2	2.3	0.3	1.8	0.3

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: JULY 1946	LAST MONTH: JUNE 1946	A YEAR AGO: JULY 1945
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	33,089	32,916	32,748
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$13.99	$13.94	$12.65
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$463,020.55	$458,801.55	$414,246.40
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
NUMBER OF FAMILIES	6,388	6,432	6,042
NUMBER OF CHILDREN	17,321	17,559	15,545
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$27.87	$28.03	$25.06
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$178,047.75	$180,280.25	$151,409.25
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF CASES	2,667	2,607	2,316
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$12.19	$11.93	$11.05
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$32,515.33	$31,104.14	$25,580.50

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— JULY 1946

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	27,109	22,563	4,546
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,552	1,534	18
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	374	356	18
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,504	1,276	228
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	94	59	35
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	878	788	90
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	562	498	64
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	477	388	89
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	4,411	2,844	1,567
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	12,763	11,772	991
SELECTIVE SERVICE INTERVIEWS	31	31	XXX
OTHER SERVICES	4,463	3,017	1,446
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	3,531	XXX	XXX
CASES "SCREENED" FOR SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD	219	XXX	XXX
INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	3	XXX	XXX
NO INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	216	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA— JULY 1946

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
1. PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,404	335	43
2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH	638	232	530
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,042	567	573
4. DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	601	203	523
A. APPROVED	476	175	427
(1) NEW	397	145	300
(2) REOPENED	79	30	127
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	125	28	96
5. PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,441	364	50

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
6. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	34,190	6,641	3,140
7. ADDED DURING MONTH	476	175	427
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	34,666	6,816	3,567
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	33,089	6,388	2,667
(1) CHILDREN REC. ASST.		17,321	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,577	428	900
9. CLOSED DURING MONTH	312	192	402
10. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	34,354	6,624	3,165

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$767,244.32
A. OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	463,020.55
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	178,047.75
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	55,065.16
D. GENERAL ASSISTANCE	32,515.33
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	38,595.53

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	2,023	$38,595.53
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,476	25,779.79
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	441	10,821.89
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	106	1,993.85

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 4 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JULY 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	476	33,089	$463,020.55	$13.99	—	312
1. ALAMANCE	14	541	7,289.00	13.47	27	7
2. ALEXANDER	2	236	2,671.00	11.32	83	—
3. ALLEGHANY	—	107	1,240.50	11.59	79	1
4. ANSON	8	329	4,406.00	13.39	42	—
5. ASHE	9	370	4,009.00	10.84	94	4
6. AVERY	—	233	2,610.00	11.20	89	—
7. BEAUFORT	—	275	3,213.50	11.69	77	5
8. BERTIE	8	308	3,904.00	12.68	55	2
9. BLADEN	1	209	2,636.70	12.62	57	3
10. BRUNSWICK	4	178	1,872.00	10.52	97	2
11. BUNCOMBE	6	1,011	14,680.00	14.52	20	8
12. BURKE	4	340	4,008.00	11.79	75	7
13. CABARRUS	6	485	7,745.00	15.97	11	10
14. CALDWELL	1	316	4,459.00	14.11	28	4
15. CAMDEN	2	92	1,669.00	18.14	6	1
16. CARTERET	—	246	3,084.00	12.54	59	1
17. CASWELL	—	190	2,246.00	11.82	74	2
18. CATAWBA	5	370	5,213.00	14.09	29	—
19. CHATHAM	9	204	2,295.00	11.25	88	2
20. CHEROKEE	3	241	3,145.00	13.05	49	2
21. CHOWAN	—	100	1,528.00	15.28	14	1
22. CLAY	5	128	1,441.00	11.26	87	1
23. CLEVELAND	9	396	5,161.50	13.03	51	2
24. COLUMBUS	1	411	4,459.00	10.85	93	3
25. CRAVEN	8	406	5,764.50	14.20	24	8
26. CUMBERLAND	21	461	6,093.00	13.22	46	4
27. CURRITUCK	2	121	1,342.00	11.09	92	2
28. DARE	1	134	2,343.00	17.49	8	3
29. DAVIDSON	6	531	6,293.00	11.85	73	10
30. DAVIE	2	180	3,184.00	17.69	7	1
31. DUPLIN	4	306	4,289.00	14.02	32	4
32. DURHAM	16	761	16,758.00	22.02	1	9
33. EDGECOMBE	10	489	6,553.50	13.41	44	3
34. FORSYTH	9	859	17,570.00	20.45	3	15
35. FRANKLIN	2	302	3,474.00	11.50	81	4
36. GASTON	6	642	9,856.00	15.35	12	8
37. GATES	2	106	1,492.00	14.08	30	2
38. GRAHAM	6	131	1,939.00	14.80	16	1
39. GRANVILLE	1	173	2,190.00	12.66	56	8
40. GREENE	1	124	1,901.00	15.33	13	2
41. GUILFORD	23	1,208	25,265.50	20.92	2	13
42. HALIFAX	5	278	3,413.00	12.28	63	9
43. HARNETT	9	399	5,758.00	14.43	22	4
44. HAYWOOD	4	554	6,393.00	11.54	80	6
45. HENDERSON	—	352	4,267.95	12.12	67	4
46. HERTFORD	1	162	2,112.00	13.04	50	2
47. HOKE	3	155	2,146.00	13.85	35	2
48. HYDE	—	114	1,945.00	17.06	9	—
49. IREDELL	14	478	6,319.00	13.22	45	1
50. JACKSON	2	322	3,691.50	11.46	82	3

TABLE 4 – (CONT'D) – OAA – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JULY 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
51. JOHNSTON	11	508	$5,087.00	$10.01	100	5
52. JONES	4	134	1,488.00	11.10	91	2
53. LEE	4	176	2,557.00	14.53	19	3
54. LENOIR	5	395	4,609.00	11.67	78	7
55. LINCOLN	4	213	2,619.00	12.30	61	5
56. MACON	6	181	2,217.00	12.25	65	1
57. MADISON	8	318	4,292.00	13.50	26	2
58. MARTIN	6	215	2,937.00	13.66	37	4
59. McDOWELL	2	279	3,624.00	12.99	52	3
60. MECKLENBURG	25	1,110	20,689.00	18.64	4	7
61. MITCHELL	8	217	2,728.00	12.57	58	3
62. MONTGOMERY	1	152	1,711.00	11.26	86	2
63. MOORE	10	309	4,536.50	14.68	17	2
64. NASH	9	516	7,024.00	13.61	38	8
65. NEW HANOVER	8	566	10,324.00	18.24	5	6
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	266	3,267.50	12.28	62	2
67. ONSLOW	6	136	1,938.00	14.25	23	2
68. ORANGE	9	217	3,023.00	13.93	34	3
69. PAMLICO	5	111	1,428.00	12.86	54	–
70. PASQUOTANK	5	174	2,276.00	13.08	48	–
71. PENDER	3	225	2,358.50	10.48	99	1
72. PERQUIMANS	1	96	1,296.00	13.50	25	–
73. PERSON	11	261	3,500.00	13.41	40	1
74. PITT	10	481	5,798.50	12.06	63	7
75. POLK	–	145	1,764.00	12.17	66	1
76. RANDOLPH	3	339	4,036.50	11.91	71	7
77. RICHMOND	5	379	4,920.50	12.98	53	6
78. ROBESON	2	500	5,640.50	11.28	85	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	8	392	5,479.00	13.98	33	4
80. ROWAN	4	474	8,021.00	16.92	10	2
81. RUTHERFORD	4	517	7,128.00	13.79	36	8
82. SAMPSON	4	333	3,987.00	11.97	70	6
83. SCOTLAND	2	163	1,715.00	10.52	98	3
84. STANLY	1	236	3,207.50	13.59	39	1
85. STOKES	3	251	3,793.00	15.11	15	2
86. SURRY	6	586	7,341.50	12.53	60	2
87. SWAIN	4	234	3,091.00	13.21	47	–
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	184	2,156.00	11.72	76	2
89. TYRRELL	–	99	1,106.00	11.17	90	1
90. UNION	4	265	3,866.00	14.59	18	3
91. VANCE	1	214	2,537.00	11.86	72	–
92. WAKE	15	783	11,348.00	14.49	21	9
93. WARREN	7	219	2,925.00	13.36	43	2
94. WASHINGTON	4	105	1,188.00	11.31	84	–
95. WATAUGA	1	187	2,012.00	10.76	95	1
96. WAYNE	10	469	6,595.00	14.06	31	4
97. WILKES	7	645	7,914.00	12.27	64	6
98. WILSON	14	576	6,950.00	12.07	68	9
99. YADKIN	4	224	2,982.00	13.31	44	8
100. YANCEY	–	250	2,644.00	10.58	96	5

TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JULY 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	175	6,388	17,321	$178,047.75	$27.87	—	192
1. ALAMANCE	2	95	269	2,356.00	24.80	64	2
2. ALEXANDER	—	37	88	753.00	20.35	92	1
3. ALLEGHANY	1	23	72	595.50	25.89	56	—
4. ANSON	1	38	122	976.00	25.68	57	1
5. ASHE	3	67	184	1,475.00	22.01	79	—
6. AVERY	1	52	154	1,170.00	22.50	75	3
7. BEAUFORT	—	39	112	970.00	24.87	62	—
8. BERTIE	2	59	136	1,425.00	24.15	67	1
9. BLADEN	2	42	50	892.00	21.24	85	4
10. BRUNSWICK	—	38	90	753.00	19.97	94	1
11. BUNCOMBE	6	240	630	6,265.50	26.11	55	4
12. BURKE	2	53	160	1,460.00	27.55	44	2
13. CABARRUS	1	83	232	2,429.00	29.27	36	2
14. CALDWELL	1	74	213	2,167.00	29.28	34	4
15. CAMDEN	1	20	57	703.00	35.15	10	—
16. CARTERET	—	54	115	1,072.00	19.85	96	—
17. CASWELL	—	27	92	858.00	31.78	15	—
18. CATAWBA	1	77	209	2,260.00	29.35	33	3
19. CHATHAM	—	27	82	547.00	20.26	93	—
20. CHEROKEE	2	69	205	2,220.00	32.17	14	—
21. CHOWAN	1	13	39	410.50	31.58	17	1
22. CLAY	—	25	62	559.75	22.39	77	—
23. CLEVELAND	6	66	163	1,830.00	27.73	43	1
24. COLUMBUS	—	89	210	1,476.50	16.59	100	—
25. CRAVEN	—	79	194	2,477.00	31.35	22	1
26. CUMBERLAND	4	87	232	2,673.00	30.72	25	3
27. CURRITUCK	2	26	54	656.00	25.23	60	—
28. DARE	1	26	59	789.00	30.35	27	1
29. DAVIDSON	1	79	199	2,388.00	30.23	28	1
30. DAVIE	—	19	53	738.00	38.84	3	—
31. DUPLIN	2	79	236	1,892.00	23.95	69	5
32. DURHAM	5	125	338	3,925.00	31.40	20	3
33. EDGECOMBE	1	86	218	2,133.00	24.87	63	6
34. FORSYTH	5	201	659	7,770.00	38.66	4	7
35. FRANKLIN	1	50	128	1,095.00	21.90	80	1
36. GASTON	1	97	297	3,551.00	36.61	7	5
37. GATES	—	25	57	565.50	22.62	73	—
38. GRAHAM	9	36	90	978.00	27.17	47	—
39. GRANVILLE	—	24	56	499.00	20.79	87	—
40. GREENE	—	24	58	697.00	29.04	38	2
41. GUILFORD	12	331	937	12,112.00	36.59	8	14
42. HALIFAX	1	30	96	946.00	31.53	19	3
43. HARNETT	2	67	177	2,055.00	30.67	26	—
44. HAYWOOD	5	106	262	2,196.00	20.72	88	5
45. HENDERSON	—	49	107	1,098.00	22.41	76	6
46. HERTFORD	—	20	56	626.00	31.30	23	1
47. HOKE	1	29	89	621.00	21.41	82	1
48. HYDE	1	22	67	708.00	32.18	13	1
49. IREDELL	5	85	243	2,640.00	31.06	24	3
50. JACKSON	4	55	124	1,607.00	29.22	37	2

TABLE 5 – (CONT'D) – ADC – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JULY 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
51. JOHNSTON	3	97	202	$2,023.00	$20.86	86	8
52. JONES	–	35	95	663.00	18.94	99	2
53. LEE	2	19	55	669.00	35.21	9	1
54. LENOIR	6	131	322	3,318.00	25.33	59	11
55. LINCOLN	1	31	79	853.00	27.52	45	1
56. MACON	2	37	96	790.00	21.35	83	2
57. MADISON	1	93	223	2,240.00	24.09	68	1
58. MARTIN	1	37	94	1,117.00	30.19	29	1
59. McDOWELL	1	36	108	1,054.00	29.28	35	–
60. MECKLENBURG	6	163	516	6,259.00	38.40	5	4
61. MITCHELL	4	57	148	1,390.00	24.39	66	2
62. MONTGOMERY	–	21	51	518.00	24.67	65	1
63. MOORE	3	97	254	3,062.00	31.57	18	2
64. NASH	5	96	272	2,591.00	26.99	49	2
65. NEW HANOVER	4	128	387	5,137.00	40.13	2	2
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	56	122	1,239.50	22.13	78	–
67. ONSLOW	1	41	112	1,162.00	28.34	39	2
68. ORANGE	2	37	99	1,160.00	31.35	21	2
69. PAMLICO	3	28	80	639.00	22.82	72	2
70. PASQUOTANK	2	26	73	824.00	31.69	16	2
71. PENDER	2	40	122	781.50	19.54	98	–
72. PERQUIMANS	–	20	55	591.00	29.55	32	–
73. PERSON	–	45	111	1,208.00	26.84	52	1
74. PITT	2	81	246	1,831.00	22.60	74	3
75. POLK	1	22	53	604.00	27.45	46	–
76. RANDOLPH	2	55	150	1,779.00	32.35	12	4
77. RICHMOND	2	69	194	1,846.00	26.75	53	–
78. ROBESON	2	148	413	3,064.50	20.71	89	9
79. ROCKINGHAM	–	44	128	1,544.00	35.09	11	3
80. ROWAN	4	81	248	2,969.00	36.65	6	2
81. RUTHERFORD	1	85	215	2,155.00	25.35	58	5
82. SAMPSON	–	78	230	2,096.00	26.87	51	–
83. SCOTLAND	–	30	83	597.50	19.92	95	3
84. STANLY	–	22	63	657.00	29.86	31	1
85. STOKES	1	54	117	1,457.50	26.99	50	2
86. SURRY	2	80	211	1,907.00	23.84	70	3
87. SWAIN	3	54	139	1,287.00	23.83	71	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	40	95	790.00	19.75	97	1
89. TYRRELL	–	22	52	448.00	20.36	91	–
90. UNION	–	32	96	1,306.00	40.81	1	–
91. VANCE	1	25	68	659.00	26.36	54	–
92. WAKE	5	246	696	6,673.50	27.13	48	4
93. WARREN	–	29	77	811.00	27.97	40	–
94. WASHINGTON	1	16	35	446.00	27.88	41	1
95. WATAUGA	1	49	144	997.50	20.36	90	–
96. WAYNE	5	79	218	2,367.00	29.96	30	6
97. WILKES	2	142	420	3,557.00	25.05	61	4
98. WILSON	4	88	197	1,873.00	21.28	84	3
99. YADKIN	–	31	90	861.00	27.77	42	2
100. YANCEY	1	51	135	1,104.00	21.65	81	–

TABLE 6 – GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JULY 1946

COUNTIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE				AID TO THE BLIND*			
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	RECIPIENTS	AMOUNT	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT
STATE TOTAL	2,667	$32,515.33	$12.19	–	2,625	$55,065.16	$20.98	–
1. ALAMANCE	24	287.15	11.96	25	31	682.00	22.00	23
2. ALEXANDER	–	–	–	–	6	114.00	19.00	51
3. ALLEGHANY	11	98.70	8.97	58	2	45.00	22.50	18
4. ANSON	26	249.64	9.60	51	21	398.00	18.95	52
5. ASHE	12	62.50	5.21	91	13	212.00	16.31	82
6. AVERY	1	7.23	7.23	80	15	238.00	15.87	89
7. BEAUFORT	13	137.24	10.56	34	21	350.00	16.67	78
8. BERTIE	15	161.78	10.79	31	22	539.00	24.50	11
9. BLADEN	13	132.00	10.15	40	18	333.52	18.53	59
10. BRUNSWICK	20	135.00	6.75	84	22	373.52	16.98	77
11. BUNCOMBE	159	2,139.02	13.45	18	60	1,075.00	17.92	69
12. BURKE	21	212.00	10.10	41	35	709.00	20.26	39
13. CABARRUS	40	444.03	11.10	27	32	805.00	25.16	10
14. CALDWELL	33	345.86	10.48	36	24	685.00	28.54	4
15. CAMDEN	4	30.00	7.50	77	5	74.00	14.80	97
16. CARTERET	33	297.00	9.00	56	19	326.00	17.16	75
17. CASWELL	2	19.22	9.61	50	5	85.00	17.00	76
18. CATAWBA	53	665.72	12.56	24	24	457.00	19.04	49
19. CHATHAM	20	167.00	8.35	64	15	313.00	20.87	32
20. CHEROKEE	7	75.50	10.79	32	12	242.52	20.21	40
21. CHOWAN	4	70.00	17.50	5	6	129.00	21.50	28
22. CLAY	–	–	–	–	10	183.00	18.30	65
23. CLEVELAND	40	628.34	15.71	8	35	652.00	18.63	57
24. COLUMBUS	16	58.50	3.66	96	25	378.80	15.15	93
25. CRAVEN	25	334.80	13.39	19	49	793.00	16.18	85
26. CUMBERLAND	42	567.37	13.51	17	66	1,426.00	21.61	26
27. CURRITUCK	14	187.00	13.36	21	20	368.00	18.40	63
28. DARE	9	97.99	10.89	29	19	407.00	21.42	29
29. DAVIDSON	17	115.50	6.79	83	44	988.00	22.45	19
30. DAVIE	8	62.00	7.75	74	10	210.00	21.00	31
31. DUPLIN	34	296.50	8.72	62	40	625.52	15.64	92
32. DURHAM	132	2,102.88	15.93	7	81	2,195.00	27.10	6
33. EDGECOMBE	21	229.50	10.93	28	34	661.52	19.46	46
34. FORSYTH	263	4,981.04	18.94	4	57	1,545.00	27.11	5
35. FRANKLIN	14	56.50	4.04	94	17	252.00	14.82	96
36. GASTON	66	950.99	14.41	12	62	1,573.00	25.37	9
37. GATES	4	25.00	6.25	89	16	264.00	16.50	80
38. GRAHAM	11	156.00	14.18	14	9	194.00	21.56	27
39. GRANVILLE	15	148.27	9.88	45	12	193.52	16.13	87
40. GREENE	6	83.50	13.92	15	16	282.00	17.63	73
41. GUILFORD	100	1,920.06	19.20	3	73	2,137.36	29.28	3
42. HALIFAX	26	268.50	10.33	39	20	326.00	16.30	83
43. HARNETT	1	10.00	10.00	42	27	553.00	20.48	35
44. HAYWOOD	28	206.32	7.37	79	28	456.00	16.29	84
45. HENDERSON	10	65.00	6.50	87	19	377.00	19.84	44
46. HERTFORD	11	97.00	8.82	60	13	255.00	19.62	45
47. HOKE	–	–	–	–	15	280.00	18.67	56
48. HYDE	6	92.50	15.42	9	6	179.00	29.83	2
49. IREDELL	24	220.27	9.18	54	20	442.00	22.10	21
50. JACKSON	1	5.00	5.00	93	10	157.00	15.70	91

TABLE 6 – (CONT'D) – GA AND AB – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JULY 1946

COUNTIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE				AID TO THE BLIND*			
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	RECIPIENTS	AMOUNT	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT
51. JOHNSTON	34	$262.20	$ 7.71	75	44	$665.00	$15.11	94
52. JONES	4	53.50	13.38	20	12	168.00	14.00	100
53. LEE	10	130.00	13.00	23	23	534.00	23.22	14
54. LENOIR	61	893.10	14.64	10	44	993.00	22.57	16
55. LINCOLN	9	68.00	7.56	76	13	251.00	19.31	47
56. MACON	9	153.00	17.00	6	7	129.00	18.43	60
57. MADISON	7	140.00	20.00	2	26	460.00	17.69	70
58. MARTIN	16	151.55	9.47	52	10	219.00	21.90	24
59. McDOWELL	12	265.00	22.08	1	20	361.00	18.05	67
60. MECKLENBURG	207	2,981.44	14.40	13	116	3,750.00	32.33	1
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	–	10	218.00	21.80	25
62. MONTGOMERY	4	14.75	3.69	95	16	303.00	18.94	53
63. MOORE	32	421.26	13.16	22	37	890.00	24.05	13
64. NASH	27	251.00	9.30	53	30	521.20	17.37	74
65. NEW HANOVER	86	890.55	10.36	37	52	1,355.36	26.06	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	7	73.70	10.53	35	32	617.00	19.28	48
67. ONSLOW	7	101.00	14.43	11	12	192.00	16.00	88
68. ORANGE	17	165.79	9.75	48	9	232.00	25.78	8
69. PAMLICO	16	125.00	7.81	73	17	280.00	16.47	81
70. PASQUOTANK	19	132.00	6.95	82	15	280.00	18.67	55
71. PENDER	14	111.00	7.93	71	22	313.56	14.25	99
72. PERQUIMANS	5	40.00	8.00	69	8	115.00	14.38	98
73. PERSON	12	97.00	8.08	67	9	181.00	20.11	41
74. PITT	27	172.57	6.39	88	69	1,217.00	17.64	72
75. POLK	10	81.00	8.10	66	7	110.00	15.71	90
76. RANDOLPH	37	357.00	9.65	49	21	387.00	18.43	62
77. RICHMOND	43	444.59	10.34	38	38	696.00	18.32	64
78. ROBESON	61	481.50	7.89	72	90	1,838.00	20.42	36
79. ROCKINGHAM	15	129.50	8.63	63	34	683.04	20.09	42
80. ROWAN	41	327.47	7.99	70	50	1,216.00	24.32	12
81. RUTHERFORD	19	156.50	8.24	65	34	693.00	20.38	37
82. SAMPSON	20	114.00	5.70	90	39	646.00	16.56	79
83. SCOTLAND	30	294.50	9.82	46	18	396.00	22.00	22
84. STANLY	16	170.50	10.66	33	11	164.00	14.91	95
85. STOKES	10	67.50	6.75	85	9	186.00	20.67	33
86. SURRY	14	157.00	11.21	26	29	653.00	22.52	17
87. SWAIN	7	64.00	9.14	55	12	246.00	20.50	34
88. TRANSYLVANIA	9	72.00	8.00	68	11	208.00	18.91	54
89. TYRRELL	12	117.41	9.78	47	4	72.00	18.00	68
90. UNION	11	73.79	6.71	86	22	471.00	21.41	30
91. VANCE	10	137.50	13.75	16	22	355.00	16.14	86
92. WAKE	94	934.64	9.94	43	80	1,816.60	22.71	15
93. WARREN	6	59.50	9.92	44	20	448.52	22.43	20
94. WASHINGTON	4	36.00	9.00	57	9	179.00	19.89	43
95. WATAUGA	16	142.67	8.92	59	17	315.52	18.56	58
96. WAYNE	22	238.72	10.85	30	31	631.00	20.35	38
97. WILKES	25	178.60	7.14	81	35	645.00	18.43	61
98. WILSON	21	185.11	8.81	61	41	724.08	17.66	71
99. YADKIN	12	61.00	5.08	92	17	311.00	18.29	66
100. YANCEY	5	37.00	7.40	78	10	190.00	19.00	50

*DATA PUBLISHED AT REQUEST OF STATE COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

TABLE 7 – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – JULY 1946

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	2,023	$38,595.53	1,476	$25,779.79	441	$10,821.89	106	$1,993.85
1. ALAMANCE	27	490.26	22	329.51	5	160.75	–	–
2. ALEXANDER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. ALLEGHANY	1	25.00	–	–	1	25.00	–	–
4. ANSON	15	401.74	11	303.74	3	90.00	1	8.00
5. ASHE	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. AVERY	3	70.40	3	70.40	–	–	–	–
7. BEAUFORT	26	326.96	24	311.96	–	–	2	15.00
8. BERTIE	14	226.19	13	201.19	1	25.00	–	–
9. BLADEN	13	231.54	5	39.89	8	191.65	–	–
10. BRUNSWICK	2	134.00	2	134.00	–	–	–	–
11. BUNCOMBE	212	2,271.57	198	1,830.85	12	428.83	2	11.89
12. BURKE	16	459.33	8	249.60	6	122.00	2	87.73
13. CABARRUS	50	1,065.89	27	385.49	23	680.40	–	–
14. CALDWELL	61	1,429.61	55	1,152.11	5	242.50	1	35.00
15. CAMDEN	6	94.00	2	50.00	–	–	4	44.00
16. CARTERET	9	110.50	4	37.35	–	–	5	73.15
17. CASWELL	9	165.82	8	162.82	1	3.00	–	–
18. CATAWBA	37	760.48	28	576.48	9	184.00	–	–
19. CHATHAM	2	20.25	1	5.25	1	15.00	–	–
20. CHEROKEE	5	89.95	3	49.95	2	40.00	–	–
21. CHOWAN	6	219.15	6	219.15	–	–	–	–
22. CLAY	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23. CLEVELAND	33	514.81	16	158.60	8	170.00	9	186.21
24. COLUMBUS	24	335.40	19	239.65	1	25.00	4	70.75
25. CRAVEN	17	378.26	14	370.96	–	–	3	7.30
26. CUMBERLAND	19	935.00	10	685.00	9	250.00	–	–
27. CURRITUCK	8	345.24	7	328.74	–	–	1	16.50
28. DARE	5	140.00	4	115.00	1	25.00	–	–
29. DAVIDSON	22	365.29	21	330.29	1	35.00	–	–
30. DAVIE	14	256.00	8	136.00	6	120.00	–	–
31. DUPLIN	22	359.01	22	359.01	–	–	–	–
32. DURHAM	31	777.66	6	25.63	16	372.39	9	379.64
33. EDGECOMBE	22	646.60	19	580.77	3	65.83	–	–

TABLE 7 – (CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – JULY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
34. FORSYTH	119	$2,141.74	29	$ 161.03	90	$1,980.71	–	$ –
35. FRANKLIN	8	206.96	8	206.96	–	–	–	–
36. GASTON	36	882.85	35	862.85	1	20.00	–	–
37. GATES	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38. GRAHAM	2	95.00	–	–	2	95.00	–	–
39. GRANVILLE	11	264.01	11	264.01	–	–	–	–
40. GREENE	7	89.93	1	3.00	–	–	6	86.93
41. GUILFORD	74	1,747.11	61	1,099.70	13	647.41	–	–
42. HALIFAX	34	748.37	32	718.37	1	15.00	1	15.00
43. HARNETT	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
44. HAYWOOD	49	471.82	47	429.32	1	30.00	1	12.50
45. HENDERSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46. HERTFORD	4	116.00	4	116.00	–	–	–	–
47. HOKE	14	220.50	14	220.50	–	–	–	–
48. HYDE	1	20.00	–	–	–	–	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	19	296.60	10	133.85	8	160.00	1	2.75
50. JACKSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51. JOHNSTON	25	549.22	24	540.02	1	9.20	–	–
52. JONES	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. LEE	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54. LENOIR	26	279.76	26	279.76	–	–	–	–
55. LINCOLN	5	33.25	5	33.25	–	–	–	–
56. MACON	1	3.25	1	3.25	–	–	–	–
57. MADISON	3	58.52	3	58.52	–	–	–	–
58. MARTIN	11	429.55	10	354.55	–	–	1	75.00
59. McDOWELL	8	68.23	7	48.25	–	–	1	19.98
60. MECKLENBURG	185	3,539.94	64	680.89	120	2,839.05	1	20.00
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62. MONTGOMERY	7	123.61	6	83.61	1	40.00	–	–
63. MOORE	27	221.25	17	96.25	7	100.00	3	25.00
64. NASH	31	938.45	13	644.97	2	50.00	16	243.48
65. NEW HANOVER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66. NORTHAMPTON	15	280.14	15	280.14	–	–	–	–
67. ONSLOW	9	225.05	9	225.05	–	–	–	–
68. ORANGE	13	224.96	8	144.96	5	80.00	–	–

TABLE 7 – (CONT'D) -- OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – JULY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	1	$ 14.00	–	$ –	1	$ 14.00	–	$ –
70. PASQUOTANK	23	379.65	23	379.65	–	–	–	–
71. PENDER	18	399.26	10	320.24	6	72.00	2	7.02
72. PERQUIMANS	17	516.82	17	516.82	–	–	–	–
73. PERSON	13	831.13	13	831.13	–	–	–	–
74. PITT	52	613.24	51	588.24	–	–	1	25.00
75. POLK	4	23.50	4	23.50	–	–	–	–
76. RANDOLPH	19	404.57	4	176.90	8	113.50	7	114.17
77. RICHMOND	32	329.20	32	329.20	–	–	–	–
78. ROBESON	35	727.39	31	597.39	4	130.00	–	–
79. ROCKINGHAM	16	558.31	14	458.31	2	100.00	–	–
80. ROWAN	42	688.94	32	474.44	1	5.00	9	209.50
81. RUTHERFORD	12	74.87	9	30.35	–	–	3	44.52
82. SAMPSON	12	149.02	12	149.02	–	–	–	–
83. SCOTLAND	41	576.46	38	537.42	1	8.00	2	31.04
84. STANLY	7	85.15	7	85.15	–	–	–	–
85. STOKES	12	127.16	12	127.16	–	–	–	–
86. SURRY	23	630.84	20	515.84	3	115.00	–	–
87. SWAIN	1	50.00	–	–	–	–	1	50.00
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	30.00	–	–	2	30.00	–	–
89. TYRRELL	3	85.65	2	60.65	–	–	1	25.00
90. UNION	13	245.21	13	245.21	–	–	–	–
91. VANCE	19	591.89	14	481.89	5	110.00	–	–
92. WAKE	29	594.98	9	92.98	20	502.00	–	–
93. WARREN	11	309.04	10	269.04	1	40.00	–	–
94. WASHINGTON	2	18.30	–	–	1	16.00	1	2.30
95. WATAUGA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96. WAYNE	12	189.44	10	129.44	2	60.00	–	–
97. WILKES	33	410.86	24	302.70	5	78.67	4	29.49
98. WILSON	40	934.16	36	882.16	4	52.00	–	–
99. YADKIN	3	46.51	3	46.51	–	–	–	–
100. YANCEY	1	38.00	–	–	1	38.00	–	–

TABLE 8—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES JUNE 1946 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,108,216	$66,363,812	$31.48	311,294	$16,717,447	$53.70	278,000	$9,090,000	$32.66
ALABAMA	38,686	703,465	18.18	6,752	193,028	28.59	4,169	63,466	15.22
FLORIDA	45,902	1,402,375	30.55	6,609	225,547	34.13	3,900 2/	41,000 2/	–
GEORGIA	69,739	906,597	13.00	4,780	130,482	27.30	2,568	33,126	12.90
KENTUCKY	44,240	521,372	11.79	5,722	122,285	21.37	2,300 2/	34,000 2/	–
LOUISIANA	37,957	810,306	21.35	9,521	343,283	36.06	7,466	154,025	20.63
MARYLAND	11,546	326,537	28.28	3,822	144,694	37.86	6,546	218,237	33.34
MISSISSIPPI	27,540	457,714	16.62	3,400	89,303	26.27	360	3,356	9.32
NORTH CAROLINA	32,916	458,802	13.94	6,432	180,280	28.03	2,607	31,104	11.93
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,402	376,439	16.09	4,325	102,119	23.61	3,725	53,918	14.47
TENNESSEE	38,424	626,285	16.30	11,732	341,769	29.13	1,300 2/	13,000 2/	–
TEXAS	182,561	4,372,842	23.95	9,343	236,469	25.31	3,000 2/	51,000 2/	–
VIRGINIA	14,928	228,329	15.30	3,808	130,666	34.31	3,299	61,013	18.49
WEST VIRGINIA	18,944	326,143	17.22	8,002	252,709	31.58	4,546	59,530	13.10

1/ BASED ON ADVANCED RELEASE OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PREPARED BY SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, BUREAU OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, AUGUST 6, 1946.
2/ ESTIMATED.

TABLE 9—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— JULY 1946

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	7,161
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	700
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	7,861
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	628
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	7,233
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	1,296
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,233
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	704

TABLE 10 — WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — JULY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
STATE TOTAL	7,233	3,278	911	485	950	358	75	315	405	456
1. ALAMANCE	153	85	6	9	10	1	2	13	19	8
2. ALEXANDER	9	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	3	1
3. ALLEGHANY	15	10	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	1
4. ANSON	183	89	38	5	4	12	10	5	9	11
5. ASHE	15	8	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	2
6. AVERY	32	8	1	1	5	—	—	5	4	8
7. BEAUFORT	91	37	8	1	16	1	—	8	7	13
8. BERTIE	60	43	4	1	7	—	1	—	—	4
9. BLADEN	43	17	—	6	8	1	—	2	2	7
10. BRUNSWICK	8	2	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	1
11. BUNCOMBE	94	15	14	13	45	2	1	4	—	—
12. BURKE	72	9	7	4	17	—	3	2	20	10
13. CABARRUS	51	35	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	4
14. CALDWELL	96	34	13	5	11	5	—	—	16	12
15. CAMDEN	6	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
16. CARTERET	19	8	1	—	7	—	—	2	1	—
17. CASWELL	52	20	7	—	4	7	1	4	2	7
18. CATAWBA	120	51	14	15	13	1	4	9	10	3
19. CHATHAM	35	21	3	1	3	1	3	—	1	2
20. CHEROKEE	46	28	6	2	1	2	—	1	3	3
21. CHOWAN	10	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	3	1
22. CLAY	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	188	120	17	9	16	3	—	12	1	10
24. COLUMBUS	76	11	4	—	20	5	—	24	8	4
25. CRAVEN	158	82	34	—	15	9	—	5	7	6
26. CUMBERLAND	128	48	12	9	20	8	—	9	18	4
27. CURRITUCK	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	10	6	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	26	23	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
30. DAVIE	51	27	9	7	1	2	—	3	1	1
31. DUPLIN	351	288	15	—	6	12	3	7	6	14
32. DURHAM	119	9	7	26	36	—	—	1	—	40
33. EDGECOMBE	90	37	21	2	14	6	—	—	5	5

TABLE 10 – (CONT'D) – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – JULY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
34. FORSYTH	273	52	46	93	27	14	–	30	6	5
35. FRANKLIN	19	8	4	–	5	1	–	–	–	1
36. GASTON	133	55	23	3	22	3	–	2	21	4
37. GATES	9	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
38. GRAHAM	17	8	–	4	–	1	–	3	–	1
39. GRANVILLE	87	39	21	2	14	2	1	–	4	4
40. GREENE	28	6	5	–	8	2	–	–	2	5
41. GUILFORD	244	73	34	34	52	5	2	15	6	23
42. HALIFAX	62	26	7	3	8	6	–	1	9	2
43. HARNETT	70	49	9	–	5	2	–	1	–	4
44. HAYWOOD	48	11	1	4	5	2	1	5	14	5
45. HENDERSON	20	13	–	2	1	4	–	–	–	–
46. HERTFORD	41	30	5	–	3	–	1	2	–	–
47. HOKE	132	95	15	–	1	5	2	4	1	9
48. HYDE	13	8	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
49. IREDELL	133	76	22	8	10	3	–	3	8	3
50. JACKSON	29	5	6	–	6	–	–	9	2	1
51. JOHNSTON	27	14	4	1	4	3	–	–	1	–
52. JONES	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. LEE	33	17	3	1	4	–	1	–	7	–
54. LENOIR	102	50	15	–	16	7	–	5	6	3
55. LINCOLN	76	49	7	–	4	2	1	2	7	4
56. MACON	37	19	5	–	3	1	1	1	2	5
57. MADISON	46	24	4	–	4	1	1	3	4	5
58. MARTIN	57	31	5	–	14	–	–	3	2	2
59. McDOWELL	33	23	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	4
60. MECKLENBURG	312	24	14	104	96	24	3	32	–	15
61. MITCHELL	44	34	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	5
62. MONTGOMERY	64	49	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	2
63. MOORE	112	51	28	7	10	1	3	4	5	3
64. NASH	72	35	13	3	13	3	3	–	2	–
65. NEW HANOVER	224	84	20	7	67	9	–	13	16	8
66. NORTHAMPTON	33	19	6	2	3	–	–	–	–	3
67. ONSLOW	64	24	17	–	10	4	–	6	2	1
68. ORANGE	91	40	21	6	3	6	–	–	5	10

TABLE 10 – (CONT'D) – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – JULY 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
69. PAMLICO	44	20	7	3	6	–	–	5	1	2
70. PASQUOTANK	19	9	–	–	7	1	–	–	2	–
71. PENDER	6	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72. PERQUIMANS	31	21	4	–	–	1	–	–	3	2
73. PERSON	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
74. PITT	99	42	13	–	18	10	3	–	8	5
75. POLK	34	25	3	–	–	1	1	–	3	1
76. RANDOLPH	41	27	6	5	1	–	–	–	2	–
77. RICHMOND	121	53	21	1	8	7	–	10	15	6
78. ROBESON	136	29	14	4	29	16	1	19	17	7
79. ROCKINGHAM	172	90	19	4	14	20	3	1	14	7
80. ROWAN	80	37	–	–	33	4	–	–	2	4
81. RUTHERFORD	65	54	3	3	–	1	–	–	1	3
82. SAMPSON	84	48	8	2	10	4	2	2	–	8
83. SCOTLAND	83	35	10	2	5	3	2	1	8	17
84. STANLY	35	20	2	–	3	3	1	–	4	2
85. STOKES	33	16	8	–	1	4	2	–	1	1
86. SURRY	25	15	2	3	4	1	–	–	–	–
87. SWAIN	7	2	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
88. TRANSYLVANIA	16	5	–	4	3	–	–	–	4	–
89. TYRRELL	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90. UNION	70	25	12	–	9	1	2	–	4	17
91. VANCE	82	22	13	6	6	15	2	9	4	5
92. WAKE	102	17	15	26	8	30	1	2	1	2
93. WARREN	36	20	1	2	3	2	–	–	1	7
94. WASHINGTON	34	18	6	–	7	1	–	–	–	2
95. WATAUGA	22	8	1	–	1	3	1	2	2	4
96. WAYNE	204	116	37	1	21	10	–	–	11	8
97. WILKES	140	76	12	7	10	16	2	1	10	6
98. WILSON	132	58	43	2	13	5	–	2	1	8
99. YADKIN	52	20	15	–	4	2	–	–	3	8
100. YANCEY	10	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
STATE	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1

TABLE 11—POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN— JULY 1946

	IN 83 COUNTY JAILS	IN 62 COUNTY HOMES	IN 19 WORK-HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC.	CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	673	1,995	205	16
ADDED DURING MONTH	5,266	82	160	54
SEPARATED DURING MONTH	5,247	68 1/	130	57
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	692	2,009	235	13

1/ INCLUDES 25 DEATHS.

TABLE 12—MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES— JULY 1946

	CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	ADDED DURING MONTH	SEPARATED DURING MONTH	CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH			
				WHITE		NEGRO	
				MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
STATE TOTAL	16,459	1,024	1,161	5,937	3,578	5,056	1,751
TOTAL	8,385	275	260	2,926	2,884	1,222	1,368
CASWELL TRAINING SCHOOL	846	7	1	404	448	–	–
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO	2,587	78	75	–	–	1,222	1,368
STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON	2,595	66	58	1,252	1,351	–	–
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH	2,357	124	126	1,270	1,085	–	–
TOTAL	1,172	163	143	390	376	236	190
ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL	149	43	28	61	47	38	18
SANATORIUM	573	82	78	155	149	141	132
EASTERN SANATORIUM	183	16	12	53	37	57	40
WESTERRN SANATORIUM	267	22	25	121	143	–	–
CONFEDERATE WOMEN'S HOME	42	–	–	–	42	–	–
TOTAL	808	34	54	414	154	174	46
EASTERN CAROLINA TRAINING SCHOOL	99	6	10	95	–	–	–
STONEWALL JACKSON TRAINING SCHOOL	331	8	20	319	–	–	–
SAMARCAND MANOR	170	–	16	–	154	–	–
MORRISON TRAINING SCHOOL	164	17	7	–	–	174	–
STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO GIRLS	44	3	1	–	–	–	46
DOBBS FARMS	30	3	8	–	25	–	–
STATE HIGHWAY PRISON CAMPS	6,022	549	696	2,207	97	3,424	147

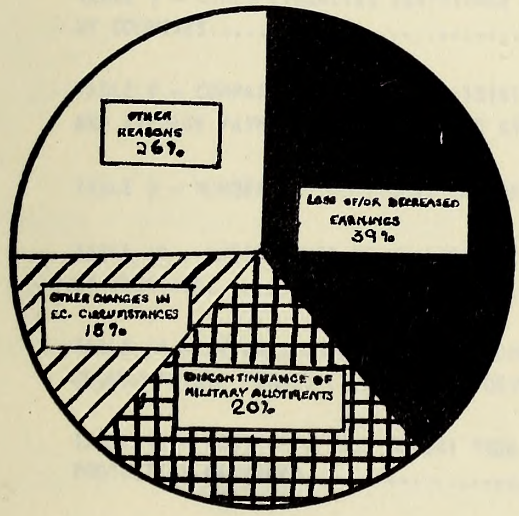
TABLE 13—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
JULY 1946

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	5,266	3,089	265	1,651	261
1. STATE PRISONERS	5,136	3,010	254	1,618	254
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	130	79	11	33	7
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	692	264	62	287	79
1. STATE PRISONERS	664	248	57	282	77
A. AWAITING TRIAL	416	185	27	183	21
B. SERVING SENTENCE	248	63	30	99	56
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	28	16	5	5	2
A. AWAITING TRIAL	26	15	4	5	2
B. SERVING SENTENCE	2	1	1	—	—
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	138	76	13	24	25
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	26	9	1	14	2
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	5	1	1	3	—
HELD FOR FELONIES	4	4	—	—	—
HELD CONTRARY TO STATE LAW	17	4	—	11	2
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	2,009	728	751	299	231
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	13	8	3	1	1
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	235	74	36	89	36
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	13	5	2	3	3

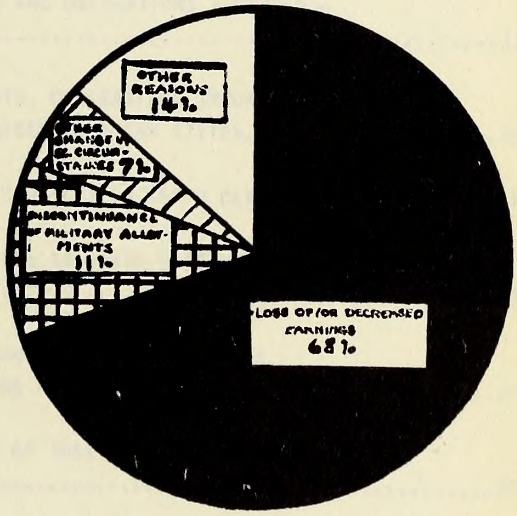
VOLUME 10, NUMBER 8 AUGUST 1946

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

REASONS FOR OPENING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES, JANUARY 1–JUNE 30, 1946



OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE



AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....1

REASONS FOR OPENING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA.....2

TABLE 1 – COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO.....4

TABLE 2 – SUMMARY OF SERVICES.....4

TABLE 3 – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....5

TABLE 4 – OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES.....6

TABLE 5 – AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES.....8

TABLE 6 – GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES.....10

TABLE 7 – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – BY COUNTIES.....12

TABLE 8 – COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES.....15

TABLE 9 – NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA.....16

TABLE 10 – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – BY COUNTIES.....17

TABLE 11 – POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN.....20

TABLE 12 – MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES.....20

TABLE 13 – CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS.....21

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE
MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - AUGUST 1946

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: CASE LOADS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED INCREASED UNDER ALL PROGRAMS IN AUGUST OVER JULY. THIS INCREASE WAS EVIDENT IN THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND GENERAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS IN JUNE AND JULY BUT NOT FOR THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PROGRAM WHICH HAS SHOWN A DECREASING CASE LOAD AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED DURING THESE TWO PREVIOUS MONTHS.

WITH THE RISING CASE LOADS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS ALSO INCREASED. THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AVERAGE PAYMENT WHICH WAS $27.87 IN JULY ROSE TO $27.98 IN AUGUST; THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AVERAGE PAYMENT WHICH WAS $13.99 IN JULY INCREASED TO $14.03 IN AUGUST; AND THE GENERAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENT INCREASED FROM $12.19 IN JULY TO $12.65 IN AUGUST.

COUNTIES INCREASING THEIR AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN AUGUST OVER JULY NUMBERED 47 UNDER THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM; 42 UNDER THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PROGRAM; AND 51 UNDER THE GENERAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM. PAYING THE HIGHEST AVERAGE PAYMENTS AMONG COUNTIES WERE DURHAM FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE ($22.12), UNION FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN ($40.81), AND DARE FOR GENERAL ASSISTANCE ($31.25).

SERVICE: THE NUMBER OF SERVICES GIVEN INCREASED SLIGHTLY IN AUGUST OVER JULY. TYPES OF SERVICES INCREASING WERE MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICES, FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES, ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES, ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION, AND EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICES.

DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES: THE POPULATION IN TRAINING SCHOOLS, STATE HOSPITALS, AND PRISON CAMPS REMAINED RELATIVELY THE SAME IN AUGUST AS IN JULY. ON THE LAST DAY OF AUGUST THERE WERE 943 PERSONS IN 85 COUNTY JAILS, 2,006 PERSONS IN 62 COUNTY HOMES, 247 PERSONS IN 22 WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND 16 CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS.

REASONS FOR OPENING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA

IN THE FALL OF 1945, THE SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION INSTITUTED A NEW REPORT ON REASONS FOR OPENING CASES UNDER THE FEDERALLY AIDED OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PROGRAMS. THE REPORT IS BEING MADE BY EACH STATE ON A QUARTERLY BASIS AND PROVIDES INFORMATION ON WHY INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES ARE IN NEED. ITS PRIMARY EMPHASIS WILL BE UPON AN ANALYSIS OF NEED AMONG THOSE WHO HAVE HAD RECENT CHANGES IN THEIR ECONOMIC CIRCUMSTANCES. THESE FIGURES SHOULD BE ESPECIALLY USEFUL IN NORTH CAROLINA, FOR WITH RISING CASE LOADS AND A GREATER NEED FOR INCREASING EXPENDITURES FOR ASSISTANCE, THE DATA CAN CONTRIBUTE MUCH TO PUBLIC UNDERSTANDING OF THE SITUATION.

AS OF JUNE 30, 1946, DATA FROM THE FIRST TWO COMPLETE QUARTERLY REPORTS MADE POSSIBLE AN ANALYSIS OF REASONS FOR OPENING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES IN THE STATE. DURING THIS SIX MONTHS PERIOD, 2,704 OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CASES AND 1,216 AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES WERE APPROVED FOR ASSISTANCE. OF THE 2,704 OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CASES, 1,989 OR 73.6 PER CENT WERE OPENED BECAUSE OF RECENT CHANGES IN THE ECONOMIC CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE PERSONS INVOLVED. AMONG THESE CASES, LOSS OF EMPLOYMENT OR DECREASED EARNINGS OF THE RECIPIENT DUE TO ILLNESS OR DISABLEMENT WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT SINGLE FACTOR AND INCLUDED 29.5 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE OPENINGS. LOSS OR DECREASE IN CONTRIBUTIONS FROM RELATIVES OUTSIDE THE HOME TOGETHER WITH DISCONTINUANCE OF MILITARY ALLOTMENTS OR PENSIONS ACCOUNTED FOR 27.6 PER CENT OF THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AS ELIGIBLE.

OTHER REASONS FOR OPENING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CASES AS A RESULT OF CHANGES IN ECONOMIC CIRCUMSTANCES IN THE LAST SIX MONTHS WERE RELATIVELY INSIGNIFICANT. (SEE TABLE.)

TWENTY-SIX PER CENT OF THE CASES WERE OPENED TO RECIPIENTS WHO HAD NOT HAD ANY MATERIAL CHANGE IN ECONOMIC CIRCUMSTANCES DURING THE LAST SIX MONTH PERIOD. THESE INCLUDED FOR THE MOST PART RECIPIENTS WHO HAD POSTPONED APPLYING FOR ASSISTANCE BY LIVING BELOW AGENCY STANDARDS. A FEW OF THESE CASES WERE OPENED BECAUSE THEY HAD BEEN NEEDY ACCORDING TO AGENCY STANDARDS FOR MORE THAN SIX MONTHS BUT ONLY SINCE JANUARY HAD FULFILLED SOME CONDITION OF ELIGIBILITY SUCH AS AGE OR RESIDENCE; ONLY FIVE WERE OPENED DUE TO A CHANGE IN AGENCY POLICY.

IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTE THAT 2,310 CASES, OVER 85 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL OPENED, WERE RECIPIENTS WHO WERE 66 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER ALTHOUGH 65 IS THE MINIMUM ELIGIBLE AGE FOR ASSISTANCE UNDER THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.

OF THE 1,216 AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES OPENED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1946, 1,146 OR 90.5 PER CENT WERE ACCEPTED FOR ASSISTANCE BECAUSE OF A CHANGE IN ECONOMIC CIRCUMSTANCES. THE REASONS FOR OPENING VARIED SOMEWHAT FROM THE DISTRIBUTION FOUND IN OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE. AS WOULD BE EXPECTED, THE LARGEST NUMBER OF OPENINGS WERE BECAUSE OF THE LOSS OF A WAGE EARNER IN THE HOME DUE TO DEATH OR ABSENCE, CONSTITUTING 36 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL.

AS IN OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE, LOSS OF EMPLOYMENT OR DECREASED EARNINGS OF RECIPIENT OR PARENT DUE TO ILLNESS OR DISABLEMENT WAS ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT REASONS FOR NEED AND INCLUDED 25.3 PER CENT OF THE ACCEPTED AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES.

DISCONTINUANCE OF MILITARY ALLOTMENT, PENSIONS OR OTHER PAYMENTS INCLUDED A SIGNIFICANT PROPORTION OF THE TOTAL 10.6 PER CENT OF THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN RECIPIENTS BEING FOUND ELIGIBLE FOR THIS REASON. SUBSTANTIALLY BELOW THE 19.9 PER CENT OF THE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CASES OPENED FOR THIS REASON, IT IS STILL ONE OF THE THREE MOST IMPORTANT REASONS FOR OPENING AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES.

OTHER REASONS FOR NEED AMONG AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES WHOSE ECONOMIC CIRCUMSTANCES HAVE CHANGED WITHIN THE LAST SIX MONTHS ACCOUNTED FOR A SMALL PROPORTION OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF OPENINGS. (SEE TABLE.)

THE PROPORTION OF AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES ACCEPTED WHERE THERE WAS NO CHANGE IN ECONOMIC CIRCUMSTANCES WAS SUBSTANTIALLY SMALLER THAN THE CORRESPONDING PROPORTION FOR

OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE. MOST OF THESE CASES WERE FAMILIES WHO HAD BEEN LIVING BELOW AGENCY STANDARDS FOR NEED BUT HAD NOT APPLIED FOR ASSISTANCE BEFORE THIS TIME.

IN GENERAL THE CASES OPENED DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1946 GAVE ASSISTANCE TO FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS WHOSE PRIVATE INCOMES HAD DECREASED DUE TO ILLNESS, DISABLEMENT, OR DEATH OF THE WAGE EARNER IN THE FAMILY, OR TO DISCONTINUANCE OF PENSIONS OR ALLOWANCES. OVER ONE-THIRD OF THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES NEEDED ASSISTANCE BECAUSE OF DEATH OR ABSENCE OF THE WAGE EARNER IN THE FAMILY.

REASONS FOR OPENING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES
JANUARY 1 - JUNE 30, 1946

REASONS FOR OPENING	CASES OPENED FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE		CASES OPENED FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	
	NUMBER	PER CENT	NUMBER	PER CENT
TOTAL	2,704	100.0	1,216	100.0
CHANGE IN ECONOMIC CIRCUMSTANCES DURING LAST SIX MONTHS BECAUSE OF:				
DISCONTINUANCE OF UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS TO PERSON IN THE HOME	2	.1	6	.5
LOSS OF EMPLOYMENT OR DECREASED EARNINGS OF:				
RECIPIENT OR PARENT (OR SUBSTITUTE):				
ILLNESS OR DISABLEMENT	797	29.5	308	25.3
LAY-OFF, DISCHARGE, OR OTHER	53	2.0	56	4.6
OTHER PERSON IN HOME:				
ILLNESS OR DISABLEMENT	79	3.0	15	1.2
LAY-OFF, DISCHARGE, OR OTHER	44	1.6	8	.7
LOSS OF A WAGE EARNER IN HOME BY DEATH OR ABSENCE	68	2.5	438	36.0
DISCONTINUANCE OF ALLOWANCE, PENSION, OR OTHER PAYMENT CONNECTED WITH MILITARY SERVICE, RECEIVED BY PERSON IN HOME	538	19.9	130	10.7
DEPLETION OF SAVINGS OR OTHER RESOURCES	96	3.5	16	1.3
LOSS OR DECREASE OF CONTRIBUTIONS FROM RELATIVES OUTSIDE THE HOME	207	7.6	47	3.9
OTHER CHANGES IN ECONOMIC CIRCUMSTANCES	105	3.9	22	1.8
NO MATERIAL CHANGE IN ECONOMIC CIRCUMSTANCES DURING LAST SIX MONTHS:				
CHANGE IN LAW OR AGENCY POLICY	5	.2	-	-
ATTAINED TECHNICAL ELIGIBILITY	182	6.7	20	1.7
OTHER	528	19.5	150	12.3

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: AUGUST 1946	LAST MONTH: JULY 1946	A YEAR AGO: AUGUST 1945
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	33,321	33,089	32,757
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$14.03	$13.99	$12.79
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$467,515.85	$463,020.55	$418,833.65
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
NUMBER OF FAMILIES	6,403	6,388	6,018
NUMBER OF CHILDREN	17,409	17,321	15,434
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$27.98	$27.87	$25.32
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$179,179.75	$178,047.75	$152,376.75
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF CASES	2,669	2,667	2,368
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$12.65	$12.19	$11.16
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$33,753.59	$32,515.33	$26,415.56

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— AUGUST 1946

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	28,161	23,514	4,647
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,595	1,583	12
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	302	294	8
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,725	1,433	292
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	191	155	36
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	839	732	107
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	726	651	75
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	453	353	100
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	4,629	3,036	1,593
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	12,739	11,634	1,105
SELECTIVE SERVICE INTERVIEWS	79	79	XXX
OTHER SERVICES	4,383	3,564	1,319
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	2,911	XXX	XXX
CASES "SCREENED" FOR SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD	162	XXX	XXX
INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	4	XXX	XXX
NO INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	158	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3--SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA— AUGUST 1946

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
1. PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,441	364	50
2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH	718	259	526
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,159	623	576
4. DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	676	251	537
A. APPROVED	539	204	416
(1) NEW	454	165	281
(2) REOPENED	85	39	135
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	137	47	121
5. PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,483	372	39

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
6. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	34,354	6,624	3,165
7. ADDED DURING MONTH	539	204	416
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	34,893	6,828	3,581
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	33,321	6,403	2,669
(1) CHILDREN REC. ASST.		17,409	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,572	425	912
9. CLOSED DURING MONTH	325	135	465
10. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	34,568	6,693	3,116

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$775,930.66
A. OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	467,515.85
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	179,179.75
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	55,098.16
D. GENERAL ASSISTANCE	33,753.59
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	40,383.31

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,883	$40,383.31
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,336	27,910.91
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	443	10,767.34
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	104	1,705.06

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 4 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
AUGUST 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	539	33,321	$467,515.85	$14.03	-	325
1. ALAMANCE	11	540	7,276.00	13.47	41	7
2. ALEXANDER	2	237	2,679.00	11.30	86	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	106	1,213.50	11.45	83	-
4. ANSON	14	336	4,[illegible].00	13.31	44	8
5. ASHE	6	369	3,999.00	10.84	93	1
6. AVERY	1	232	2,600.00	11.21	90	1
7. BEAUFORT	10	272	3,178.50	11.69	79	2
8. BERTIE	2	311	3,912.00	12.58	59	4
9. BLADEN	4	208	2,670.70	12.84	56	6
10. BRUNSWICK	9	185	1,975.00	10.68	96	3
11. BUNCOMBE	33	1,064	15,724.00	14.78	16	8
12. BURKE	1	336	3,997.00	11.90	73	4
13. CABARRUS	6	475	7,569.00	15.93	11	9
14. CALDWELL	15	330	4,671.00	14.15	25	2
15. CAMDEN	4	93	1,684.00	18.11	6	1
16. CARTERET	-	247	3,095.00	12.53	61	1
17. CASWELL	3	196	2,350.00	11.99	71	2
18. CATAWBA	4	375	5,298.00	14.13	26	3
19. CHATHAM	5	212	2,395.50	11.30	85	2
20. CHEROKEE	1	240	3,134.00	13.06	50	2
21. CHOWAN	-	98	1,477.00	15.07	13	2
22. CLAY	-	134	1,641.00	12.25	64	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	423	5,742.50	13.58	38	2
24. COLUMBUS	9	408	4,422.00	10.84	94	9
25. CRAVEN	3	399	5,655.50	14.17	24	3
26. CUMBERLAND	25	458	6,035.00	13.18	46	6
27. CURRITUCK	-	120	1,352.00	11.27	87	2
28. DARE	1	136	2,371.00	17.43	8	4
29. DAVIDSON	-	525	6,238.00	11.88	74	1
30. DAVIE	3	184	3,223.00	17.52	7	1
31. DUPLIN	11	305	4,282.00	14.04	30	3
32. DURHAM	13	773	17,100.00	22.12	1	6
33. EDGECOMBE	5	491	6,629.50	13.50	39	12
34. FORSYTH	20	864	17,518.00	20.28	3	3
35. FRANKLIN	2	297	3,413.00	11.49	82	2
36. GASTON	11	640	9,808.00	15.33	12	9
37. GATES	-	106	1,493.00	14.08	29	3
38. GRAHAM	1	140	2,065.00	14.75	18	1
39. GRANVILLE	4	167	2,172.00	13.01	51	2
40. GREENE	-	126	1,860.00	14.76	17	-
41. GUILFORD	19	1,216	25,504.50	20.97	2	5
42. HALIFAX	5	272	3,352.00	12.32	63	6
43. HARNETT	4	397	5,725.00	14.42	22	1
44. HAYWOOD	20	548	6,363.00	11.61	80	11
45. HENDERSON	1	348	4,172.95	11.99	72	4
46. HERTFORD	3	163	2,097.00	12.87	55	4
47. HOKE	3	161	2,249.00	13.97	32	-
48. HYDE	1	114	1,939.00	17.01	9	-
49. IREDELL	15	485	6,401.00	13.20	45	4
50. JACKSON	5	321	3,694.50	11.51	81	4

TABLE 4 – (CONT'D) – OAA – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
AUGUST 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
51. JOHNSTON	2	509	$5,207.00	$10.23	100	4
52. JONES	1	135	1,489.00	11.03	92	1
53. LEE	5	179	2,582.00	14.42	23	1
54. LENOIR	6	389	4,561.00	11.72	78	6
55. LINCOLN	9	214	2,622.00	12.25	65	3
56. MACON	7	191	2,319.00	12.14	66	–
57. MADISON	13	317	4,272.00	13.48	40	4
58. MARTIN	–	219	2,990.00	13.65	35	3
59. McDOWELL	4	277	3,604.00	13.01	52	3
60. MECKLENBURG	22	1,105	20,798.00	18.82	4	12
61. MITCHELL	5	215	2,704.00	12.58	58	1
62. MONTGOMERY	–	149	1,689.00	11.34	84	2
63. MOORE	4	313	4,637.50	14.82	15	1
64. NASH	8	516	7,033.00	13.63	36	7
65. NEW HANOVER	14	579	10,519.00	18.17	5	9
66. NORTHAMPTON	8	266	3,281.50	12.34	62	2
67. ONSLOW	4	141	2,046.00	14.51	20	1
68. ORANGE	3	222	3,130.00	14.10	28	3
69. PAMLICO	–	113	1,480.00	13.10	49	4
70. PASQUOTANK	3	177	2,284.00	12.90	54	3
71. PENDER	5	225	2,340.50	10.40	99	8
72. PERQUIMANS	1	97	1,306.00	13.46	42	1
73. PERSON	1	271	3,683.00	13.59	37	1
74. PITT	4	474	5,741.00	12.11	67	8
75. POLK	1	145	1,819.70	12.55	60	1
76. RANDOLPH	3	334	3,966.50	11.88	75	10
77. RICHMOND	8	374	4,908.50	13.12	47	9
78. ROBESON	5	524	5,900.50	11.26	88	10
79. ROCKINGHAM	8	407	5,621.00	13.81	33	2
80. ROWAN	–	470	7,959.00	16.93	10	10
81. RUTHERFORD	3	516	7,119.00	13.80	34	4
82. SAMPSON	5	331	3,980.50	12.03	69	2
83. SCOTLAND	4	163	1,714.00	10.52	98	3
84. STANLY	12	249	3,513.00	14.11	27	1
85. STOKES	1	251	3,770.00	15.02	14	2
86. SURRY	13	590	7,424.50	12.58	57	7
87. SWAIN	21	241	3,161.00	13.12	48	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	–	185	2,173.00	11.75	77	2
89. TYRRELL	1	97	1,088.00	11.22	89	1
90. UNION	3	265	3,830.00	14.45	21	5
91. VANCE	2	215	2,547.00	11.85	76	1
92. WAKE	9	812	11,856.50	14.60	19	9
93. WARREN	5	225	3,007.00	13.36	43	–
94. WASHINGTON	1	108	1,204.00	11.15	91	1
95. WATAUGA	4	186	1,995.00	10.73	95	–
96. WAYNE	9	471	6,609.00	14.03	31	7
97. WILKES	6	638	7,714.00	12.09	68	11
98. WILSON	13	581	6,972.00	12.00	70	6
99. YADKIN	5	221	2,854.00	12.91	53	2
100. YANCEY	–	246	2,602.00	10.58	97	2

TABLE 5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
AUGUST 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	204	6,403	17,409	$179,179.75	$27.98	—	135
1. ALAMANCE	2	96	270	2,414.00	25.15	60	2
2. ALEXANDER	2	36	84	723.00	20.08	92	—
3. ALLEGHANY	2	23	72	595.50	25.89	56	—
4. ANSON	1	38	122	978.00	25.74	57	—
5. ASHE	2	67	184	1,475.00	22.01	78	1
6. AVERY	1	53	157	1,187.00	22.40	76	—
7. BEAUFORT	2	39	111	970.00	24.87	62	1
8. BERTIE	1	58	135	1,403.00	24.19	67	1
9. BLADEN	2	41	49	896.00	21.85	80	1
10. BRUNSWICK	2	39	93	771.00	19.77	95	—
11. BUNCOMBE	10	241	634	6,366.50	26.42	54	5
12. BURKE	—	53	161	1,471.00	27.75	41	1
13. CABARRUS	5	82	233	2,391.00	29.16	36	2
14. CALDWELL	7	73	214	2,167.00	29.68	33	2
15. CAMDEN	—	21	60	745.00	35.48	9	—
16. CARTERET	—	54	115	1,072.00	19.85	94	—
17. CASWELL	1	27	95	858.00	31.78	19	1
18. CATAWBA	1	74	202	2,198.00	29.70	32	3
19. CHATHAM	—	27	82	542.00	20.07	93	—
20. CHEROKEE	3	71	212	2,274.00	32.03	17	1
21. CHOWAN	—	13	40	440.00	33.85	13	1
22. CLAY	2	26	64	589.75	22.68	74	1
23. CLEVELAND	1	82	203	2,218.00	27.05	49	—
24. COLUMBUS	2	89	210	1,476.50	16.59	99	1
25. CRAVEN	—	80	206	2,562.00	32.03	16	—
26. CUMBERLAND	5	84	230	2,567.00	30.56	28	2
27. CURRITUCK	1	28	56	692.00	24.71	63	—
28. DARE	1	28	51	832.00	29.71	31	1
29. DAVIDSON	—	78	197	2,370.00	30.38	29	—
30. DAVIE	—	19	53	738.00	38.84	3	—
31. DUPLIN	2	75	223	1,764.00	23.52	71	7
32. DURHAM	4	125	347	4,072.00	32.58	15	5
33. EDGECOMBE	1	81	210	2,020.00	24.94	61	2
34. FORSYTH	4	200	653	7,721.00	38.61	5	—
35. FRANKLIN	2	50	128	1,092.00	21.84	81	—
36. GASTON	4	97	298	3,597.00	37.08	6	3
37. GATES	1	25	57	573.00	22.92	72	—
38. GRAHAM	1	39	96	1,052.00	26.97	51	—
39. GRANVILLE	2	23	55	486.00	21.13	84	1
40. GREENE	—	22	51	624.00	28.36	38	1
41. GUILFORD	14	333	939	12,286.00	36.89	7	5
42. HALIFAX	1	26	89	880.00	33.85	12	3
43. HARNETT	4	66	175	2,025.00	30.68	27	2
44. HAYWOOD	6	107	259	2,220.00	20.75	87	3
45. HENDERSON	1	49	107	1,098.00	22.41	75	—
46. HERTFORD	2	20	55	626.00	31.30	22	1
47. HOKE	1	29	89	460.00	15.86	100	—
48. HYDE	—	23	69	711.00	30.91	26	—
49. IREDELL	2	85	243	2,662.00	31.32	21	2
50. JACKSON	1	58	122	1,695.00	29.22	35	—

TABLE 5 – (CONT'D) – ADC – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
AUGUST 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
51. JOHNSTON	1	90	191	$1,863.00	$20.70	88	5
52. JONES	–	33	88	603.00	18.27	98	–
53. LEE	1	20	56	687.00	34.35	11	1
54. LENOIR	–	130	322	3,285.00	25.27	59	2
55. LINCOLN	1	30	80	815.00	27.17	48	1
56. MACON	1	37	96	790.00	21.35	83	–
57. MADISON	–	92	218	2,189.00	23.79	69	2
58. MARTIN	1	38	99	1,137.00	29.92	30	1
59. McDOWELL	2	37	112	1,084.00	29.30	34	–
60. MECKLENBURG	21	179	586	7,271.00	40.62	2	3
61. MITCHELL	3	57	140	1,371.00	24.05	68	3
62. MONTGOMERY	1	21	51	518.00	24.67	64	–
63. MOORE	5	96	243	3,003.00	31.28	23	–
64. NASH	6	99	275	2,653.00	26.80	53	3
65. NEW HANOVER	9	135	399	5,224.00	38.70	4	1
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	58	130	1,284.50	22.15	77	1
67. ONSLOW	–	43	115	1,188.00	27.63	43	–
68. ORANGE	1	36	97	1,133.00	31.47	20	1
69. PAMLICO	3	26	74	590.00	22.69	73	2
70. PASQUOTANK	–	27	78	860.00	31.85	18	1
71. PENDER	2	42	126	813.50	19.37	97	1
72. PERQUIMANS	–	19	52	551.00	29.00	37	1
73. PERSON	2	44	108	1,187.00	26.98	50	–
74. PITT	1	79	236	1,731.00	21.91	79	4
75. POLK	1	24	58	661.00	27.54	44	–
76. RANDOLPH	4	51	142	1,701.00	33.35	14	7
77. RICHMOND	2	70	189	1,919.00	27.41	45	3
78. ROBESON	2	148	411	3,073.50	20.77	86	10
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	43	125	1,490.00	34.65	10	4
80. ROWAN	–	80	247	2,925.00	36.56	8	2
81. RUTHERFORD	2	82	223	2,091.00	25.50	58	5
82. SAMPSON	1	78	230	2,096.00	26.87	52	–
83. SCOTLAND	2	29	80	572.50	19.74	96	1
84. STANLY	1	21	59	652.00	31.05	25	–
85. STOKES	1	54	117	1,470.50	27.23	47	1
86. SURRY	2	80	212	1,952.00	24.40	66	–
87. SWAIN	3	55	141	1,300.00	23.64	70	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	43	100	865.00	20.12	91	1
89. TYRRELL	1	22	52	446.00	20.27	90	–
90. UNION	–	32	96	1,306.00	40.81	1	2
91. VANCE	2	26	73	679.00	26.12	55	1
92. WAKE	3	242	696	6,605.50	27.30	46	4
93. WARREN	–	29	81	806.00	27.79	40	–
94. WASHINGTON	1	15	33	416.00	27.73	42	1
95. WATAUGA	2	49	155	997.50	20.36	89	–
96. WAYNE	1	79	221	2,456.00	31.09	24	1
97. WILKES	3	137	405	3,348.00	24.44	65	4
98. WILSON	1	91	201	1,911.00	21.00	85	3
99. YADKIN	3	30	88	834.00	27.80	39	1
100. YANCEY	–	52	142	1,129.00	21.71	82	–

TABLE 6 — GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
AUGUST 1946

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,669	$33,753.59	$12.65	—	2,639	$55,098.16	$20.88	—
1. ALAMANCE	21	230.67	10.98	40	31	682.00	22.00	22
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	6	114.00	19.00	53
3. ALLEGHANY	11	93.70	8.52	61	2	45.00	22.50	17
4. ANSON	23	262.79	11.43	35	21	413.00	19.67	45
5. ASHE	12	62.50	5.21	90	14	232.00	16.57	79
6. AVERY	—	—	—	—	15	238.00	15.87	89
7. BEAUFORT	13	127.96	9.84	49	22	363.00	16.50	81
8. BERTIE	18	223.13	12.40	27	23	579.00	25.17	9
9. BLADEN	13	132.00	10.15	47	18	333.52	18.53	58
10. BRUNSWICK	21	151.00	7.19	81	22	373.52	16.98	76
11. BUNCOMBE	153	2,049.49	13.40	22	61	1,115.00	18.28	64
12. BURKE	24	254.00	10.58	44	35	709.00	20.26	41
13. CABARRUS	46	552.59	12.01	30	30	741.00	24.70	10
14. CALDWELL	49	572.39	11.68	32	24	685.00	28.54	4
15. CAMDEN	4	30.00	7.50	75	5	74.00	14.80	97
16. CARTERET	33	290.21	8.79	58	21	355.00	16.90	77
17. CASWELL	4	29.59	7.40	78	6	102.00	17.00	75
18. CATAWBA	48	663.90	13.83	20	24	457.00	19.04	52
19. CHATHAM	17	154.00	9.06	56	15	313.00	20.87	35
20. CHEROKEE	6	73.00	12.17	29	13	267.52	20.58	36
21. CHOWAN	4	70.00	17.50	8	6	129.00	21.50	29
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	10	183.00	18.30	63
23. CLEVELAND	32	600.17	18.76	6	35	652.00	18.63	55
24. COLUMBUS	18	68.50	3.81	95	24	362.80	15.12	95
25. CRAVEN	19	257.86	13.57	21	52	843.00	16.21	85
26. CUMBERLAND	36	510.09	14.17	18	66	1,432.00	21.70	26
27. CURRITUCK	16	306.43	19.15	5	20	368.00	18.40	61
28. DARE	4	125.00	31.25	1	20	447.00	22.35	19
29. DAVIDSON	9	101.26	11.25	37	43	960.00	22.33	20
30. DAVIE	10	64.00	6.40	88	10	210.00	21.00	34
31. DUPLIN	36	306.54	8.52	60	40	625.52	15.64	92
32. DURHAM	129	2,078.83	16.11	14	83	2,275.00	27.41	5
33. EDGECOMBE	22	272.00	12.36	28	35	681.52	19.47	49
34. FORSYTH	265	5,412.67	20.43	3	57	1,443.00	25.32	8
35. FRANKLIN	16	68.50	4.28	93	17	252.00	14.82	96
36. GASTON	65	1,092.00	16.80	10	62	1,523.00	24.56	11
37. GATES	3	20.00	6.67	85	16	264.00	16.50	80
38. GRAHAM	13	163.00	12.54	26	9	194.00	21.56	28
39. GRANVILLE	10	103.22	10.32	46	12	193.52	16.13	87
40. GREENE	9	116.55	12.95	24	16	282.00	17.63	68
41. GUILFORD	93	1,508.31	16.22	13	74	2,177.36	29.42	3
42. HALIFAX	26	260.50	10.02	48	20	326.00	16.30	83
43. HARNETT	7	49.00	7.00	83	27	553.00	20.48	38
44. HAYWOOD	24	199.50	8.31	65	28	456.00	16.29	84
45. HENDERSON	11	119.00	10.82	41	19	402.00	21.16	32
46. HERTFORD	11	77.00	7.00	82	13	255.00	19.62	46
47. HOKE	—	—	—	—	13	242.00	18.62	56
48. HYDE	6	92.50	15.42	15	6	179.00	29.83	2
49. IREDELL	37	355.85	9.62	51	20	442.00	22.10	21
50. JACKSON	1	5.00	5.00	92	10	157.00	15.70	91

TABLE 6 — (CONT'D) — GA AND AB — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
AUGUST 1946

COUNTIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE				AID TO THE BLIND*			
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	RECIPIENTS	AMOUNT	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT
51. JOHNSTON	33	$219.47	$ 6.65	86	46	$697.00	$15.15	94
52. JONES	3	45.50	15.17	16	13	177.00	13.62	100
53. LEE	9	120.00	13.33	23	23	524.00	22.78	14
54. LENOIR	73	1,050.48	14.39	17	45	1,012.00	22.49	18
55. LINCOLN	8	58.00	7.25	79	13	251.00	19.31	50
56. MACON	9	153.00	17.00	9	8	148.00	18.50	59
57. MADISON	7	140.00	20.00	4	26	457.00	17.58	71
58. MARTIN	14	122.00	8.71	59	11	241.00	21.91	23
59. McDOWELL	13	215.94	16.61	12	22	387.00	17.59	69
60. MECKLENBURG	213	2,988.74	14.03	19	116	3,728.00	32.14	1
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	—	10	218.00	21.80	24
62. MONTGOMERY	3	12.00	4.00	94	16	278.00	17.38	73
63. MOORE	40	668.19	16.70	11	37	890.00	24.05	12
64. NASH	26	229.00	8.81	57	31	540.20	17.43	72
65. NEW HANOVER	64	803.41	12.55	25	51	1,331.36	26.11	6
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	37.50	9.38	54	32	617.00	19.28	51
67. ONSLOW	8	146.00	18.25	7	12	200.00	16.67	78
68. ORANGE	18	190.36	10.58	43	9	232.00	25.78	7
69. PAMLICO	12	109.00	9.08	55	17	280.00	16.47	82
70. PASQUOTANK	22	144.50	6.57	87	14	274.00	19.57	47
71. PENDER	14	111.00	7.93	72	22	313.56	14.25	99
72. PERQUIMANS	5	40.00	8.00	70	8	115.00	14.38	98
73. PERSON	12	101.58	8.47	62	9	181.00	20.11	42
74. PITT	21	162.90	7.76	73	71	1,217.00	17.14	74
75. POLK	10	81.00	8.10	69	7	110.00	15.71	90
76. RANDOLPH	43	352.72	8.20	67	20	370.00	18.50	60
77. RICHMOND	49	581.67	11.87	31	38	696.00	18.32	62
78. ROBESON	55	426.50	7.75	74	90	1,838.00	20.42	39
79. ROCKINGHAM	18	151.20	8.40	63	33	670.04	20.30	40
80. ROWAN	38	301.95	7.95	71	49	1,162.00	23.71	13
81. RUTHERFORD	18	150.50	8.36	64	35	700.00	20.00	43
82. SAMPSON	23	125.50	5.46	89	39	606.00	15.54	93
83. SCOTLAND	29	320.50	11.05	39	18	391.00	21.72	25
84. STANLY	13	146.19	11.25	38	11	176.00	16.00	88
85. STOKES	10	67.50	6.75	84	8	168.00	21.00	33
86. SURRY	16	151.53	9.47	53	29	653.00	22.52	16
87. SWAIN	6	64.00	10.67	42	12	246.00	20.50	37
88. TRANSYLVANIA	9	74.00	8.22	66	11	208.00	18.91	54
89. TYRRELL	13	137.40	10.57	45	4	72.00	18.00	65
90. UNION	11	82.38	7.49	77	23	497.00	21.61	27
91. VANCE	5	107.50	21.50	2	22	355.00	16.14	86
92. WAKE	95	1,085.28	11.42	36	80	1,804.60	22.56	15
93. WARREN	6	69.50	11.58	34	20	429.52	21.48	30
94. WASHINGTON	4	29.00	7.25	80	9	179.00	19.89	44
95. WATAUGA	15	142.67	9.51	52	17	315.52	18.56	57
96. WAYNE	22	255.00	11.59	33	30	636.00	21.20	31
97. WILKES	41	333.83	8.14	68	35	618.00	17.66	67
98. WILSON	23	172.50	7.50	76	40	712.08	17.80	66
99. YADKIN	12	61.00	5.08	91	17	299.00	17.59	70
100. YANCEY	6	58.00	9.67	50	9	176.00	19.56	48

*DATA PUBLISHED AT REQUEST OF STATE COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

TABLE 7 – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – AUGUST 1946

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	1,883	$40,383.31	1,336	$27,910.91	443	$10,767.34	104	$1,705.06
1. ALAMANCE	31	288.20	25	198.73	6	89.47	–	–
2. ALEXANDER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. ALLEGHANY	1	25.00	–	–	1	25.00	–	–
4. ANSON	12	543.92	9	453.92	3	90.00	–	–
5. ASHE	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. AVERY	2	35.27	2	35.27	–	–	–	–
7. BEAUFORT	24	526.93	19	423.36	–	–	5	103.57
8. BERTIE	12	726.74	11	701.74	1	25.00	–	–
9. BLADEN	14	232.04	6	40.39	8	191.65	–	–
10. BRUNSWICK	1	42.50	1	42.50	–	–	–	–
11. BUNCOMBE	191	3,006.48	174	2,527.33	15	437.15	2	42.00
12. BURKE	22	377.40	11	210.65	9	147.00	2	19.75
13. CABARRUS	52	898.94	34	277.09	18	621.85	–	–
14. CALDWELL	30	555.30	17	105.45	13	449.85	–	–
15. CAMDEN	14	257.00	4	47.00	–	–	10	210.00
16. CARTERET	4	22.50	1	3.50	–	–	3	19.00
17. CASWELL	5	73.90	5	73.90	–	–	–	–
18. CATAWBA	46	837.75	38	645.35	8	192.40	–	–
19. CHATHAM	4	66.65	3	51.65	1	15.00	–	–
20. CHEROKEE	5	81.34	3	41.34	2	40.00	–	–
21. CHOWAN	5	183.54	5	183.54	–	–	–	–
22. CLAY	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23. CLEVELAND	40	469.38	23	160.00	7	150.00	10	159.38
24. COLUMBUS	8	110.10	6	101.61	–	–	2	8.49
25. CRAVEN	13	368.78	11	327.49	–	–	2	41.29
26. CUMBERLAND	23	1,029.07	14	797.07	9	232.00	–	–
27. CURRITUCK	8	351.84	8	351.84	–	–	–	–
28. DARE	3	286.00	3	286.00	–	–	–	–
29. DAVIDSON	17	403.08	16	368.08	1	35.00	–	–
30. DAVIE	13	403.00	8	293.00	5	110.00	–	–
31. DUPLIN	8	397.20	8	397.20	–	–	–	–
32. DURHAM	38	495.38	14	29.44	16	392.00	8	73.94
33. EDGECOMBE	16	353.75	13	273.25	3	80.50	–	–

TABLE 7 – (CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – AUGUST 1966

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
34. FORSYTH	101	$1,968.00	17	$ 138.71	84	$1,829.29	–	$ –
35. FRANKLIN	11	107.58	11	107.58	–	–	–	–
36. GASTON	37	934.44	35	894.44	2	40.00	–	–
37. GATES	1	5.00	–	–	–	–	1	5.00
38. GRAHAM	2	95.00	–	–	2	95.00	–	–
39. GRANVILLE	6	69.55	6	69.55	–	–	–	–
40. GREENE	7	114.03	–	–	–	–	7	114.03
41. GUILFORD	62	1,909.37	42	1,222.52	20	686.85	–	–
42. HALIFAX	33	1,116.55	32	1,101.55	1	15.00	–	–
43. HARNETT	17	670.88	16	640.88	1	30.00	–	–
44. HAYWOOD	49	411.98	48	381.98	1	30.00	–	–
45. HENDERSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46. HERTFORD	4	161.24	4	161.24	–	–	–	–
47. HOKE	6	164.60	6	164.60	–	–	–	–
48. HYDE	1	20.00	–	–	–	–	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	33	579.69	19	365.19	9	157.50	5	57.00
50. JACKSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51. JOHNSTON	19	546.50	19	546.50	–	–	–	–
52. JONES	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. LEE	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54. LENOIR	35	405.22	35	405.22	–	–	–	–
55. LINCOLN	6	41.95	6	41.95	–	–	–	–
56. MACON	1	3.40	1	3.40	–	–	–	–
57. MADISON	4	63.73	4	63.73	–	–	–	–
58. MARTIN	8	147.79	8	147.79	–	–	–	–
59. McDOWELL	10	62.73	9	35.95	–	–	1	26.78
60. MECKLENBURG	162	3,073.77	49	339.64	112	2,726.63	1	7.50
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62. MONTGOMERY	7	95.70	7	95.70	–	–	–	–
63. MOORE	26	263.85	18	139.85	8	124.00	–	–
64. NASH	60	1,877.30	30	1,343.71	2	50.00	28	483.59
65. NEW HANOVER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66. NORTHAMPTON	20	392.85	18	342.85	2	50.00	–	–
67. ONSLOW	6	287.20	6	287.20	–	–	–	–
68. ORANGE	18	396.30	12	306.30	6	90.00	–	–

TABLE 7 – (CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – AUGUST 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	1	$ 14.00	–	$ –	1	$ 14.00	–	$ –
70. PASQUOTANK	23	548.77	22	530.27	–	–	1	18.50
71. PENDER	14	411.49	6	315.65	4	62.00	4	33.84
72. PERQUIMANS	17	1,010.72	17	1,010.72	–	–	–	–
73. PERSON	13	185.67	13	185.67	–	–	–	–
74. PITT	37	894.46	36	887.46	–	–	1	7.00
75. POLK	6	169.15	6	169.15	–	–	–	–
76. RANDOLPH	12	175.12	6	86.62	6	88.50	–	–
77. RICHMOND	43	945.41	41	835.11	2	110.30	–	–
78. ROBESON	28	643.07	25	548.07	3	95.00	–	–
79. ROCKINGHAM	16	323.37	13	215.07	3	108.30	–	–
80. ROWAN	4	37.05	4	37.05	–	–	–	–
81. RUTHERFORD	6	68.40	3	16.00	–	–	3	52.40
82. SAMPSON	12	240.38	12	240.38	–	–	–	–
83. SCOTLAND	36	991.70	33	958.70	1	8.00	2	25.00
84. STANLY	5	44.80	5	44.80	–	–	–	–
85. STOKES	8	281.40	8	281.40	–	–	–	–
86. SURRY	16	293.55	13	208.55	3	85.00	–	–
87. SWAIN	2	68.00	1	18.00	–	–	1	50.00
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	30.00	–	–	2	30.00	–	–
89. TYRRELL	1	16.70	1	16.70	–	–	–	–
90. UNION	11	238.02	11	238.02	–	–	–	–
91. VANCE	17	259.13	14	199.13	3	60.00	–	–
92. WAKE	30	605.96	7	48.90	23	557.06	–	–
93. WARREN	10	344.85	9	304.85	1	40.00	–	–
94. WASHINGTON	6	167.84	5	151.84	1	16.00	–	–
95. WATAUGA	3	120.00	–	–	–	–	3	120.00
96. WAYNE	12	152.57	10	112.53	2	40.04	–	–
97. WILKES	28	441.82	21	304.82	6	130.00	1	7.00
98. WILSON	45	1,140.40	40	1,103.40	5	37.00	–	–
99. YADKIN	3	33.50	3	33.50	–	–	–	–
100. YANCEY	2	50.83	1	12.83	1	38.00	–	–

TABLE 8—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES JULY 1946 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,116,506	$66,985,744	$31.65	314,515	$16,862,803	$53.62	279,000	$9,389,000	$33.65
ALABAMA	38,925	712,541	18.31	6,811	193,436	28.40	4,216	64,003	15.18
FLORIDA	46,506	1,428,398	30.71	6,643	226,990	34.17	3,800 2/	45,000 2/	–
GEORGIA	70,114	924,806	13.19	4,867	134,099	27.55	2,562	32,645	12.74
KENTUCKY	44,064	521,490	11.83	5,866	171,346	29.21	2,300 2/	34,000 2/	–
LOUISIANA	38,296	874,653	22.84	9,566	369,982	38.68	7,566	166,597	22.02
MARYLAND	11,552	327,301	28.33	3,857	145,101	37.62	6,724	225,333	33.51
MISSISSIPPI	28,319	472,866	16.70	3,551	93,338	26.28	373	3,594	9.64
NORTH CAROLINA	33,089	463,021	13.99	6,388	178,048	27.87	2,667	32,515	12.19
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,834	388,850	16.31	4,410	95,803	21.72	3,732	43,563	11.67
TENNESSEE	38,592	629,990	16.32	11,811	344,987	29.21	1,200 2/	12,000 2/	–
TEXAS	183,682	4,332,570	23.59	9,627	237,063	24.62	2,900 2/	47,000 2/	–
VIRGINIA	14,699	213,596	14.53	3,707	118,496	31.97	3,176	51,221	16.13
WEST VIRGINIA	19,035	306,133	16.08	8,061	235,709	29.24	4,621	60,641	13.12

1/ BASED ON ADVANCED RELEASE OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PREPARED BY SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, BUREAU OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, SEPTEMBER 9, 1946.
2/ ESTIMATED.

TABLE 9—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA—AUGUST 1946

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	7,233
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	807
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	8,040
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	736
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	7,304
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	1,360
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,230
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	714

TABLE 10 — WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — AUGUST 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
STATE TOTAL	7,304	3,291	891	504	970	360	79	322	417	470
1. ALAMANCE	154	75	15	8	10	1	2	13	17	13
2. ALEXANDER	9	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	3	1
3. ALLEGHANY	16	11	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	—
4. ANSON	191	94	41	5	4	14	10	5	7	11
5. ASHE	15	8	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	2
6. AVERY	32	8	1	1	5	—	—	5	4	8
7. BEAUFORT	92	43	3	1	16	1	—	9	7	12
8. BERTIE	65	48	3	2	7	—	1	—	—	4
9. BLADEN	44	18	—	6	8	1	—	2	2	7
10. BRUNSWICK	8	3	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	1
11. BUNCOMBE	88	10	14	16	41	2	1	4	—	—
12. BURKE	83	12	4	8	21	—	4	6	16	12
13. CABARRUS	51	35	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	4
14. CALDWELL	96	31	12	2	12	8	—	—	14	17
15. CAMDEN	6	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
16. CARTERET	19	9	—	—	7	—	—	2	1	—
17. CASWELL	63	27	16	—	3	6	3	4	2	2
18. CATAWBA	123	52	16	16	13	1	3	8	10	4
19. CHATHAM	38	22	5	1	3	1	3	—	1	2
20. CHEROKEE	51	32	7	2	1	3	—	1	2	3
21. CHOWAN	14	5	2	—	1	—	—	—	4	2
22. CLAY	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	145	83	16	8	15	2	—	10	2	9
24. COLUMBUS	75	10	4	—	20	5	—	24	8	4
25. CRAVEN	161	85	34	—	15	9	—	5	7	6
26. CUMBERLAND	132	47	15	8	20	9	—	8	21	4
27. CURRITUCK	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	8	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	18	16	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
30. DAVIE	56	31	10	7	1	2	—	3	1	1
31. DUPLIN	338	275	15	—	6	12	3	7	6	14
32. DURHAM	122	11	4	27	37	—	—	1	—	42
33. EDGECOMBE	85	37	17	2	11	6	—	—	5	7

TABLE 10 — (CONT'D) — WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — AUGUST 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
34. FORSYTH	277	52	48	99	23	14	—	31	6	4
35. FRANKLIN	21	11	4	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
36. GASTON	158	72	20	3	25	3	3	3	22	7
37. GATES	9	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
38. GRAHAM	17	8	—	4	—	1	—	3	—	1
39. GRANVILLE	88	40	21	2	14	2	1	—	4	4
40. GREENE	29	10	3	—	8	2	—	—	2	4
41. GUILFORD	252	80	32	36	55	5	2	14	8	20
42. HALIFAX	55	21	7	2	8	6	—	1	7	3
43. HARNETT	72	51	9	—	5	2	—	1	—	4
44. HAYWOOD	53	11	1	4	5	2	2	9	14	5
45. HENDERSON	20	13	—	2	1	4	—	—	—	—
46. HERTFORD	37	26	5	—	3	—	1	2	—	—
47. HOKE	133	95	15	—	1	5	2	4	2	9
48. HYDE	14	9	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
49. IREDELL	140	83	21	9	10	3	—	3	8	3
50. JACKSON	29	5	6	—	6	—	—	9	2	1
51. JOHNSTON	45	20	5	3	6	3	—	—	6	2
52. JONES	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. LEE	34	19	4	—	3	—	1	—	7	—
54. LENOIR	99	50	15	—	14	6	—	5	5	4
55. LINCOLN	80	62	—	—	4	2	1	2	6	3
56. MACON	37	19	5	—	3	1	1	1	2	5
57. MADISON	49	27	4	—	4	1	1	3	4	5
58. MARTIN	45	21	3	—	14	—	—	3	2	2
59. McDOWELL	41	22	1	1	6	1	—	—	3	7
60. MECKLENBURG	317	23	14	110	99	24	3	32	—	12
61. MITCHELL	43	34	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
62. MONTGOMERY	66	49	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	4
63. MOORE	98	41	20	6	11	4	2	3	6	5
64. NASH	70	33	14	2	12	4	3	—	2	—
65. NEW HANOVER	243	98	19	10	72	7	—	13	16	8
66. NORTHAMPTON	37	20	8	2	3	—	1	—	—	3
67. ONSLOW	46	14	12	—	8	3	—	6	2	1
68. ORANGE	90	41	21	6	2	6	—	—	5	9

TABLE 10 – (CONT'D) – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – AUGUST 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
69. PAMLICO	40	16	7	3	6	–	–	5	1	2
70. PASQUOTANK	18	6	–	–	8	1	–	–	3	–
71. PENDER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72. PERQUIMANS	30	22	3	–	1	–	–	–	3	1
73. PERSON	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
74. PITT	99	42	13	–	18	11	2	–	8	5
75. POLK	38	29	3	–	–	1	1	–	3	1
76. RANDOLPH	41	27	6	5	1	–	–	–	2	–
77. RICHMOND	120	54	19	1	8	7	–	10	15	6
78. ROBESON	141	30	12	5	31	18	2	19	18	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	169	84	23	1	14	20	3	1	14	9
80. ROWAN	88	38	6	–	33	4	–	–	2	5
81. RUTHERFORD	41	23	2	2	–	1	–	–	8	5
82. SAMPSON	76	42	8	2	10	4	1	1	–	8
83. SCOTLAND	79	31	13	2	5	2	2	1	8	15
84. STANLY	47	32	2	–	3	3	1	–	4	2
85. STOKES	33	16	8	–	1	4	2	–	1	1
86. SURRY	20	11	1	3	3	1	–	–	–	1
87. SWAIN	7	2	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
88. TRANSYLVANIA	16	5	–	4	3	–	–	–	4	–
89. TYRRELL	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90. UNION	76	32	12	–	10	1	2	–	4	15
91. VANCE	82	22	12	7	6	15	2	9	4	5
92. WAKE	99	17	16	24	10	28	–	2	1	1
93. WARREN	39	22	2	2	3	2	–	–	1	7
94. WASHINGTON	36	19	6	–	8	1	–	–	–	2
95. WATAUGA	22	6	1	–	3	2	1	2	2	5
96. WAYNE	206	117	38	1	23	9	–	–	10	8
97. WILKES	141	76	10	8	10	17	2	1	11	6
98. WILSON	135	60	43	2	14	5	–	2	1	8
99. YADKIN	61	27	10	–	5	3	–	3	3	10
100. YANCEY	10	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
STATE	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1

TABLE 11—POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN— AUGUST 1946

	IN 85 COUNTY JAILS	IN 62 COUNTY HOMES	IN 22 WORK-HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC.	CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	695	2,006	262	15
ADDED DURING MONTH	6,392	84	144	59
SEPARATED DURING MONTH	6,144	84 1/	159	58
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	943	2,006	247	16

1/ INCLUDES 24 DEATHS.

TABLE 12—MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES— AUGUST 1946

	CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	ADDED DURING MONTH	SEPARATED DURING MONTH	CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH			
				WHITE		NEGRO	
				MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
STATE TOTAL	16,322	1,189	1,190	5,927	3,535	5,105	1,754
TOTAL	8,400	250	264	2,905	2,871	1,239	1,371
CASWELL TRAINING SCHOOL	852	3	3	406	446	-	-
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO	2,590	81	61	-	-	1,239	1,371
STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON	2,603	53	70	1,243	1,343	-	-
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH	2,355	113	130	1,256	1,082	-	-
TOTAL	1,192	137	188	378	346	226	191
ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL	164	35	58	49	38	33	21
SANATORIUM	577	73	84	159	135	141	131
EASTERN SANATORIUM	187	7	15	51	37	52	39
WESTERRN SANATORIUM	264	22	31	119	136	-	-
CONFEDERATE WOMEN'S HOME	42	-	-	-	42	-	-
TOTAL	788	53	77	400	152	170	42
EASTERN CAROLINA TRAINING SCHOOL	95	7	1	101	-	-	-
STONEWALL JACKSON TRAINING SCHOOL	319	17	37	299	-	-	-
SAMARCAND MANOR	154	11	13	-	152	-	-
MORRISON TRAINING SCHOOL	174	17	21	-	-	170	-
STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO GIRLS	46	1	5	-	-	-	42
DOBBS FARMS	25	4	5	-	24	-	-
STATE HIGHWAY PRISON CAMPS	5,875	745	656	2,244	100	3,470	156

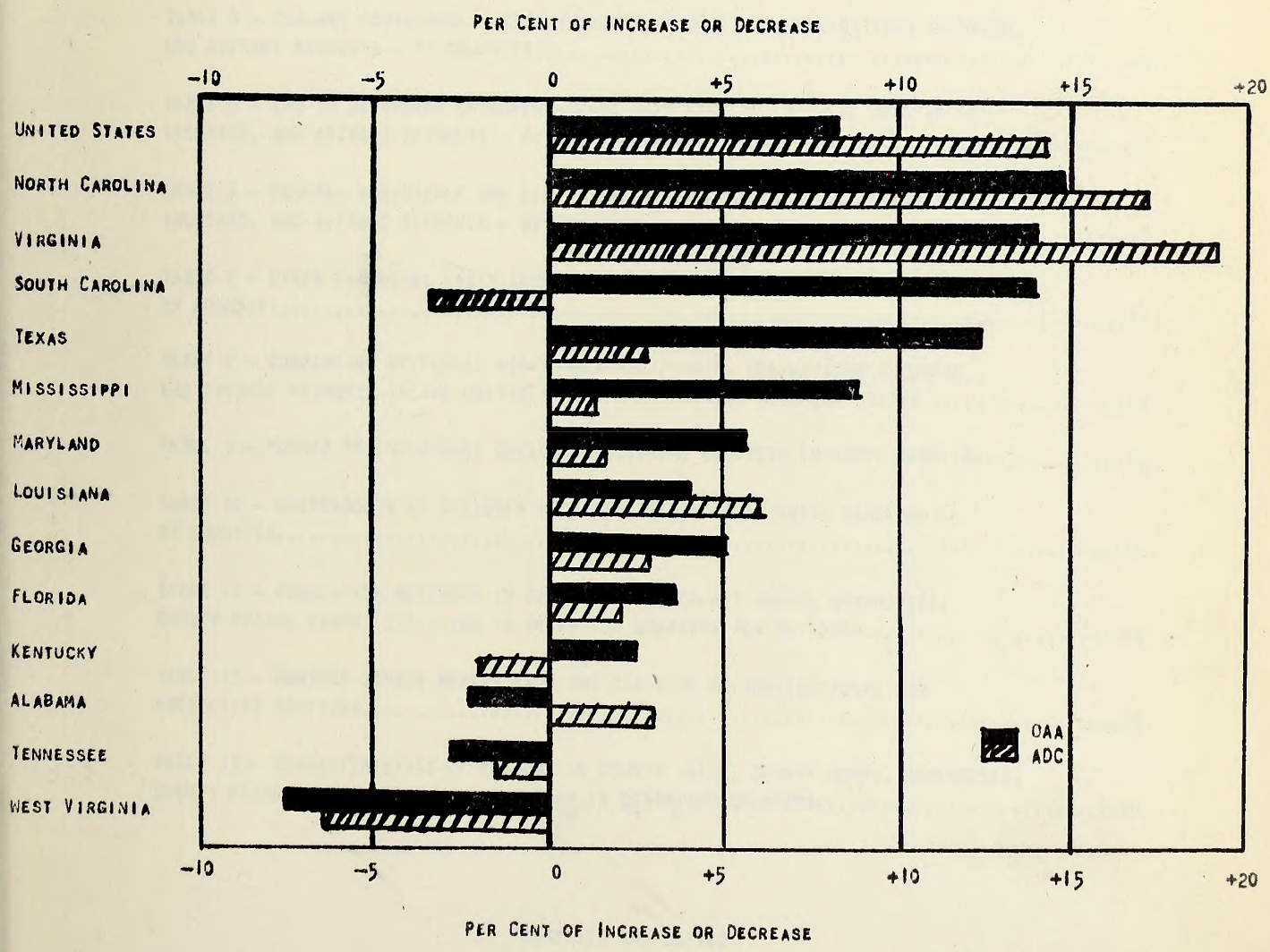
TABLE 13—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
AUGUST 1946

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	6,392	3,604	308	2,170	310
1. STATE PRISONERS	6,264	3,530	296	2,134	304
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	128	74	12	36	6
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	943	379	72	387	105
1. STATE PRISONERS	882	348	63	370	101
A. AWAITING TRIAL	618	304	25	254	35
B. SERVING SENTENCE	264	44	38	116	66
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	61	31	9	17	4
A. AWAITING TRIAL	47	23	7	15	2
B. SERVING SENTENCE	14	8	2	2	2
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	141	64	19	41	17
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	27	13	1	10	3
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	1	1	—	—	—
HELD FOR FELONIES	1	—	—	1	—
HELD CONTRARY TO STATE LAW	25	12	1	9	3
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	2,006	722	745	305	234
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	15	7	5	2	1
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	247	74	34	84	55
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	16	4	1	6	5

VOLUME 10 , NUMBER 9 SEPTEMBER 1946

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN AVERAGE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PAYMENTS FROM DECEMBER 1944 TO DECEMBER 1945 IN UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....1

REASONS FOR CLOSING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES.....2

TABLE 1 – COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO.....3

TABLE 2 – SUMMARY OF SERVICES.....3

TABLE 3 – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....4

TABLE 4 – OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES.....5

TABLE 5 – AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES.....7

TABLE 6 – GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS – BY COUNTIES.....9

TABLE 7 – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – BY COUNTIES.....11

TABLE 8 – COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES.....14

TABLE 9 – NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA.....15

TABLE 10 – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – BY COUNTIES.....16

TABLE 11 – POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN.....19

TABLE 12 – MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES.....19

TABLE 13 – CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS.....20

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE
MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - SEPTEMBER 1946

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AGAIN IN SEPTEMBER AS IN AUGUST CASE LOADS AND FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS INCREASED UNDER ALL PROGRAMS. STATE AVERAGE PAYMENTS INCREASED IN SEPTEMBER TO $14.08 FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE OVER $14.03 IN AUGUST, TO $28.11 FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN OVER $27.98 IN AUGUST, AND TO $12.99 FOR GENERAL ASSISTANCE OVER $12.65 IN AUGUST.

THERE WERE 60 COUNTIES WHICH INCREASED THEIR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AVERAGE PAYMENTS, 44 COUNTIES WHICH INCREASED THEIR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND 50 COUNTIES WHICH INCREASED THEIR GENERAL ASSISTANCE AVERAGE PAYMENTS.

SERVICE: THERE WAS A SLIGHT DECREASE IN SEPTEMBER OVER AUGUST IN THE NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING SERVICE FROM COUNTY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS. THIS DECREASE OCCURRED IN EVERY TYPE OF SERVICE RENDERED EXCEPT IN EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICES, ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES, AND SERVICES FOR THE SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARDS. THERE WERE 3,151 CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED IN SEPTEMBER.

DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES: THERE WAS AN INCREASE IN THE POPULATION OF MENTAL HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND PRISON CAMPS, AND A DECREASE IN THE POPULATION OF TRAINING SCHOOLS IN SEPTEMBER OVER AUGUST. ON THE LAST DAY OF SEPTEMBER THERE WERE 819 PRISONERS IN 85 COUNTY JAILS REPORTING, 2,010 RESIDENTS IN THE 62 COUNTY HOMES IN NORTH CAROLINA, 246 PERSONS IN 22 WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND 22 CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS.

AVERAGE PAYMENTS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN DECEMBER 1944 AND DECEMBER 1945

A COMPARISON 1/ OF AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN DECEMBER 1944 AND DECEMBER 1945 REVEALS THAT MOST OF THE STATES HAVE INCREASED OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PAYMENTS. THE PER CENT OF INCREASE IN PAYMENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA WAS SUBSTANTIAL, OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE GRANTS BEING 14.8 PER CENT LARGER AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN GRANTS BEING 17.3 PER CENT LARGER IN DECEMBER 1945 THAN IN DECEMBER 1944. NORTH CAROLINA PAID AVERAGE GRANTS OF $11.82 FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND $22.89 FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN IN DECEMBER 1944 AND AVERAGE GRANTS OF $13.57 FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND $26.84 FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN IN DECEMBER 1945. ONLY 5 STATES MADE GREATER GAINS IN INCREASING AVERAGE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS THAN NORTH CAROLINA AND ONLY 11 STATES IN INCREASING AVERAGE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PAYMENTS. THE CHART ON THE COVER PAGE GIVES A COMPARISON OF THE PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN 13 SOUTHERN STATES.

WHILE THE ACTUAL AMOUNT OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS INCREASED GENERALLY THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY, THE COST OF LIVING ROSE SHARPLY. THE INCREASE IN THE AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS, THEREFORE, CANNOT BE THOUGHT OF AS MAKING POSSIBLE MORE ADEQUATE PAYMENTS SINCE THE DOLLAR BOUGHT LESS IN 1945 THAN IN 1944. IT MAY BE SAFELY ASSUMED THAT THE AMOUNT OF NEED WAS PROPORTIONATELY THE SAME OR GREATER IN DECEMBER 1945 THAN IT WAS IN DECEMBER 1944 FOR PERSONS RECEIVING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AND AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

IN ADDITION TO THE RISING COST OF LIVING REASONS FOR RECEIVING LARGER PAYMENTS WERE INCREASES IN STATE AND COUNTY APPROPRIATIONS, THE REMOVAL OF OR A LIBERALIZATION OF PREVIOUS LIMITS ON PAYMENTS WHICH HAD HELD DOWN AVERAGE PAYMENTS, CHANGE IN COMPOSITION OF CASE LOADS WHICH INCREASED THE AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE MONEY NEEDED, AND OTHER CHANGES IN STATE POLICIES. TWENTY-THREE STATES REMOVED OR LIBERALIZED LIMITS DURING THIS PERIOD. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES BECAME LARGER.

NORTH CAROLINA HAS MADE COMMENDABLE PROGRESS IN RAISING ITS AVERAGE PAYMENTS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE. THERE IS STILL A LONG ROAD AHEAD WHEN IT IS REALIZED THAT NORTH CAROLINA RANKS 46 AMONG STATES IN OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE AVERAGE PAYMENTS AND 44 AMONG STATES IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AVERAGE PAYMENTS.

1/ ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS UNDER STATE-FEDERAL PROGRAMS, 1945 (STATISTICS AND ANALYSIS DIVISION, BUREAU OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY).

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: SEPTEMBER 1946	LAST MONTH: AUGUST 1946	A YEAR AGO: SEPTEMBER 1945
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	33,505	33,321	32,774
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$14.08	$14.03	$12.95
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$471,608.35	$467,515.85	$424,499.65
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
NUMBER OF FAMILIES	6,470	6,403	6,026
NUMBER OF CHILDREN	17,930	17,409	15,643
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$28.11	$27.98	$25.58
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$181,893.25	$179,179.75	$154,170.75
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF CASES	2,699	2,669	2,388
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$12.99	$12.65	$11.33
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$35,064.93	$33,753.59	$27,058.13

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— SEPTEMBER 1946

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	25,112	21,098	4,014
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,470	1,458	12
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	250	241	9
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,430	1,236	194
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	242	163	79
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	673	576	97
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	593	534	59
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	417	356	61
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	4,020	2,651	1,369
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	12,245	11,294	951
SELECTIVE SERVICE INTERVIEWS	66	66	XXX
OTHER SERVICES	3,706	2,523	1,183
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	3,151	XXX	XXX
CASES "SCREENED" FOR SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD	131	XXX	XXX
INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	5	XXX	XXX
NO INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	126	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA— SEPTEMBER 1946

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
1. PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,483	372	39
2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH	792	315	583
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,275	687	622
4. DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	798	297	579
A. APPROVED	662	257	458
(1) NEW	555	220	314
(2) REOPENED	107	37	144
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	136	40	121
5. PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,477	390	43

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
6. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	34,568	6,693	3,116
7. ADDED DURING MONTH	662	257	458
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	35,230	6,950	3,574
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	33,505	6,470	2,699
(1) CHILDREN REC. ASST.		17,930	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,725	480	875
9. CLOSED DURING MONTH	359	145	345
10. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	34,871	6,805	3,229

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$785,285.28
A. OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	471,608.35
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	181,893.25
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	54,575.16
D. GENERAL ASSISTANCE	35,064.93
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	42,143.59

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,964	$42,143.59
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,410	28,920.03
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	439	10,845.85
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	115	2,377.71

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 4 – OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	662	33,505	$471,608.35	$14.08	–	359
1. ALAMANCE	1	538	7,255.00	13.49	41	6
2. ALEXANDER	2	237	2,679.00	11.30	88	2
3. ALLEGHANY	6	107	1,223.50	11.43	84	1
4. ANSON	3	340	4,464.00	13.13	47	3
5. ASHE	5	367	3,959.0	10.79	95	3
6. AVERY	12	230	2,565.00	11.15	90	3
7. BEAUFORT	12	274	3,226.00	11.77	79	3
8. BERTIE	9	309	3,888.00	12.58	60	4
9. BLADEN	1	211	2,716.70	12.88	55	1
10. BRUNSWICK	3	187	2,011.00	10.75	96	2
11. BUNCOMBE	22	1,088	16,331.50	15.01	15	9
12. BURKE	15	337	4,002.00	11.88	74	4
13. CABARRUS	17	473	7,627.00	16.12	11	14
14. CALDWELL	1	337	4,747.00	14.09	29	3
15. CAMDEN	–	96	1,750.00	18.23	6	–
16. CARTERET	3	246	3,087.00	12.55	61	–
17. CASWELL	6	197	2,346.00	11.91	72	5
18. CATAWBA	8	370	5,219.00	14.11	28	10
19. CHATHAM	7	216	2,443.50	11.31	87	5
20. CHEROKEE	1	243	3,170.00	13.05	50	–
21. CHOWAN	–	97	1,467.00	15.12	14	2
22. CLAY	16	137	1,682.00	12.28	64	1
23. CLEVELAND	14	422	5,775.50	13.69	36	13
24. COLUMBUS	2	407	4,464.00	10.97	93	7
25. CRAVEN	10	400	5,700.50	14.25	24	8
26. CUMBERLAND	11	461	6,115.00	13.26	45	4
27. CURRITUCK	2	118	1,345.00	11.40	85	–
28. DARE	2	133	2,335.00	17.56	7	–
29. DAVIDSON	8	525	6,217.00	11.84	76	9
30. DAVIE	4	183	3,172.00	17.33	8	4
31. DUPLIN	10	303	4,209.00	13.89	33	3
32. DURHAM	29	780	17,356.00	22.25	1	12
33. EDGECOMBE	11	513	6,868.50	13.39	43	2
34. FORSYTH	30	873	17,624.00	20.19	3	7
35. FRANKLIN	6	295	3,393.00	11.50	81	5
36. GASTON	17	641	9,883.00	15.42	12	11
37. GATES	–	103	1,454.00	14.12	27	1
38. GRAHAM	3	148	2,238.00	15.12	13	2
39. GRANVILLE	–	168	2,211.00	13.16	46	3
40. GREENE	5	126	1,873.00	14.87	17	–
41. GUILFORD	23	1,220	25,770.50	21.12	2	15
42. HALIFAX	7	270	3,329.00	12.33	63	6
43. HARNETT	17	393	5,689.00	14.48	22	8
44. HAYWOOD	12	563	6,643.00	11.80	78	3
45. HENDERSON	3	349	4,194.95	12.02	69	2
46. HERTFORD	3	160	2,035.00	12.72	56	3
47. HOKE	3	162	2,294.00	14.16	26	3
48. HYDE	5	115	1,946.00	16.92	10	2
49. IREDELL	11	479	6,286.00	13.12	48	6
50. JACKSON	4	322	3,694.50	11.47	82	4

TABLE 4 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
51. JOHNSTON	7	515	$5,277.00	$10.25	100	2
52. JONES	3	136	1,499.00	11.02	92	-
53. LEE	4	181	2,621.00	14.48	23	-
54. LENOIR	3	402	4,756.50	11.83	77	5
55. LINCOLN	3	216	2,639.00	12.22	65	-
56. MACON	6	196	2,373.00	12.11	67	-
57. MADISON	7	312	4,213.00	13.50	40	5
58. MARTIN	5	215	2,936.00	13.66	38	1
59. McDOWELL	5	275	3,566.00	12.97	52	6
60. MECKLENBURG	34	1,129	21,352.00	18.91	4	9
61. MITCHELL	9	215	2,714.00	12.62	58	2
62. MONTGOMERY	2	150	1,749.50	11.66	80	-
63. MOORE	5	324	4,792.50	14.79	18	-
64. NASH	7	517	7,086.00	13.71	34	9
65. NEW HANOVER	4	577	10,591.50	18.36	5	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	271	3,370.50	12.44	62	7
67. ONSLOW	2	144	2,112.00	14.67	19	2
68. ORANGE	1	222	3,150.00	14.19	25	4
69. PAMLICO	5	116	1,503.00	12.96	54	2
70. PASQUOTANK	6	176	2,281.00	12.96	53	1
71. PENDER	1	228	2,424.50	10.63	97	2
72. PERQUIMANS	-	95	1,279.00	13.46	42	3
73. PERSON	9	271	3,708.00	13.68	37	1
74. PITT	3	470	5,688.00	12.10	68	10
75. POLK	2	143	1,814.70	12.69	57	4
76. RANDOLPH	12	332	3,803.00	11.45	83	5
77. RICHMOND	2	379	5,043.50	13.31	44	3
78. ROBESON	14	520	5,897.50	11.34	86	8
79. ROCKINGHAM	12	409	5,692.00	13.92	32	8
80. ROWAN	23	471	8,011.00	17.01	9	-
81. RUTHERFORD	16	528	7,239.00	13.71	35	5
82. SAMPSON	2	335	4,010.50	11.97	71	3
83. SCOTLAND	2	164	1,711.00	10.43	99	3
84. STANLY	4	248	3,470.00	13.99	30	5
85. STOKES	4	254	3,811.00	15.00	16	2
86. SURRY	16	584	7,365.50	12.61	59	5
87. SWAIN	-	239	3,121.00	13.06	49	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	183	2,175.00	11.89	73	1
89. TYRRELL	-	98	1,100.00	11.22	89	-
90. UNION	2	264	3,870.00	14.66	20	4
91. VANCE	8	215	2,550.00	11.86	75	4
92. WAKE	17	821	12,006.00	14.62	21	14
93. WARREN	1	229	3,091.00	13.50	39	4
94. WASHINGTON	-	108	1,196.00	11.07	91	1
95. WATAUGA	5	187	2,020.00	10.80	94	1
96. WAYNE	7	476	6,631.00	13.93	31	5
97. WILKES	8	636	7,722.00	12.14	66	9
98. WILSON	4	587	7,046.00	12.00	70	6
99. YADKIN	4	224	2,922.00	13.04	51	-
100. YANCEY	2	249	2,633.00	10.57	98	2

TABLE 5 – AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
STATE TOTAL	257	6,470	17,930	$181,893.25	$28.11	–	145
1. ALAMANCE	6	97	276	2,440.00	25.15	63	5
2. ALEXANDER	2	36	79	723.00	20.08	93	1
3. ALLEGHANY	1	23	72	595.50	25.89	55	–
4. ANSON	–	39	124	998.00	25.59	57	–
5. ASHE	3	65	180	1,425.00	21.92	79	2
6. AVERY	2	53	158	1,170.00	22.08	78	1
7. BEAUFORT	–	40	114	1,020.00	25.50	60	1
8. BERTIE	1	56	128	1,343.00	23.98	68	–
9. BLADEN	1	44	102	1,001.00	22.75	76	–
10. BRUNSWICK	1	39	97	771.00	19.77	95	1
11. BUNCOMBE	1	246	674	6,584.50	26.77	52	5
12. BURKE	5	51	158	1,423.00	27.90	40	2
13. CABARRUS	4	87	236	2,690.00	30.92	23	2
14. CALDWELL	–	69	198	2,044.00	29.62	33	4
15. CAMDEN	–	21	60	745.00	35.48	9	–
16. CARTERET	–	54	122	1,072.00	19.85	94	2
17. CASWELL	1	27	91	846.00	31.33	22	–
18. CATAWBA	8	72	196	2,070.00	28.75	36	–
19. CHATHAM	3	26	81	538.00	20.69	89	2
20. CHEROKEE	1	73	223	2,367.00	32.42	16	1
21. CHOWAN	3	12	38	415.00	34.58	11	–
22. CLAY	–	27	66	619.75	22.95	72	1
23. CLEVELAND	7	83	216	2,307.00	27.80	41	2
24. COLUMBUS	8	89	211	1,486.50	16.70	99	3
25. CRAVEN	5	80	207	2,562.00	32.03	18	1
26. CUMBERLAND	5	85	237	2,612.00	30.73	25	5
27. CURRITUCK	–	29	60	731.00	25.21	62	1
28. DARE	1	28	59	838.00	29.93	31	–
29. DAVIDSON	3	79	199	2,400.00	30.38	30	4
30. DAVIE	1	19	53	662.00	34.84	10	–
31. DUPLIN	6	74	207	1,692.00	22.86	73	1
32. DURHAM	11	126	358	4,163.00	33.04	14	8
33. EDGECOMBE	4	80	208	2,020.00	25.25	61	3
34. FORSYTH	5	202	659	7,806.00	38.64	4	2
35. FRANKLIN	–	49	122	987.00	20.14	92	2
36. GASTON	3	96	299	3,584.00	37.33	5	5
37. GATES	–	26	58	594.00	22.85	74	–
38. GRAHAM	2	46	110	1,208.00	26.26	54	–
39. GRANVILLE	1	25	78	582.00	23.28	71	1
40. GREENE	1	21	49	591.00	28.14	38	1
41. GUILFORD	11	341	983	12,717.00	37.29	6	6
42. HALIFAX	4	26	86	865.00	33.27	13	–
43. HARNETT	3	68	177	2,067.00	30.40	29	3
44. HAYWOOD	9	110	290	2,369.00	21.54	83	1
45. HENDERSON	1	49	123	1,070.50	21.85	80	1
46. HERTFORD	1	19	56	608.00	32.00	19	–
47. HOKE	2	29	89	460.00	15.86	100	–
48. HYDE	–	23	69	711.00	30.91	24	–
49. IREDELL	8	83	241	2,624.00	31.61	21	–
50. JACKSON	–	59	164	1,709.00	28.97	34	–

TABLE 5 – (CONT'D) – ADC – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MONTH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	RANK OF AVERAGE PAYMENT	CLOSED DURING MONTH
51. JOHNSTON	2	87	200	$1,800.00	$20.69	90	1
52. JONES	1	33	93	603.00	18.27	98	–
53. LEE	1	20	57	690.00	34.50	12	1
54. LENOIR	2	126	312	3,151.00	25.01	64	4
55. LINCOLN	1	30	79	815.00	27.17	50	–
56. MACON	3	39	106	834.00	21.38	84	–
57. MADISON	5	89	212	2,122.00	23.84	70	2
58. MARTIN	1	37	103	1,125.00	30.41	28	1
59. McDOWELL	4	39	124	1,161.00	29.77	32	–
60. MECKLENBURG	5	200	654	8,145.00	40.73	1	1
61. MITCHELL	4	58	178	1,411.00	24.33	65	2
62. MONTGOMERY	2	22	56	561.00	25.50	59	–
63. MOORE	2	99	266	3,160.00	31.92	20	1
64. NASH	6	102	284	2,720.00	26.67	53	10
65. NEW HANOVER	4	137	407	5,419.00	39.55	3	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	60	168	1,369.50	22.83	75	1
67. ONSLOW	4	43	111	1,186.00	27.58	47	–
68. ORANGE	3	37	101	1,199.00	32.41	17	2
69. PAMLICO	2	27	71	605.00	22.41	77	1
70. PASQUOTANK	–	26	73	851.00	32.73	15	–
71. PENDER	2	43	133	820.50	19.08	97	–
72. PERQUIMANS	–	19	55	546.00	28.74	37	1
73. PERSON	–	44	107	1,214.00	27.59	46	2
74. PITT	6	80	239	1,741.00	21.76	81	–
75. POLK	1	25	65	691.00	27.64	45	2
76. RANDOLPH	2	48	148	1,383.00	28.81	35	3
77. RICHMOND	4	70	197	1,968.00	28.11	39	1
78. ROBESON	3	144	396	2,983.50	20.72	88	3
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	44	136	1,584.00	36.00	8	3
80. ROWAN	7	84	259	3,063.00	36.46	7	1
81. RUTHERFORD	1	81	213	2,073.00	25.59	56	2
82. SAMPSON	–	79	233	2,138.00	27.06	51	1
83. SCOTLAND	1	29	76	557.50	19.22	96	2
84. STANLY	2	21	59	641.00	30.52	27	2
85. STOKES	–	55	122	1,520.50	27.65	44	–
86. SURRY	2	81	203	1,966.00	24.27	66	1
87. SWAIN	–	58	154	1,385.00	23.88	69	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	46	106	957.00	20.80	87	1
89. TYRRELL	–	23	60	486.00	21.13	85	–
90. UNION	–	29	84	1,160.00	40.00	2	2
91. VANCE	–	27	74	689.00	25.52	58	2
92. WAKE	14	236	669	6,425.50	27.23	49	7
93. WARREN	–	29	76	798.00	27.52	48	–
94. WASHINGTON	–	15	33	416.00	27.73	42	–
95. WATAUGA	1	49	154	997.50	20.36	91	3
96. WAYNE	5	79	228	2,419.00	30.62	26	1
97. WILKES	14	150	437	3,616.00	24.11	67	2
98. WILSON	–	87	191	1,812.00	20.83	86	2
99. YADKIN	1	31	88	859.00	27.71	43	2
100. YANCEY	1	52	139	1,129.00	21.71	82	1

TABLE 6 – GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,699	$35,064.93	$12.99	–	2,629	$54,575.16	$20.76	–
1. ALAMANCE	17	163.92	9.64	55	31	682.00	22.00	22
2. ALEXANDER	–	–	–	–	6	114.00	19.00	51
3. ALLEGHANY	11	93.70	8.52	73	2	45.00	22.50	18
4. ANSON	26	313.67	12.06	36	21	373.00	17.76	64
5. ASHE	13	67.50	5.19	92	14	232.00	16.57	80
6. AVERY	6	33.50	5.58	91	15	238.00	15.87	87
7. BEAUFORT	13	142.00	10.92	42	23	381.00	16.57	79
8. BERTIE	15	167.00	11.13	39	23	579.00	25.17	8
9. BLADEN	16	160.00	10.00	49	18	333.52	18.53	55
10. BRUNSWICK	19	164.00	8.63	72	23	335.52	14.59	97
11. BUNCOMBE	122	1,789.21	14.67	19	60	1,085.00	18.08	61
12. BURKE	33	426.89	12.94	29	35	709.00	20.26	39
13. CABARRUS	34	369.81	10.88	43	29	702.00	24.21	12
14. CALDWELL	28	278.91	9.96	51	23	665.00	28.91	3
15. CAMDEN	4	30.00	7.50	80	5	74.00	14.80	96
16. CARTERET	35	311.00	8.89	68	21	355.00	16.90	77
17. CASWELL	4	26.92	6.73	86	6	102.00	17.00	76
18. CATAWBA	63	887.27	14.08	23	24	457.00	19.04	50
19. CHATHAM	19	171.02	9.00	65	13	260.00	20.00	43
20. CHEROKEE	6	73.00	12.17	33	13	267.52	20.58	35
21. CHOWAN	4	70.00	17.50	10	6	129.00	21.50	28
22. CLAY	–	–	–	–	10	183.00	18.30	59
23. CLEVELAND	37	717.94	19.40	4	34	623.00	18.32	58
24. COLUMBUS	17	73.50	4.32	95	24	362.80	15.12	94
25. CRAVEN	21	274.29	13.06	28	52	843.00	16.21	85
26. CUMBERLAND	32	441.36	13.79	24	67	1,449.00	21.63	26
27. CURRITUCK	15	242.00	16.13	13	21	390.00	18.57	53
28. DARE	5	150.00	30.00	1	21	499.00	23.76	14
29. DAVIDSON	13	163.97	12.61	31	41	918.00	22.39	19
30. DAVIE	7	62.20	8.89	67	10	210.00	21.00	32
31. DUPLIN	34	302.50	8.90	66	39	615.52	15.78	88
32. DURHAM	134	2,136.37	15.94	14	82	2,260.00	27.56	4
33. EDGECOMBE	24	263.31	10.97	41	35	681.52	19.47	47
34. FORSYTH	278	5,343.44	19.22	5	56	1,405.00	25.09	9
35. FRANKLIN	14	60.35	4.31	96	17	252.00	14.82	95
36. GASTON	66	1,295.24	19.62	3	62	1,523.00	24.56	10
37. GATES	3	20.00	6.67	87	15	255.00	17.00	75
38. GRAHAM	11	161.00	14.64	20	9	194.00	21.56	27
39. GRANVILLE	9	88.73	9.86	52	13	211.52	16.27	84
40. GREENE	9	122.00	13.56	25	15	264.00	17.60	66
41. GUILFORD	112	2,046.39	18.27	7	73	2,159.36	29.58	2
42. HALIFAX	31	405.50	13.08	27	20	306.00	15.30	92
43. HARNETT	6	52.00	8.67	71	27	553.00	20.48	36
44. HAYWOOD	23	194.86	8.47	74	28	456.00	16.29	83
45. HENDERSON	9	90.00	10.00	50	19	402.00	21.16	30
46. HERTFORD	11	77.00	7.00	82	14	267.00	19.07	49
47. HOKE	–	–	–	–	12	202.00	16.83	78
48. HYDE	6	92.50	15.42	16	6	161.00	26.83	5
49. IREDELL	32	313.14	9.79	53	18	390.00	21.67	25
50. JACKSON	1	5.00	5.00	94	10	157.00	15.70	90

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	32	$219.27	$ 6.85	84	47	$712.00	$15.15	93
52. JONES	3	45.50	15.17	18	13	177.00	13.62	100
53. LEE	7	85.00	12.14	34	23	524.00	22.78	15
54. LENOIR	70	942.36	13.46	26	46	1,029.00	22.37	20
55. LINCOLN	6	56.00	9.33	60	13	251.00	19.31	48
56. MACON	9	153.00	17.00	12	8	148.00	18.50	56
57. MADISON	7	140.00	20.00	2	25	464.00	18.56	54
58. MARTIN	18	189.44	10.52	46	11	241.00	21.91	23
59. McDOWELL	11	174.50	15.86	15	22	387.00	17.59	67
60. MECKLENBURG	193	2,946.49	15.27	17	116	3,712.00	32.00	1
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	—	11	243.00	22.09	21
62. MONTGOMERY	8	94.69	11.84	37	16	278.00	17.38	71
63. MOORE	41	745.30	18.18	9	36	873.00	24.25	11
64. NASH	26	229.45	8.83	69	31	540.20	17.43	70
65. NEW HANOVER	89	921.64	10.36	47	53	1,360.36	25.67	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	8	97.75	12.22	32	30	552.00	18.40	57
67. ONSLOW	8	146.00	18.25	8	12	211.00	17.58	68
68. ORANGE	17	180.29	10.61	45	9	232.00	25.78	6
69. PAMLICO	13	90.00	6.92	83	16	256.00	16.00	82
70. PASQUOTANK	24	179.42	7.48	81	14	274.00	19.57	45
71. PENDER	13	106.00	8.15	76	22	313.56	14.25	99
72. PERQUIMANS	6	56.00	9.33	61	8	115.00	14.38	98
73. PERSON	11	68.00	6.18	88	9	181.00	20.11	40
74. PITT	35	319.62	9.13	63	71	1,214.00	17.10	73
75. POLK	10	87.00	8.70	70	7	110.00	15.71	89
76. RANDOLPH	39	358.50	9.19	62	20	342.00	17.10	74
77. RICHMOND	46	489.38	10.64	44	39	710.00	18.21	60
78. ROBESON	57	451.50	7.92	77	90	1,824.00	20.27	38
79. ROCKINGHAM	14	154.50	11.04	40	33	670.04	20.30	37
80. ROWAN	36	282.51	7.85	78	47	1,132.00	24.09	13
81. RUTHERFORD	25	228.31	9.13	64	35	700.00	20.00	42
82. SAMPSON	22	127.50	5.80	90	39	606.00	15.54	91
83. SCOTLAND	29	351.50	12.12	35	18	391.00	21.72	24
84. STANLY	10	102.00	10.20	48	11	176.00	16.00	81
85. STOKES	10	67.50	6.75	85	8	168.00	21.00	31
86. SURRY	15	144.00	9.60	56	29	653.00	22.52	17
87. SWAIN	6	49.00	8.17	75	13	271.00	20.85	33
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	71.00	14.20	22	11	208.00	18.91	52
89. TYRRELL	12	115.98	9.67	54	4	72.00	18.00	62
90. UNION	10	61.67	6.17	89	22	473.00	21.50	29
91. VANCE	7	131.00	18.71	6	22	350.00	15.91	86
92. WAKE	103	1,163.29	11.29	38	79	1,789.60	22.65	16
93. WARREN	6	104.50	17.42	11	20	412.52	20.63	34
94. WASHINGTON	5	37.50	7.50	79	10	200.00	20.00	41
95. WATAUGA	17	162.00	9.53	58	17	295.52	17.38	72
96. WAYNE	25	321.35	12.85	30	31	617.00	19.90	44
97. WILKES	45	424.91	9.44	59	35	618.00	17.66	65
98. WILSON	23	330.82	14.38	21	41	730.08	17.81	63
99. YADKIN	12	61.00	5.08	93	16	281.00	17.56	69
100. YANCEY	7	67.00	9.57	57	9	176.00	19.56	46

*DATA PUBLISHED AT REQUEST OF STATE COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	1,964	$42,143.59	1,410	$28,920.03	439	$10,845.85	115	$2,377.71
1. ALAMANCE	30	732.39	24	512.89	6	219.50	–	–
2. ALEXANDER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. ALLEGHANY	1	25.00	–	–	1	25.00	–	–
4. ANSON	12	192.77	9	102.77	3	90.00	–	–
5. ASHE	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. AVERY	4	109.29	4	109.29	–	–	–	–
7. BEAUFORT	19	264.82	16	220.36	–	–	3	44.46
8. BERTIE	10	139.72	9	114.72	1	25.00	–	–
9. BLADEN	13	274.25	7	149.25	6	125.00	–	–
10. BRUNSWICK	3	153.58	2	103.00	1	50.58	–	–
11. BUNCOMBE	234	2,875.84	217	2,307.84	15	505.00	2	63.00
12. BURKE	28	1,032.68	17	851.00	9	147.00	2	34.68
13. CABARRUS	28	380.90	25	340.90	3	40.00	–	–
14. CALDWELL	29	484.23	10	26.23	19	458.00	–	–
15. CAMDEN	7	71.25	1	2.25	–	–	6	69.00
16. CARTERET	7	74.00	2	32.00	–	–	5	42.00
17. CASWELL	4	58.25	4	58.25	–	–	–	–
18. CATAWBA	38	706.16	29	540.16	8	157.00	1	9.00
19. CHATHAM	2	20.25	1	5.25	1	15.00	–	–
20. CHEROKEE	4	74.68	3	54.68	1	20.00	–	–
21. CHOWAN	7	362.97	6	344.97	–	–	1	18.00
22. CLAY	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23. CLEVELAND	25	335.81	16	140.31	8	180.00	1	15.50
24. COLUMBUS	21	264.52	16	233.39	–	–	5	31.13
25. CRAVEN	11	265.03	11	265.03	–	–	–	–
26. CUMBERLAND	21	670.27	8	350.00	11	265.27	2	55.00
27. CURRITUCK	5	120.50	5	120.50	–	–	–	–
28. DARE	3	275.00	2	250.00	1	25.00	–	–
29. DAVIDSON	36	601.00	35	566.00	1	35.00	–	–
30. DAVIE	5	124.50	1	2.00	4	122.50	–	–
31. DUPLIN	10	178.06	10	178.06	–	–	–	–
32. DURHAM	38	1,185.14	13	54.90	14	349.50	11	780.74
33. EDGECOMBE	18	408.59	12	259.09	3	80.50	3	69.00

TABLE 7 – (CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – SEPTEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
34. FORSYTH	132	$2,513.86	40	$523.27	91	$1,960.59	1	$ 30.00
35. FRANKLIN	10	137.65	10	137.65	–	–	–	–
36. GASTON	42	833.45	38	722.78	4	110.67	–	–
37. GATES	3	15.00	–	–	–	–	3	15.00
38. GRAHAM	2	95.00	–	–	2	95.00	–	–
39. GRANVILLE	11	113.90	10	109.90	–	–	1	4.00
40. GREENE	11	170.58	5	74.70	–	–	6	95.88
41. GUILFORD	69	3,187.61	48	2,272.58	21	915.03	–	–
42. HALIFAX	38	1,081.82	36	1,057.82	1	15.00	1	9.00
43. HARNETT	17	353.40	17	353.40	–	–	–	–
44. HAYWOOD	51	397.01	48	314.51	1	30.00	2	52.50
45. HENDERSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46. HERTFORD	4	119.49	4	119.49	–	–	–	–
47. HOKE	11	242.93	11	242.93	–	–	–	–
48. HYDE	1	20.00	–	–	–	–	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	34	513.36	22	242.76	9	247.60	3	23.00
50. JACKSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51. JOHNSTON	14	881.63	14	881.63	–	–	–	–
52. JONES	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. LEE	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54. LENOIR	36	324.25	36	324.25	–	–	–	–
55. LINCOLN	6	54.50	6	54.50	–	–	–	–
56. MACON	3	9.25	3	9.25	–	–	–	–
57. MADISON	4	87.72	4	87.72	–	–	–	–
58. MARTIN	16	581.31	16	581.31	–	–	–	–
59. McDOWELL	7	153.35	6	136.94	–	–	1	16.41
60. MECKLENBURG	163	3,305.09	45	559.44	114	2,690.65	4	55.00
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62. MONTGOMERY	4	34.23	4	34.23	–	–	–	–
63. MOORE	25	480.29	17	298.29	7	170.00	1	12.00
64. NASH	39	1,450.25	16	982.08	2	50.00	21	418.17
65. NEW HANOVER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66. NORTHAMPTON	20	411.83	18	361.83	2	50.00	–	–
67. ONSLOW	7	198.40	7	198.40	–	–	–	–
68. ORANGE	16	363.24	10	283.24	6	80.00	–	–

TABLE 7 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — SEPTEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	1	$ 14.00	—	$ —	1	$ 14.00	—	$ —
70. PASQUOTANK	19	569.17	19	569.17	—	—	—	—
71. PENDER	12	435.05	5	368.05	2	12.00	5	55.00
72. PERQUIMANS	19	206.26	19	206.26	—	—	—	—
73. PERSON	9	263.61	9	263.61	—	—	—	—
74. PITT	48	834.12	48	834.12	—	—	—	—
75. POLK	8	154.50	8	154.50	—	—	—	—
76. RANDOLPH	18	269.75	8	140.50	9	121.50	1	7.75
77. RICHMOND	27	371.08	24	338.08	—	—	3	33.00
78. ROBESON	32	723.65	30	653.65	2	70.00	—	—
79. ROCKINGHAM	16	508.73	12	302.03	4	206.70	—	—
80. ROWAN	28	824.37	26	704.37	—	—	2	120.00
81. RUTHERFORD	4	56.22	2	32.22	—	—	2	24.00
82. SAMPSON	15	359.23	15	359.23	—	—	—	—
83. SCOTLAND	32	826.33	24	722.68	1	8.00	7	95.65
84. STANLY	6	147.29	6	147.29	—	—	—	—
85. STOKES	6	28.83	6	28.83	—	—	—	—
86. SURRY	24	642.96	21	557.96	3	85.00	—	—
87. SWAIN	1	16.70	1	16.70	—	—	—	—
88. TRANSYLVANIA	10	190.95	7	153.45	2	30.00	1	7.50
89. TYRRELL	2	108.30	2	108.30	—	—	—	—
90. UNION	15	800.40	14	785.40	—	—	1	15.00
91. VANCE	9	209.26	7	164.26	2	45.00	—	—
92. WAKE	32	685.22	9	75.96	23	609.26	—	—
93. WARREN	11	259.70	10	219.70	1	40.00	—	—
94. WASHINGTON	1	16.00	—	—	1	16.00	—	—
95. WATAUGA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
96. WAYNE	13	144.35	10	103.30	1	35.00	2	6.05
97. WILKES	36	546.57	27	407.07	7	134.00	2	5.50
98. WILSON	33	1,219.15	30	1,187.15	3	32.00	—	—
99. YADKIN	3	34.00	3	34.00	—	—	—	—
100. YANCEY	5	85.99	2	22.20	1	38.00	2	25.79

TABLE 8—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES AUGUST 1946 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,126,636	$67,663,188	$31.82	318,571	$17,225,179	$54.07	280,000	$9,655,000	$34.47
ALABAMA	39,243	717,144	18.27	6,885	194,160	28.20	4,252	64,359	15.14
FLORIDA	47,154	1,456,907	30.90	6,678	228,592	34.23	3,700 2/	51,000 2/	–
GEORGIA	70,566	943,429	13.37	4,970	138,330	27.83	2,618	33,602	12.83
KENTUCKY	43,854	522,374	11.91	5,969	174,136	29.17	2,300 2/	34,000 2/	–
LOUISIANA	38,735	888,304	22.93	9,661	373,591	38.67	7,768	172,714	22.23
MARYLAND	11,577	330,725	28.57	3,897	146,804	37.67	6,876	231,737	33.70
MISSISSIPPI	29,240	489,573	16.74	3,619	94,974	26.24	385	3,766	9.78
NORTH CAROLINA	33,321	467,516	14.03	6,403	179,180	27.98	2,669	33,754	12.65
SOUTH CAROLINA	24,254	400,977	16.53	4,466	97,137	21.75	3,800	44,518	11.72
TENNESSEE	38,835	635,001	16.35	11,921	349,467	29.32	1,200 2/	12,000 2/	–
TEXAS	184,381	4,318,214	23.42	11,004	245,556	24.55	2,800 2/	47,000 2/	–
VIRGINIA	14,696	213,800	14.55	3,684	119,044	32.31	3,122	49,957	16.00
WEST VIRGINIA	19,201	314,745	16.39	8,184	242,364	29.61	4,456	57,640	12.94

1/ BASED ON ADVANCED RELEASE OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PREPARED BY SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, BUREAU OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, OCTOBER 8, 1946.
2/ ESTIMATED.

TABLE 9—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— SEPTEMBER 1946

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	7,304
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	904
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	8,208
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	681
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	7,527
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	1,453
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,372
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	702

TABLE 10 — WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — SEPTEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
STATE TOTAL	7,527	3,370	929	512	981	370	77	357	415	516
1. ALAMANCE	158	79	15	6	12	2	1	13	17	13
2. ALEXANDER	9	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	3	1
3. ALLEGHANY	15	10	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	—
4. ANSON	196	99	41	5	4	14	10	5	7	11
5. ASHE	13	7	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	1
6. AVERY	42	11	6	1	5	—	—	4	4	11
7. BEAUFORT	91	40	10	1	13	—	—	9	6	12
8. BERTIE	58	43	2	1	7	—	1	—	—	4
9. BLADEN	44	18	—	6	8	1	—	2	2	7
10. BRUNSWICK	5	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	86	14	13	14	37	3	1	4	—	—
12. BURKE	91	9	5	9	24	—	4	8	17	15
13. CABARRUS	51	35	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	4
14. CALDWELL	93	26	12	2	13	7	1	—	14	18
15. CAMDEN	6	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
16. CARTERET	20	8	—	—	9	—	—	2	1	—
17. CASWELL	67	33	10	—	3	9	2	4	2	4
18. CATAWBA	128	57	13	15	14	—	4	9	11	5
19. CHATHAM	37	13	5	1	3	1	3	—	1	10
20. CHEROKEE	53	31	6	1	1	3	—	1	2	8
21. CHOWAN	13	5	2	—	1	—	—	—	3	2
22. CLAY	20	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	137	76	17	8	14	2	—	10	1	9
24. COLUMBUS	89	13	4	1	20	7	1	28	3	12
25. CRAVEN	161	85	34	—	15	9	—	5	7	6
26. CUMBERLAND	138	50	20	8	16	10	1	10	21	2
27. CURRITUCK	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	9	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2
29. DAVIDSON	20	18	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
30. DAVIE	60	36	10	6	1	2	—	3	1	1
31. DUPLIN	325	257	15	—	6	12	3	10	6	16
32. DURHAM	118	11	3	26	33	—	—	1	—	44
33. EDGECOMBE	86	39	17	2	10	7	—	—	5	6

TABLE 10 — (CONT'D) — WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — SEPTEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
34. FORSYTH	281	48	45	99	27	14	—	35	8	5
35. FRANKLIN	26	15	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
36. GASTON	177	84	26	5	23	3	3	3	22	8
37. GATES	12	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
38. GRAHAM	21	8	3	4	—	1	—	3	—	2
39. GRANVILLE	89	40	21	2	14	2	1	—	5	4
40. GREENE	24	8	3	—	8	2	—	—	1	2
41. GUILFORD	251	73	33	37	56	5	2	14	8	23
42. HALIFAX	59	22	8	1	9	7	1	1	7	3
43. HARNETT	72	51	9	—	5	2	—	1	—	4
44. HAYWOOD	54	11	1	4	5	2	2	9	15	5
45. HENDERSON	20	13	—	2	1	4	—	—	—	—
46. HERTFORD	55	42	7	—	3	—	1	2	—	—
47. HOKE	137	98	16	—	1	5	2	4	—	11
48. HYDE	15	9	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
49. IREDELL	146	89	21	8	11	4	—	3	7	3
50. JACKSON	31	6	8	—	6	—	—	9	1	1
51. JOHNSTON	49	25	5	3	6	3	—	5	—	2
52. JONES	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. LEE	35	20	3	—	3	—	1	—	7	1
54. LENOIR	106	54	15	1	14	5	—	5	7	5
55. LINCOLN	82	48	9	—	4	2	1	2	6	10
56. MACON	47	19	5	—	3	1	1	7	2	9
57. MADISON	49	27	4	—	4	1	1	3	4	5
58. MARTIN	53	24	8	—	14	—	—	3	2	2
59. McDOWELL	50	30	2	—	6	1	—	—	3	8
60. MECKLENBURG	322	20	14	111	104	24	3	34	—	12
61. MITCHELL	34	27	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
62. MONTGOMERY	73	57	2	3	4	1	1	1	1	3
63. MOORE	133	76	20	5	12	4	2	5	6	3
64. NASH	70	34	11	3	15	3	1	—	3	—
65. NEW HANOVER	262	111	20	13	73	9	—	13	16	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	36	20	8	2	3	—	1	—	—	2
67. ONSLOW	49	16	12	—	8	3	—	6	3	1
68. ORANGE	84	39	18	6	2	6	—	—	5	8

TABLE 10 – (CONT'D) – WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA – SEPTEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	TOTAL	IN PARENT'S HOME	IN OTHER RELATIVE'S HOME	IN BOARDING HOME	IN ADOPTIVE HOME	IN FREE FOSTER HOME	IN WORK OR WAGE HOME	IN ORPHANAGE	IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	ELSEWHERE
69. PAMLICO	39	15	7	3	6	–	–	5	1	2
70. PASQUOTANK	22	8	–	–	9	1	–	1	3	–
71. PENDER	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72. PERQUIMANS	28	21	3	–	1	–	–	–	3	–
73. PERSON	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
74. PITT	105	42	16	–	18	13	2	–	9	5
75. POLK	37	28	4	–	–	1	1	–	2	1
76. RANDOLPH	41	27	6	5	1	–	–	–	2	–
77. RICHMOND	119	52	19	1	9	6	–	11	15	6
78. ROBESON	151	31	16	4	33	18	2	19	21	7
79. ROCKINGHAM	178	81	28	8	18	19	2	1	15	6
80. ROWAN	89	39	1	–	33	7	–	–	3	6
81. RUTHERFORD	44	33	2	2	–	1	–	–	2	4
82. SAMPSON	81	47	8	2	9	4	1	1	–	9
83. SCOTLAND	92	38	10	5	5	2	2	1	10	19
84. STANLY	46	32	2	–	3	2	1	–	5	1
85. STOKES	29	13	8	–	1	3	2	–	1	1
86. SURRY	19	7	4	3	3	–	–	2	–	–
87. SWAIN	10	6	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
88. TRANSYLVANIA	13	4	–	4	1	–	–	–	4	–
89. TYRRELL	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90. UNION	60	22	5	–	10	2	–	–	5	16
91. VANCE	87	24	15	6	5	16	3	9	6	3
92. WAKE	99	18	15	24	10	28	–	2	1	1
93. WARREN	40	25	2	2	3	2	–	–	1	5
94. WASHINGTON	36	19	6	–	8	1	–	–	–	2
95. WATAUGA	21	6	1	–	2	3	1	2	2	4
96. WAYNE	216	119	41	2	25	8	–	–	11	10
97. WILKES	147	82	10	8	10	18	1	1	11	6
98. WILSON	138	62	43	2	15	5	–	2	1	8
99. YADKIN	63	32	7	–	4	3	–	3	3	11
100. YANCEY	10	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
STATE	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1

TABLE 11—POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN— SEPTEMBER 1946

	IN 85 COUNTY JAILS	IN 62 COUNTY HOMES	IN 22 WORK-HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC.	CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	957	2,006	251	16
ADDED DURING MONTH	6,099	77	168	65
SEPARATED DURING MONTH	6,237	73 1/	173	59
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	819	2,010	246	22

1/ INCLUDES 20 DEATHS.

TABLE 12—MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES— SEPTEMBER 1946

	CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	ADDED DURING MONTH	SEPARATED DURING MONTH	CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH			
				WHITE		NEGRO	
				MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
STATE TOTAL	16,321	1,294	1,063	5,997	3,571	5,228	1,756
TOTAL	8,386	248	218	2,905	2,881	1,245	1,385
CASWELL TRAINING SCHOOL	852	5	2	406	449	–	–
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO	2,610	75	55	–	–	1,245	1,385
STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON	2,586	64	44	1,250	1,356	–	–
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH	2,338	104	117	1,249	1,076	–	–
TOTAL	1,141	166	157	381	355	233	181
ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL	141	46	39	52	40	35	21
SANATORIUM	566	78	75	159	147	142	121
EASTERN SANATORIUM	179	16	13	52	35	56	39
WESTERRN SANATORIUM	255	26	30	118	133	–	–
CONFEDERATE WOMEN'S HOME	42	–	–	–	42	–	–
TOTAL	764	55	67	384	157	169	42
EASTERN CAROLINA TRAINING SCHOOL	101	8	10	99	–	–	–
STONEWALL JACKSON TRAINING SCHOOL	299	20	34	285	–	–	–
SAMARCAND MANOR	152	9	4	–	157	–	–
MORRISON TRAINING SCHOOL	170	10	11	–	–	169	–
STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO GIRLS	42	8	8	–	–	–	42
DOBBS FARMS	24	7	–	–	31	–	–
STATE HIGHWAY PRISON CAMPS	5,964	818	621	2,327	105	3,581	148

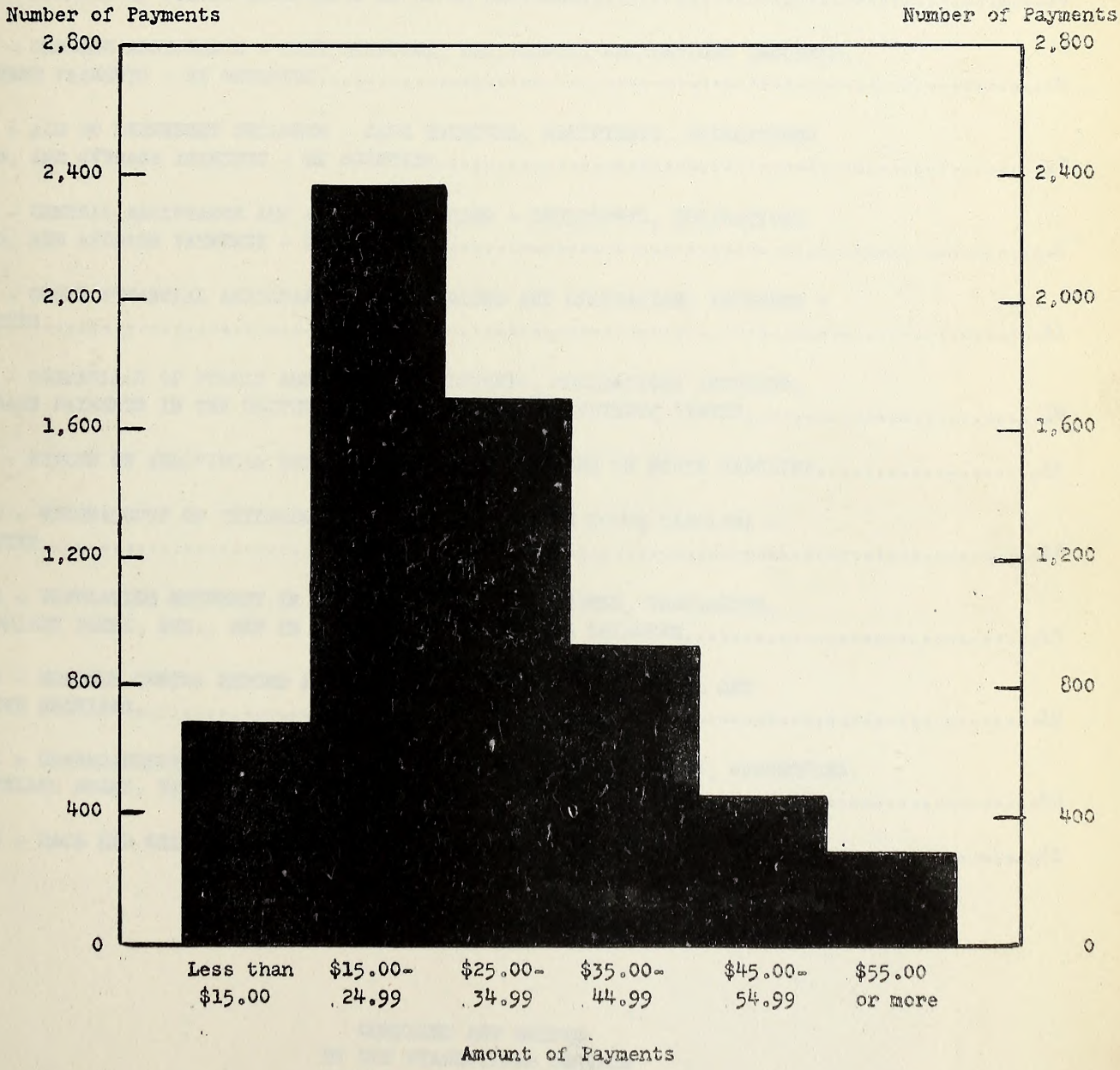
TABLE 13—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
SEPTEMBER 1946

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	6,099	3,342	306	2,175	276
1. STATE PRISONERS	5,918	3,222	297	2,128	271
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	181	120	9	47	5
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	819	339	59	335	86
1. STATE PRISONERS	751	299	51	319	82
A. AWAITING TRIAL	528	253	25	221	29
B. SERVING SENTENCE	223	46	26	98	53
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	68	40	8	16	4
A. AWAITING TRIAL	42	24	1	15	2
B. SERVING SENTENCE	26	16	7	1	2
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	136	60	23	30	23
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	41	19	—	18	4
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	—	—	—	—	—
HELD FOR FELONIES	1	—	—	1	—
HELD CONTRARY TO STATE LAW	40	19	—	17	4
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	2,010	730	736	305	239
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	14	7	5	1	1
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	246	70	26	93	57
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	22	3	—	10	9

VOLUME 10 , NUMBER 10 OCTOBER 1946

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

DISTRIBUTION OF PAYMENTS FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA, SEPTEMBER 1946



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

PUBLIC WEBARE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....1

DISTRIBUTION OF AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PAYMENTS ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN FAMILY - SEPTEMBER 1946.....2

TABLE 1 - COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO.....3

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF SERVICES.....3

TABLE 3 - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....4

TABLE 4 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - BY COUNTIES.....5

TABLE 5 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - BY COUNTIES.....7

TABLE 6 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - BY COUNTIES.....9

TABLE 7 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - BY COUNTIES.....11

TABLE 8 - COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES.....14

TABLE 9 - NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA.....15

TABLE 10 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - BY COUNTIES.....16

TABLE 11 - POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN.....19

TABLE 12 - MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES.....19

TABLE 13 - CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS.....20

TABLE 14 - RACE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT.....21

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE
MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - OCTOBER 1946

Public Assistance: A decided increase was noted in old-age assistance and aid to dependent children case loads and assistance payments in October over September. Because of the increased Federal money made available to counties under the revisions to the Social Security Act, counties are now able to take care of the persons eligible but who have not been receiving payments due to lack of funds for assistance payments. The old-age assistance case loads increased 2.9 per cent in October over September and the aid to dependent children case load increased 2.6 per cent. The general assistance case load remained relatively the same.

Accompanying the rising case load were rising average payments. In October, payments increased to $14.42 over $14.08 in September for old-age assistance, to $28.95 over $28.11 in September for aid to dependent children, and to $13.33 over $12.99 in September for general assistance. Despite these increases North Carolina still ranks 46th among states in average old-age assistance payments, 44th among states in average aid to dependent children payments, and 45th among states in average general assistance payments.

Service: The number of services showed a large increase in October over September. Types of services which were most frequently given were services to individual children, medical and health care services, general services, family adjustment, and adult parole supervision. There were 2,609 child labor certificates issued in October.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: The number of people in state hospitals, sanatoria, training schools, and prison camps increased slightly in October over September. At the end of October there were 819 persons in 84 county jails, 2,008 persons in 62 county homes, 244 persons in 22 workhouses, county prison farms, etc., and 18 children in detention quarters.

DISTRIBUTION OF AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PAYMENTS ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN FAMILY - SEPTEMBER 1946

A special tabulation of aid to dependent children payments in September reveals that North Carolina has made considerable progress in its effort to raise payments to its needy children. Although the range in payments was wide, from $5 to $114, 38.1 per cent of all families received maximum grants. (See table.) North Carolina ranks 44th among the states in average aid to dependent children payments. The data should be evaluated in relation to the fact that after deducting resources the average aid to dependent children family requires $67 to meet a minimum health and decency level of living according to the standard budget.

Per cent of families receiving maximum payment or more according to size of family and median payment received correlated with number of children in family

Number of children in family	Total families	Per cent receiving maximum payment or more*	Median payment
Total families.....	6,470	38.1	$25.49
One child.....	1,587	61.5	18.16
Two children.....	1,727	43.9	25.80
Three children.....	1,339	32.3	30.60
Four children.....	886	22.8	35.91
Five children.....	513	9.7	42.21
Six children.....	255	9.4	45.06
Seven children.....	98	16.3	50.38
Eight children.....	43	4.7	45.83
Nine children.....	18	11.1	65.00
Ten or more children....	4	-	45.00

*Maximum payments in September were $18 for the first child and $12 for each additional child. As of October 1946 the maximum was raised to $24 for the first child and $15 for each additional child.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: OCTOBER 1946	LAST MONTH: SEPTEMBER 1946	A YEAR AGO: OCTOBER 1945
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	34,466	33,505	32,804
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$14.42	$14.08	$13.12
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$496,973.35	$471,608.35	$430,253.60
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
NUMBER OF FAMILIES	6,635	6,470	6,032
NUMBER OF CHILDREN	18,447	17,930	15,729
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$28.95	$28.11	$25.87
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$192,090.02	$181,893.25	$156,062.75
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF CASES	2,685	2,699	2,502
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$13.33	$12.99	$11.97
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$35,799.09	$35,064.93	$29,950.77

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES—OCTOBER 1946

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	26,896	22,655	4,241
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,482	1,463	19
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	273	267	6
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,767	1,556	211
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	218	169	49
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	850	775	75
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	523	446	77
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	427	348	79
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	4,775	3,334	1,441
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	12,302	11,448	854
SELECTIVE SERVICE INTERVIEWS	26	26	XXX
OTHER SERVICES	4,253	2,823	1,430
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	2,609	XXX	XXX
CASES "SCREENED" FOR SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD	134	XXX	XXX
INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	4	XXX	XXX
NO INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	130	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA—OCTOBER 1946

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
1. PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,477	390	43
2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH	870	292	562
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,347	682	605
4. DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	790	288	555
A. APPROVED	642	254	438
(1) NEW	544	198	284
(2) REOPENED	98	56	154
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	148	34	117
5. PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,557	394	50

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
6. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	34,877	6,805	3,229
7. ADDED DURING MONTH	642	254	438
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	35,519	7,059	3,667
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	34,466	6,635	2,685
(1) CHILDREN REC. ASST.		18,447	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,047	424	982
9. CLOSED DURING MONTH	303	156	382
10. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	35,220	6,903	3,285

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$826,156.57
A. OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	498,973.35
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	192,890.02
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	56,561.26
D. GENERAL ASSISTANCE	35,799.09
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	44,732.85

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,945	$44,732.85
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,379	30,926.40
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	436	11,603.08
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	130	2,203.37

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 4 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
OCTOBER 1946

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	642	34,466	$496,973.35	$14.42	-	303
1. ALAMANCE	14	589	8,014.00	13.61	44	6
2. ALEXANDER	8	238	2,684.00	11.28	90	1
3. ALLEGHANY	4	112	1,308.50	11.68	85	3
4. ANSON	7	350	4,720.00	13.49	46	5
5. ASHE	1	380	4,314.00	11.35	88	4
6. AVERY	-	252	2,845.00	11.29	89	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	285	3,402.00	11.94	81	5
8. BERTIE	4	326	4,284.00	13.14	54	4
9. BLADEN	4	213	2,782.70	13.06	57	1
10. BRUNSWICK	4	192	2,116.00	11.02	94	1
11. BUNCOMBE	20	1,103	16,708.50	15.15	19	8
12. BURKE	14	344	4,061.00	11.81	84	2
13. CABARRUS	25	531	8,938.00	16.83	11	8
14. CALDWELL	18	355	5,252.00	14.79	24	1
15. CAMDEN	-	96	1,757.00	18.30	6	-
16. CARTERET	-	244	3,063.00	12.55	65	4
17. CASWELL	1	198	2,424.00	12.24	70	3
18. CATAWBA	11	375	5,239.00	13.97	36	1
19. CHATHAM	10	214	2,436.00	11.38	86	6
20. CHEROKEE	9	246	3,309.00	13.45	47	2
21. CHOWAN	3	96	1,447.00	15.07	20	-
22. CLAY	-	162	1,938.00	11.96	80	-
23. CLEVELAND	7	420	5,744.50	13.68	41	2
24. COLUMBUS	-	401	4,401.00	10.98	96	2
25. CRAVEN	19	414	6,271.00	15.15	18	5
26. CUMBERLAND	7	501	6,794.00	13.56	45	8
27. CURRITUCK	3	120	1,535.00	12.79	60	2
28. DARE	1	134	2,305.00	17.20	9	-
29. DAVIDSON	4	527	6,263.00	11.88	83	5
30. DAVIE	3	195	3,364.00	17.25	8	3
31. DUPLIN	15	321	4,522.00	14.09	32	4
32. DURHAM	18	802	18,151.00	22.63	2	8
33. EDGECOMBE	5	519	6,982.50	13.45	48	4
34. FORSYTH	31	908	18,472.00	20.34	3	9
35. FRANKLIN	2	309	3,719.00	12.04	76	2
36. GASTON	11	686	10,779.00	15.71	12	6
37. GATES	4	103	1,455.00	14.13	31	1
38. GRAHAM	-	151	2,357.00	15.61	13	1
39. GRANVILLE	6	168	2,228.00	13.26	51	5
40. GREENE	3	126	1,875.00	14.88	23	3
41. GUILFORD	3	1,287	29,455.50	22.89	1	16
42. HALIFAX	6	274	3,406.00	12.43	67	4
43. HARNETT	10	429	6,183.00	14.41	28	3
44. HAYWOOD	14	570	6,883.00	12.08	73	6
45. HENDERSON	1	349	4,180.45	11.98	78	6
46. HERTFORD	2	161	2,038.50	12.66	63	-
47. HOKE	4	165	2,373.00	14.38	29	-
48. HYDE	-	117	1,978.00	16.91	10	1
49. IREDELL	10	501	6,662.00	13.30	50	5
50. JACKSON	6	326	3,951.00	12.12	72	2

TABLE 4 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT

COUNTIES	Added During Month					Closed During Month		
51. JOHNSTON	13	535	$3,[illegible]00	220.32		140		
52. JONES	4	140	$[illegible],[illegible]00	21.09	040	52		STATE TOTAL
53. LEE	3	186	$[illegible],[illegible]00	18.52		27		
54. LENOIR	9	414	$10,074.50	12.26	14	69		1. ALAMANCE
55. LINCOLN	1	272	$[illegible],796.00	12.37	8	68		2. ALEXANDER
56. MACON	4	201	$2,430.00	12.04	4	77		3. ALLEGHANY
57. MADISON	3	365	$[illegible],985.00	13.66	7	42		4. ANSON
58. MARTIN	-	219	$[illegible],072.00	14.03	1	34		5. ASHE
59. McDOWELL	13	274	$[illegible],583.00	[illegible]	-	52		6. AVERY
60. MECKLENBURG	18	2,160	$62,931.00	28.89	-	4		7. BEAUFORT
61. MITCHELL	8	247	$[illegible],[illegible]00	12.72	4	61		8. BERTIE
62. MONTGOMERY	4	149	$2,308.50	12.14	4	71		9. BLADEN
63. MOORE	8	332	$5,057.50	15.31	4	17		10. BRUNSWICK
64. NASH	10	507	$6,959.00	13.69	29	40		11. BUNCOMBE
65. NEW HANOVER	16	564	$10,740.00	18.59	14	5		12. BURKE
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	269	$3,435.00	12.69	25	52		13. CABARRUS
67. ONSLOW	-	145	$[illegible],[illegible]20.00	14.92	18	21		14. CALDWELL
68. ORANGE	1	223	$[illegible],177.00	14.38	-	30		15. CAMDEN
69. PAMLICO	8	135	$2,505.00	13.09	-	55		16. CARTERET
70. PASQUOTANK	4	187	$2,444.00	13.07	1	56		17. CASWELL
71. PENDER	2	226	$2,487.00	10.65	11	99		18. CATAWBA
72. PERQUIMANS	2	53	$[illegible],291.00	13.88	10	37		19. CHATHAM
73. PERSON	1	278	$3,834.00	13.79	9	39		20. CHEROKEE
74. PITT	11	502	$6,051.50	12.05	3	75		21. CHOWAN
75. POLK	2	146	$1,849.70	12.94	-	58		22. CLAY
76. RANDOLPH	8	382	$5,223.50	13.32	7	25		23. CLEVELAND
77. RICHMOND	8	376	$5,051.50	13.43	-	49		24. COLUMBUS
78. ROBESON	10	516	$5,864.50	11.37	19	87		25. CRAVEN
79. ROCKINGHAM	8	428	$6,[illegible]07.00	14.61	7	26		26. CUMBERLAND
80. ROWAN	21	485	$8,[illegible].00	17.32	3	7		27. CURRITUCK
81. RUTHERFORD	11	537	$7,556.00	14.07	1	33		28. DARE
82. SAMPSON	1	528	$6,361.00	12.08	4	74		29. DAVIDSON
83. SCOTLAND	-	165	$2,757.50	20.65	3	97		30. DAVIE
84. STANLY	9	255	$3,535.00	13.86	15	38		31. DUPLIN
85. STOKES	2	256	$3,826.50	14.9[illegible]	18	22		32. DURHAM
86. SURRY	11	606	$7,641.50	12.61	3	64		33. EDGECOMBE
87. SWAIN	18	259	$4,027.00	15.55	21	14		34. FORSYTH
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	184	$2,203.00	11.97	2	79		35. FRANKLIN
89. TYRRELL	6	97	$[illegible],687.00	11.21	11	94		36. GASTON
90. UNION	4	261	$3,822.00	14.64	8	25		37. GATES
91. VANCE	9	219	$2,607.00	11.90	-	82		38. GRAHAM
92. WAKE	18	847	$[illegible],979.00	15.32	3	16		39. GRANVILLE
93. WARREN	7	227	$3,099.00	13.65	2	43		40. GREENE
94. WASHINGTON	-	126	$1,374.00	10.08	2	93		41. GUILFORD
95. WATAUGA	7	197	$2,166.00	10.99	0	95		42. HALIFAX
96. WAYNE	10	476	$6,658.00	13.99	10	35		43. HARNETT
97. WILKES	14	670	$8,397.00	12.53	14	66		44. HAYWOOD
98. WILSON	0	284	$7,542.00	12.91	1	59		45. HENDERSON
99. YADKIN	1	228	$3,011.00	13.21	5	53		46. WATAUGA
100. YANCEY	3	249	$2,651.00	10.65	4	98		47. HOKE
					-			48. HYDE
					14			49. IREDELL
					6			50. JACKSON

LE 5 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
OCTOBER 1946

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	254	6,635	18,447	$192,090.02	$28.95	-	156
1. ALAMANCE	4	96	268	2,415.00	25.16	68	3
2. ALEXANDER	1	39	82	795.00	20.38	94	3
3. ALLEGHANY	1	26	72	705.50	27.13	54	2
4. ANSON	2	40	126	1,049.00	26.23	59	-
5. ASHE	-	72	180	1,566.00	21.75	85	-
6. AVERY	1	55	163	1,215.00	22.09	82	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	39	111	1,006.00	25.79	64	-
8. BERTIE	2	60	148	1,626.00	27.10	55	2
9. BLADEN	2	47	103	1,161.00	24.70	70	-
10. BRUNSWICK	4	40	101	794.00	19.85	96	-
11. BUNCOMBE	8	244	659	6,666.50	27.32	53	5
12. BURKE	2	50	156	1,415.00	28.30	43	1
13. CABARRUS	6	89	238	2,983.00	33.52	17	4
14. CALDWELL	10	75	210	2,310.00	30.80	32	5
15. CAMDEN	1	21	61	766.00	36.48	10	1
16. CARTERET	1	52	117	1,040.00	20.00	95	-
17. CASWELL	-	27	88	946.00	35.04	15	1
18. CATAWBA	8	80	216	2,390.00	29.88	36	1
19. CHATHAM	3	27	87	614.00	22.74	79	1
20. CHEROKEE	5	70	218	2,274.00	32.49	21	4
21. CHOWAN	3	15	45	544.00	36.27	11	1
22. CLAY	-	26	65	607.75	23.38	75	-
23. CLEVELAND	2	86	230	2,440.00	28.37	42	2
24. COLUMBUS	-	87	204	1,454.50	16.72	100	-
25. CRAVEN	4	80	207	2,580.00	32.25	23	3
26. CUMBERLAND	1	90	240	2,709.00	30.10	35	3
27. CURRITUCK	-	28	59	776.00	27.71	48	-
28. DARE	1	29	86	839.00	28.93	40	-
29. DAVIDSON	4	77	193	2,375.00	30.84	31	3
30. DAVIE	2	19	54	780.00	41.05	3	1
31. DUPLIN	8	74	201	1,697.00	22.93	77	2
32. DURHAM	10	126	354	4,215.00	33.45	18	7
33. EDGECOMBE	1	82	219	2,192.00	26.73	56	2
34. FORSYTH	12	204	664	8,002.00	39.23	6	4
35. FRANKLIN	2	52	135	1,064.00	20.46	93	2
36. GASTON	10	101	305	3,973.00	39.34	5	2
37. GATES	1	26	58	594.00	22.85	78	-
38. GRAHAM	-	48	113	1,250.00	26.04	61	-
39. GRANVILLE	1	25	73	654.00	26.16	60	-
40. GREENE	-	21	45	560.00	26.67	57	-
41. GUILFORD	-	346	973	12,901.00	37.29	9	5
42. HALIFAX	-	29	91	954.00	32.90	19	1
43. HARNETT	3	72	186	2,265.00	31.46	27	4
44. HAYWOOD	5	118	313	2,657.77	22.52	80	3
45. HENDERSON	1	48	118	1,050.50	21.89	84	2
46. HERTFORD	-	21	59	656.00	31.24	29	-
47. HOKE	3	31	97	1,122.00	36.19	13	-
48. HYDE	-	23	69	743.00	32.30	22	-
49. IREDELL	3	95	266	3,023.00	31.82	24	3
50. JACKSON	3	59	182	1,761.00	29.85	37	1

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
OCTOBER 1946

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	3	86	189	$1,764.00	$20.51	92	9
52. JONES	1	34	93	633.00	18.62	99	1
53. LEE	3	22	66	795.00	36.14	14	2
54. LENOIR	2	138	336	3,561.00	25.80	63	3
55. LINCOLN	-	32	86	940.00	29.38	38	1
56. MACON	1	42	111	889.00	21.17	88	-
57. MADISON	4	94	234	2,346.00	24.96	69	2
58. MARTIN	-	35	108	1,107.00	31.63	26	3
59. McDOWELL	2	41	132	1,234.00	30.10	34	2
60. MECKLENBURG	9	204	676	8,731.00	42.80	2	3
61. MITCHELL	2	62	193	1,587.00	25.60	65	5
62. MONTGOMERY	1	22	55	556.00	25.27	67	1
63. MOORE	4	101	283	3,455.00	34.21	16	5
64. NASH	1	93	258	2,475.00	26.61	58	2
65. NEW HANOVER	10	143	584	5,695.00	39.83	4	1
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	61	168	1,410.50	23.12	76	1
67. ONSLOW	-	45	110	1,360.00	30.22	33	2
68. ORANGE	2	38	98	1,203.00	31.66	25	1
69. PAMLICO	1	29	75	628.00	21.66	87	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	26	73	851.00	32.73	20	2
71. PENDER	-	41	120	790.50	19.28	98	2
72. PERQUIMANS	1	18	52	523.00	29.06	39	-
73. PERSON	-	44	106	1,211.00	27.52	51	-
74. PITT	4	86	255	2,030.00	23.60	74	-
75. POLK	2	24	64	679.00	28.29	44	-
76. RANDOLPH	3	47	141	2,072.00	44.09	1	2
77. RICHMOND	-	71	194	2,008.00	28.28	45	3
78. ROBESON	2	143	387	2,955.50	20.67	91	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	42	128	1,573.00	37.45	8	2
80. ROWAN	8	89	264	3,226.00	36.25	12	3
81. RUTHERFORD	3	80	214	2,080.00	26.00	62	2
82. SAMPSON	3	78	230	2,151.00	27.58	50	-
83. SCOTLAND	-	30	78	589.50	19.65	97	2
84. STANLY	-	20	60	625.00	31.25	28	1
85. STOKES	1	56	123	1,539.50	27.49	52	-
86. SURRY	4	83	209	2,040.00	24.58	72	2
87. SWAIN	5	57	152	1,365.00	23.95	73	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	47	107	1,046.00	22.26	81	1
89. TYRRELL	-	23	60	486.00	21.13	89	-
90. UNION	-	28	79	1,094.00	39.07	7	2
91. VANCE	-	26	70	641.00	24.65	71	-
92. WAKE	14	253	714	6,989.50	27.63	49	4
93. WARREN	1	29	76	806.00	27.79	46	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	15	33	416.00	27.73	47	-
95. WATAUGA	1	50	157	1,037.50	20.75	90	-
96. WAYNE	4	83	241	2,565.00	30.90	30	-
97. WILKES	12	168	488	4,245.00	25.27	66	-
98. WILSON	3	86	183	1,899.00	22.08	83	4
99. YADKIN	-	31	87	883.00	28.48	41	-
100. YANCEY	1	52	139	1,127.00	21.67	86	1

E 6 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
OCTOBER 1946

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,685	$35,799.09	$13.33	-	2,667	$56,561.26	$21.21	-
1. ALAMANCE	28	383.59	13.70	23	32	735.08	22.97	18
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	7	134.04	19.15	52
3. ALLEGHANY	10	93.70	9.37	63	2	47.00	23.50	16
4. ANSON	24	196.30	8.18	77	21	373.06	17.76	70
5. ASHE	13	67.50	5.19	92	14	239.02	17.07	78
6. AVERY	7	46.15	6.59	89	14	241.02	17.22	77
7. BEAUFORT	16	168.72	10.55	50	23	381.18	16.57	83
8. BERTIE	15	163.44	10.90	46	22	586.00	26.64	5
9. BLADEN	14	142.00	10.14	55	18	359.00	19.94	44
10. BRUNSWICK	20	146.00	7.30	84	23	379.70	16.51	84
11. BUNCOMBE	128	1,920.58	15.00	17	60	1,129.34	18.82	56
12. BURKE	28	312.01	11.14	40	35	724.10	20.69	36
13. CABARRUS	44	447.07	10.16	54	29	735.04	25.35	10
14. CALDWELL	30	393.86	13.13	27	23	661.00	28.74	3
15. CAMDEN	4	30.00	7.50	83	5	87.00	17.40	75
16. CARTERET	34	313.78	9.23	65	21	355.14	16.91	80
17. CASWELL	3	13.00	4.33	95	6	102.02	17.00	79
18. CATAWBA	47	633.64	13.48	24	29	572.02	19.72	46
19. CHATHAM	19	168.00	8.84	69	17	358.06	21.06	33
20. CHEROKEE	6	73.00	12.17	35	12	242.56	20.21	43
21. CHOWAN	5	93.65	18.73	6	7	149.00	21.29	31
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	10	183.06	18.31	65
23. CLEVELAND	32	530.95	16.59	12	34	634.16	18.65	58
24. COLUMBUS	16	70.50	4.41	94	24	363.08	15.13	98
25. CRAVEN	24	274.21	11.43	38	52	838.14	16.12	86
26. CUMBERLAND	36	521.18	14.48	20	68	1,552.14	22.83	19
27. CURRITUCK	15	232.00	15.47	14	21	390.04	18.57	59
28. DARE	5	180.00	36.00	1	23	558.02	24.26	14
29. DAVIDSON	12	123.30	10.28	52	43	973.00	22.63	23
30. DAVIE	13	122.30	9.41	62	10	213.04	21.30	30
31. DUPLIN	36	292.09	8.11	79	39	615.96	15.79	94
32. DURHAM	123	2,069.00	16.82	11	86	2,423.04	28.17	4
33. EDGECOMBE	22	286.84	13.04	29	35	681.62	19.47	50
34. FORSYTH	304	6,531.35	21.48	3	57	1,512.00	26.53	6
35. FRANKLIN	14	56.50	4.04	96	17	269.18	15.83	93
36. GASTON	63	1,001.00	15.89	13	62	1,530.08	24.68	12
37. GATES	3	20.00	6.67	88	15	265.14	17.68	72
38. GRAHAM	11	161.00	14.64	18	9	199.02	22.11	27
39. GRANVILLE	9	80.64	8.96	68	14	222.60	15.90	92
40. GREENE	7	93.50	13.36	25	16	317.00	19.81	45
41. GUILFORD	108	2,303.11	21.33	4	72	2,095.40	29.10	2
42. HALIFAX	30	394.97	13.17	26	19	286.14	15.06	99
43. HARNETT	6	61.00	10.17	53	27	565.12	20.93	34
44. HAYWOOD	24	203.20	8.47	75	28	472.24	16.87	81
45. HENDERSON	9	86.00	9.56	61	21	458.08	21.81	28
46. HERTFORD	11	77.00	7.00	85	14	274.12	19.58	48
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	12	202.06	16.84	82
48. HYDE	6	92.50	15.42	15	7	178.00	25.43	9
49. IREDELL	37	402.77	10.89	47	17	354.08	20.83	35
50. JACKSON	1	5.00	5.00	93	10	159.06	15.91	91

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
OCTOBER 1946

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	34	$227.12	$ 6.68	87	47	$756.38	$16.09	87
52. JONES	3	45.50	15.17	16	13	204.00	15.69	96
53. LEE	8	100.00	12.50	33	23	524.00	22.78	20
54. LENOIR	63	908.55	14.42	22	47	1,058.10	22.51	24
55. LINCOLN	8	69.39	8.67	73	13	251.02	19.31	51
56. MACON	9	153.00	17.00	10	8	148.08	18.51	61
57. MADISON	7	158.00	22.57	2	25	464.08	18.56	60
58. MARTIN	14	136.00	9.71	59	11	250.00	22.73	21
59. McDOWELL	13	170.21	13.09	28	22	402.08	18.28	66
60. MECKLENBURG	188	2,715.23	14.44	21	120	3,873.04	32.28	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	10	218.06	21.81	29
62. MONTGOMERY	5	53.01	10.60	49	17	312.18	18.36	64
63. MOORE	32	463.85	14.50	19	36	890.02	24.72	11
64. NASH	28	275.38	9.84	56	32	556.36	17.39	76
65. NEW HANOVER	86	956.03	11.12	42	55	1,450.36	26.37	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	64.66	12.93	31	31	572.14	18.46	63
67. ONSLOW	7	128.00	18.29	7	13	233.08	17.93	67
68. ORANGE	18	196.30	10.91	45	9	232.00	25.78	8
69. PAMLICO	9	74.00	8.22	76	16	256.06	16.00	90
70. PASQUOTANK	25	215.00	8.60	74	14	274.14	19.58	49
71. PENDER	14	136.00	9.71	58	22	322.74	14.67	100
72. PERQUIMANS	6	56.00	9.33	64	7	109.08	15.58	97
73. PERSON	12	97.95	8.16	78	8	151.00	18.88	54
74. PITT	26	229.79	8.84	70	70	1,227.30	17.53	73
75. POLK	10	87.33	8.73	71	7	110.04	15.72	95
76. RANDOLPH	35	320.00	9.14	67	20	350.06	17.50	74
77. RICHMOND	55	614.10	11.17	39	39	720.18	18.47	62
78. ROBESON	58	464.50	8.00	81	90	1,830.12	20.33	42
79. ROCKINGHAM	19	239.34	12.60	32	32	656.12	20.50	39
80. ROWAN	33	320.22	9.70	60	49	1,168.06	23.84	15
81. RUTHERFORD	33	303.31	9.19	66	35	720.12	20.57	37
82. SAMPSON	24	126.93	5.29	91	40	653.24	16.33	85
83. SCOTLAND	31	377.31	12.17	34	20	447.04	22.35	25
84. STANLY	11	133.00	12.09	36	11	176.12	16.01	88
85. STOKES	10	67.50	6.75	86	10	222.00	22.20	26
86. SURRY	17	189.17	11.13	41	30	681.04	22.70	22
87. SWAIN	6	62.00	10.33	51	13	276.02	21.23	32
88. TRANSYLVANIA	6	72.00	12.00	37	11	208.08	18.92	53
89. TYRRELL	9	96.72	10.75	48	4	75.00	18.75	57
90. UNION	11	87.96	8.00	80	21	429.06	20.43	40
91. VANCE	7	134.78	19.25	5	22	352.16	16.00	89
92. WAKE	89	982.59	11.04	43	79	1,818.56	23.02	17
93. WARREN	5	89.50	17.90	8	24	584.54	24.36	13
94. WASHINGTON	3	26.00	8.67	72	9	177.08	19.68	47
95. WATAUGA	14	136.67	9.76	57	17	320.56	18.86	55
96. WAYNE	23	252.00	10.96	44	32	652.08	20.38	41
97. WILKES	38	304.12	8.00	82	35	625.22	17.86	68
98. WILSON	24	409.17	17.05	9	41	730.30	17.81	69
99. YADKIN	13	79.00	6.08	90	16	283.12	17.70	71
100. YANCEY	9	117.00	13.00	30	9	185.04	20.56	38

*Data published at request of State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 7 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - OCTOBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	1,945	$44,732.85	1,379	$30,926.40	436	$11,603.08	130	$2,203.37
1. ALAMANCE	33	1,098.20	25	447.00	8	651.20	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	33.17	-	-	1	25.00	1	8.17
4. ANSON	11	194.21	8	104.21	3	90.00	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	2	39.72	2	39.72	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	15	454.97	12	402.31	-	-	3	52.66
8. BERTIE	16	428.60	13	311.65	2	91.95	1	25.00
9. BLADEN	17	428.75	11	303.75	6	125.00	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	6	892.00	4	832.00	2	60.00	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	196	2,330.18	179	1,741.83	16	576.35	1	12.00
12. BURKE	26	415.96	14	247.59	8	147.00	4	21.37
13. CABARRUS	40	989.12	19	162.49	21	826.63	-	-
14. CALDWELL	9	21.35	9	21.35	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	16	322.04	3	112.04	-	-	13	210.00
16. CARTERET	7	49.10	3	10.60	-	-	4	38.50
17. CASWELL	5	76.35	5	76.35	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	35	684.82	26	492.82	8	157.00	1	35.00
19. CHATHAM	3	60.25	2	45.25	1	15.00	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	3	57.98	2	37.98	1	20.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	2	33.57	2	33.57	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	46	666.00	27	242.09	9	282.00	10	141.91
24. COLUMBUS	13	152.00	6	98.56	-	-	7	53.44
25. CRAVEN	11	204.73	11	204.73	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	7	195.00	-	-	7	195.00	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	6	262.86	6	262.86	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	4	337.50	3	300.00	1	37.50	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	16	231.98	15	196.98	1	35.00	-	-
30. DAVIE	18	450.66	14	361.42	4	89.24	-	-
31. DUPLIN	21	439.03	21	439.03	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	45	827.10	15	52.82	12	312.70	18	461.58
33. EDGECOMBE	23	1,365.63	14	1,177.88	3	74.50	6	113.25

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - OCTOBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	117	$2,359.64	30	$558.09	87	$1,801.55	-	$ -
35. FRANKLIN	6	217.02	6	217.02	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	52	1,346.00	50	1,306.00	2	40.00	-	-
37. GATES	7	275.80	1	218.00	-	-	6	57.80
38. GRAHAM	2	62.00	-	-	2	62.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	6	170.25	6	170.25	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	9	127.09	1	10.00	1	13.44	7	103.65
41. GUILFORD	89	2,722.77	65	1,783.04	24	939.73	-	-
42. HALIFAX	38	859.34	36	828.02	1	15.00	1	16.32
43. HARNETT	27	470.17	27	470.17	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	42	277.50	40	250.00	1	15.00	1	12.50
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	6	143.13	6	143.13	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	9	642.48	9	642.48	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	1	20.00	-	-	-	-	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	27	450.10	16	188.10	9	249.50	2	12.50
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	13	545.88	13	545.88	-	-	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	32	368.02	32	368.02	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	8	62.60	8	62.60	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	1	13.74	1	13.74	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	4	78.77	4	78.77	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	11	819.28	11	819.28	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	5	44.89	4	28.10	-	-	1	16.79
60. MECKLENBURG	155	3,500.25	39	705.00	113	2,747.75	3	47.50
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	7	44.11	7	44.11	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	16	295.37	8	146.37	7	141.00	1	8.00
64. NASH	37	1,212.88	11	739.65	2	50.00	24	423.23
65. NEW HANOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	22	593.60	20	543.60	2	50.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	15	945.00	15	945.00	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	16	183.65	10	93.65	6	90.00	-	-

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - OCTOBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	1	$ 14.00	-	$ -	1	$ 14.00	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	23	1,169.69	23	1.169.69	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	12	168.75	8	126.75	2	12.00	2	30.00
72. PERQUIMANS	16	195.64	16	195.64	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	9	276.62	9	276.62	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	48	1,013.31	47	991.31	-	-	1	22.00
75. POLK	19	445.30	19	445.30	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	18	237.30	7	114.97	11	122.33	-	-
77. RICHMOND	37	1,195.36	34	1,035.36	2	110.00	1	50.00
78. ROBESON	29	914.59	28	879.59	1	35.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	16	507.58	11	270.58	4	202.00	1	35.00
80. ROWAN	32	714.15	32	714.15	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	4	191.57	1	130.41	2	43.16	1	18.00
82. SAMPSON	8	85.30	8	85.30	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	46	876.75	41	733.28	2	98.00	3	45.47
84. STANLY	4	48.95	4	48.95	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	5	37.40	5	37.40	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	24	461.09	21	376.09	3	85.00	-	-
87. SWAIN	2	52.23	-	-	-	-	2	52.23
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	40.00	-	-	2	30.00	1	10.00
89. TYRRELL	3	78.50	3	78.50	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	15	611.99	15	611.99	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	13	449.20	11	404.20	2	45.00	-	-
92. WAKE	31	611.40	10	121.85	21	489.55	-	-
93. WARREN	4	119.80	3	79.80	1	40.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	7	175.56	6	159.56	1	16.00	-	-
95. WATAUGA	3	106.00	2	67.00	-	-	1	39.00
96. WAYNE	10	159.41	9	124.41	1	35.00	-	-
97. WILKES	33	384.61	28	274.61	5	110.00	-	-
98. WILSON	23	637.82	20	610.82	3	27.00	-	-
99. YADKIN	3	55.00	3	55.00	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	10	103.82	8	30.32	1	63.00	1	10.50

TABLE 8—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

September 1946 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
NITED STATES TOTAL	2,134,585	$68,634,794	$32.15	323,360	$17,918,209	$55.41	282,000	$9,796,000	$34.74
ALABAMA	39,555	727,581	18.39	6,921	198,781	28.72	4,294	64,725	15.07
FLORIDA	47,695	1,481,252	31.06	7,108	245,043	34.47	3,900 2/	56,000 2/	-
GEORGIA	70,869	959,661	13.54	5,062	142,010	28.05	2,706	35,706	13.20
KENTUCKY	43,164	518,955	12.02	5,978	175,093	29.29	2,300 2/	34,000 2/	-
LOUISIANA	39,076	900,403	23.04	9,786	380,763	38.91	7,816	176,714	22.61
MARYLAND	11,616	332,748	28.65	4,005	149,998	37.45	7,013	232,768	33.19
MISSISSIPPI	29,325	492,985	16.81	3,672	96,292	26.22	396	3,583	9.05
NORTH CAROLINA	33,505	471,608	14.08	6,470	181,893	28.11	2,699	35,065	12.99
SOUTH CAROLINA	24,630	406,884	16.52	4,516	98,136	21.73	3,909	45,548	11.65
TENNESSEE	38,974	638,788	16.39	11,956	351,630	29.41	1,250 2/	11,000 2/	-
TEXAS	185,209	4,371,178	23.60	10,323	239,004	23.15	2,900 2/	49,000 2/	-
VIRGINIA	14,834	235,749	15.89	3,732	127,048	34.04	3,106	52,750	16.98
WEST VIRGINIA	19,319	323,255	16.73	8,256	250,113	30.29	4,489	58,329	12.99

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, November 8, 1946.
2/ Estimated.

TABLE 9—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA—OCTOBER 1946

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	7,527
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	851
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	8,378
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	645
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	7,733
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	1,435
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,571
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	727

TABLE 10 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - OCTOBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	7,733	3,470	940	517	1,015	385	69	366	437	534
1. ALAMANCE	167	92	10	7	14	3	-	12	14	15
2. ALEXANDER	8	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	1
3. ALLEGHANY	17	12	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-
4. ANSON	210	111	42	5	5	14	10	5	6	12
5. ASHE	13	7	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1
6. AVERY	42	11	6	1	5	-	-	4	4	11
7. BEAUFORT	93	36	4	4	15	-	-	14	8	12
8. BERTIE	50	37	2	1	6	-	1	-	-	3
9. BLADEN	47	19	-	6	8	1	-	4	2	7
10. BRUNSWICK	5	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	93	14	13	19	40	2	1	4	-	-
12. BURKE	101	14	9	9	25	-	4	8	16	16
13. CABARRUS	51	35	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	4
14. CALDWELL	98	31	16	1	11	8	-	-	15	16
15. CAMDEN	6	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	20	7	-	-	9	-	-	-	4	-
17. CASWELL	67	31	10	-	2	10	2	4	2	6
18. CATAWBA	133	62	16	9	16	-	3	9	10	8
19. CHATHAM	42	16	5	1	3	1	3	-	1	12
20. CHEROKEE	54	32	7	1	1	3	-	1	1	8
21. CHOWAN	12	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	2
22. CLAY	20	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	147	65	16	12	21	6	-	12	4	11
24. COLUMBUS	89	13	4	1	20	7	1	28	3	12
25. CRAVEN	161	85	34	-	15	9	-	5	7	6
26. CUMBERLAND	148	54	20	7	21	13	-	11	20	2
27. CURRITUCK	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	10	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
29. DAVIDSON	25	22	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	65	41	11	5	1	2	-	3	1	1
31. DUPLIN	321	254	18	-	6	12	1	10	5	15
32. DURHAM	123	11	3	27	34	-	-	1	-	47
33. EDGECOMBE	83	35	14	3	10	7	-	-	6	8

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - OCTOBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	282	44	47	97	28	15	-	38	8	5
35. FRANKLIN	28	10	6	1	7	1	1	-	-	2
36. GASTON	192	92	26	6	25	3	2	2	28	8
37. GATES	13	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
38. GRAHAM	18	9	3	1	-	1	-	3	-	1
39. GRANVILLE	90	41	21	2	14	2	1	-	5	4
40. GREENE	27	5	3	1	8	4	-	-	3	3
41. GUILFORD	245	71	30	36	58	5	2	14	9	20
42. HALIFAX	60	23	7	1	9	7	1	1	7	4
43. HARNETT	73	52	9	-	5	2	-	1	-	4
44. HAYWOOD	54	11	1	4	5	2	2	9	15	5
45. HENDERSON	20	13	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	45	31	8	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
47. HOKE	125	88	15	-	1	5	2	4	-	10
48. HYDE	16	10	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
49. IREDELL	164	102	23	8	13	6	-	2	7	3
50. JACKSON	32	6	9	-	6	-	-	9	1	1
51. JOHNSTON	46	15	6	3	10	3	-	-	7	2
52. JONES	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	33	17	5	-	3	-	1	-	7	-
54. LENOIR	113	60	13	3	13	4	-	7	8	5
55. LINCOLN	77	45	8	-	4	2	1	2	5	10
56. MACON	47	19	5	-	3	1	1	7	2	9
57. MADISON	51	28	4	-	4	1	1	3	5	5
58. MARTIN	52	23	7	-	14	-	-	3	2	3
59. McDOWELL	62	41	3	-	7	2	-	-	3	6
60. MECKLENBURG	343	27	15	108	116	26	3	35	-	13
61. MITCHELL	34	27	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
62. MONTGOMERY	80	64	2	3	4	1	1	1	1	3
63. MOORE	155	104	18	3	9	5	2	4	5	5
64. NASH	69	34	9	3	16	3	1	-	3	-
65. NEW HANOVER	270	121	25	13	71	7	-	12	16	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	37	18	6	6	4	-	1	-	-	2
67. ONSLOW	56	17	18	-	8	3	-	6	3	1
68. ORANGE	86	41	18	7	2	6	-	-	5	7

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - OCTOBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	39	15	7	2	6	-	-	6	1	2
70. PASQUOTANK	24	10	2	-	7	1	-	1	3	-
71. PENDER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	28	21	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
73. PERSON	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
74. PITT	119	56	15	-	18	13	2	-	10	5
75. POLK	34	26	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
76. RANDOLPH	22	11	1	4	-	-	-	-	2	4
77. RICHMOND	112	45	18	1	9	5	-	13	15	6
78. ROBESON	154	32	17	3	35	18	2	20	20	7
79. ROCKINGHAM	178	95	17	8	17	16	1	1	17	6
80. ROWAN	81	32	6	-	27	7	-	-	2	7
81. RUTHERFORD	58	43	2	3	-	1	-	-	6	3
82. SAMPSON	91	51	14	2	9	4	1	1	-	9
83. SCOTLAND	88	38	9	3	5	2	2	1	10	18
84. STANLY	47	34	2	-	3	2	1	-	3	2
85. STOKES	30	14	8	-	1	3	2	-	1	1
86. SURRY	19	7	4	3	3	-	-	2	-	-
87. SWAIN	12	2	1	-	3	-	1	1	4	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	8	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-
89. TYRRELL	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	56	24	2	-	9	3	-	-	6	12
91. VANCE	93	18	25	8	6	15	2	9	5	5
92. WAKE	98	14	13	26	10	31	-	2	1	1
93. WARREN	41	24	2	2	4	2	-	-	1	6
94. WASHINGTON	37	19	6	-	8	1	-	-	-	3
95. WATAUGA	26	5	1	-	3	3	1	2	3	8
96. WAYNE	222	127	41	2	25	8	-	-	10	9
97. WILKES	154	87	11	9	10	17	1	1	12	6
98. WILSON	132	58	40	1	15	6	-	2	1	9
99. YADKIN	79	47	9	-	4	3	-	3	3	10
100. YANCEY	10	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
STATE	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 11—POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES COUNTY PRISON FARMS ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN— OCTOBER 1946

	IN 84 COUNTY JAILS	IN 62 COUNTY HOMES	IN 22 WORK-HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC.	CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH.....	741	2,010	251	22
ADDED DURING MONTH.....	6,029	69	144	88
SEPARATED DURING MONTH.....	5,951	71 1/	151	92
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH.....	819	2,008	244	18

1/ INCLUDES 30 DEATHS.

TABLE 12—MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES— OCTOBER 1946

	CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	ADDED DURING MONTH	SEPARATED DURING MONTH	CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH			
				WHITE		NEGRO	
				MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
STATE TOTAL	16,552	1,293	1,147	6,087	3,584	5,266	1,761
TOTAL	8,416	259	210	2,942	2,890	1,253	1,380
CASWELL TRAINING SCHOOL.....	855	2	1	406	450	-	-
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO.....	2,630	66	63	-	-	1,253	1,380
STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON.....	2,606	52	57	1,249	1,352	-	-
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH.....	2,325	139	89	1,287	1,088	-	-
TOTAL	1,150	158	133	395	349	236	195
ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL.....	148	52	39	63	41	36	21
SANATORIUM	569	61	49	161	141	145	134
EASTERN SANATORIUM.....	182	13	12	55	33	55	40
WESTERRN SANATORIUM.....	251	32	33	116	134	-	-
CONFEDERATE WOMEN'S HOME.....	42	-	-	-	42	-	-
TOTAL	752	61	48	393	159	169	44
EASTERN CAROLINA TRAINING SCHOOL.....	99	10	10	99	-	-	-
STONEWALL JACKSON TRAINING SCHOOL.....	285	21	12	294	-	-	-
SAMARCAND MANOR.....	157	8	6	-	159	-	-
MORRISON TRAINING SCHOOL.....	169	18	18	-	-	169	-
STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO GIRLS.....	42	4	2	-	-	-	44
DOBBS FARMS.....	31	10	1	-	40	-	-
STATE HIGHWAY PRISON CAMPS.....	6,161	805	755	2,357	104	3,608	142

TABLE 13—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
OCTOBER 1946

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	6,029	3,379	292	2,039	319
1. STATE PRISONERS	5,857	3,292	284	1,974	307
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	172	87	8	65	12
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	819	341	52	329	97
1. STATE PRISONERS	768	306	50	319	93
A. AWAITING TRIAL	532	252	16	224	40
B. SERVING SENTENCE	236	54	34	95	53
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	51	35	2	10	4
A. AWAITING TRIAL	36	27	1	7	1
B. SERVING SENTENCE	15	8	1	3	3
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	119	60	17	31	11
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	44	21	2	18	3
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	1	1	-	-	-
HELD FOR FELONIES	7	2	-	4	1
HELD CONTRARY TO STATE LAW	36	18	2	14	2
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	2,008	730	738	302	238
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	17	8	9	-	-
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	244	60	23	99	62
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	18	2	1	12	3

TABLE 14 - RACE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - OCTOBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total Children	White		Negro	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	288	148	45	68	27
1. ALAMANCE	5	1	4	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	4	4	-	-	-
4. ANSON	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	4	3	1	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	*				
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	41	25	10	4	2
12. BURKE	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	2	-	1	1	-
14. CALDWELL	3	3	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	2	1	-	1	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	*				
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	10	8	1	1	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	7	6	1	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	2	-	-	2	-
33. EDGECOMBE	1	-	-	1	-
34. FORSYTH	19	10	2	5	2
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	8	6	2	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	*				
41. GUILFORD	39	20	2	16	1
42. HALIFAX	1	-	-	1	-
43. HARNETT	4	1	2	1	-
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	1	-	-	-	1
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	1	1	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - (CONT'D) - RACE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT, OCTOBER 1946

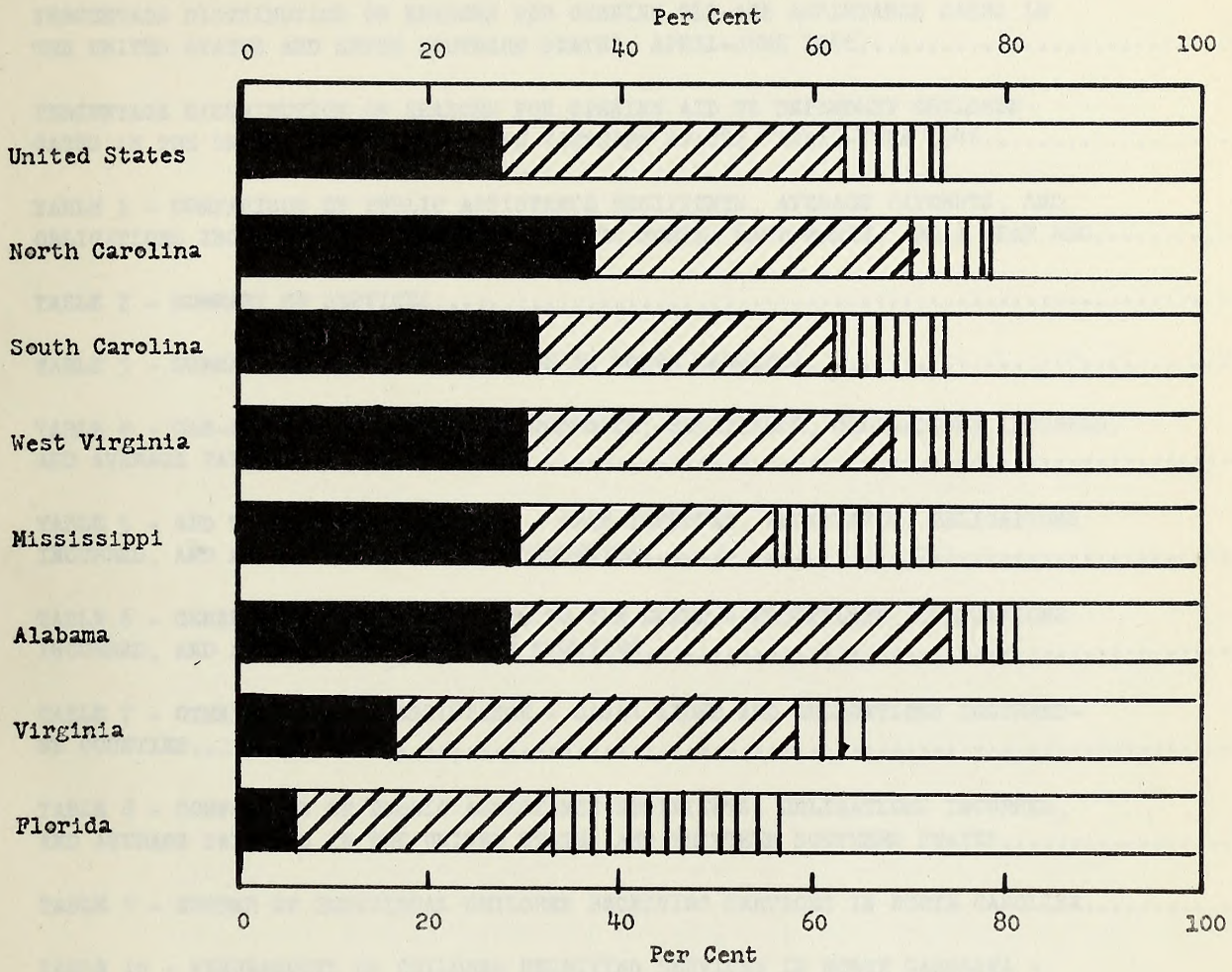
COUNTIES	Total Children	White		Negro	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	5	-	-	3	2
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	1	-	-	-	1
55. LINCOLN	1	-	-	1	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	1	1	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	12	3	3	6	-
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	2	-	-	-
63. MOORE	5	2	3	-	-
64. NASH	1	-	-	1	-
65. NEW HANOVER	15	4	1	4	6
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	1	1	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	3	3	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	7	2	2	3	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	4	2	-	-	2
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	4	3	-	1	-
77. RICHMOND	2	2	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	1	1	-	-
80. ROWAN	10	4	-	4	2
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	1	1	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	3	3	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	15	10	4	1	-
87. SWAIN	1	1	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	*				
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	6	6	-	-	-
91. VANCE	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	25	3	3	11	8
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	2	2	-	-	-
97. WILKES	3	3	-	-	-
98. WILSON	1	-	1	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	1	-	1	-	-

*Report not received.

VOLUME 10 , NUMBER 11 NOVEMBER 1946

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

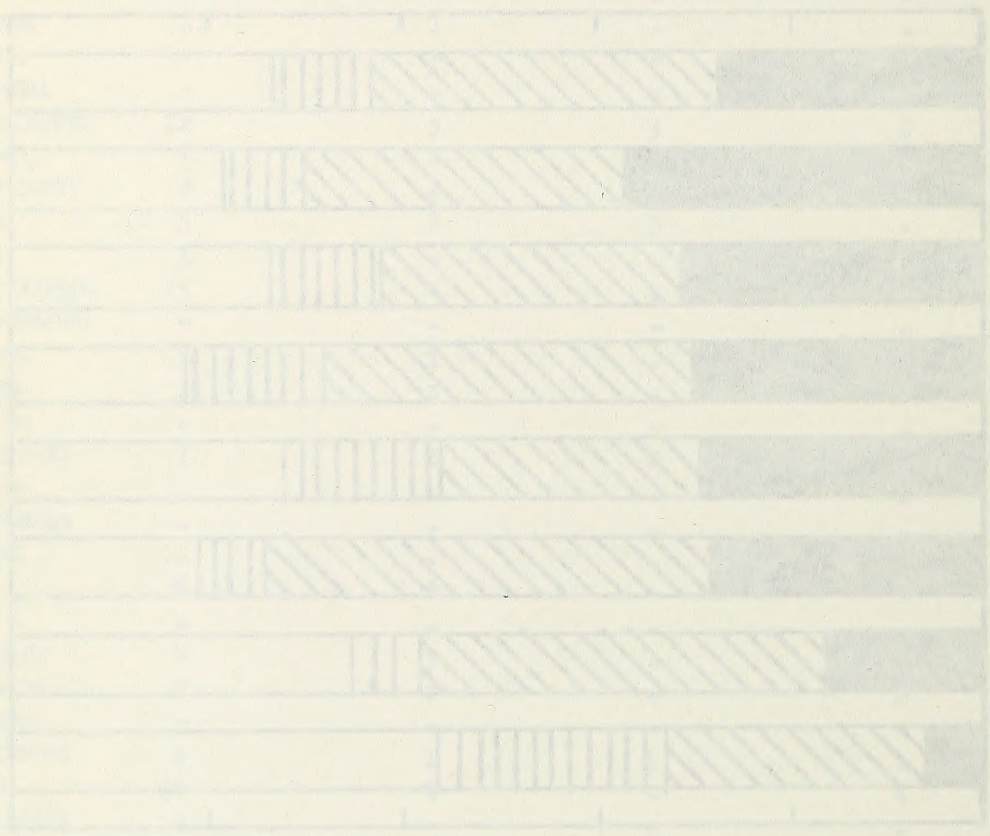
REASONS FOR OPENING ADC CASES IN UNITED STATES AND SEVEN SOUTHERN STATES, APRIL-JUNE 1946



Legend

- Loss of wage earner
- Loss of employment or decreased earnings
- Discontinuance of service-connected income
- Other

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER



CONTENTS

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....1

REASONS FOR OPENING OAA AND ADC CASES - APRIL-JUNE 1946.....2

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF REASONS FOR OPENING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CASES IN THE UNITED STATES AND SEVEN SOUTHERN STATES, APRIL-JUNE 1946.....3

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF REASONS FOR OPENING AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES IN THE UNITED STATES AND SEVEN SOUTHERN STATES, APRIL-JUNE 1946.....3

TABLE 1 - COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO.....4

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF SERVICES.....4

TABLE 3 - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....5

TABLE 4 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - BY COUNTIES.....6

TABLE 5 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - BY COUNTIES.....8

TABLE 6 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - BY COUNTIES.....10

TABLE 7 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED- BY COUNTIES.....12

TABLE 8 - COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES.....15

TABLE 9 - NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA.....16

TABLE 10 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - BY COUNTIES.....17

TABLE 11 - POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN.....20

TABLE 12 - MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES.....20

TABLE 13 - CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS.....21

TABLE 14 - RACE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT.....22

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE
MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - NOVEMBER 1946

Public Assistance: Obligations incurred under the old-age assistance and aid to dependent children programs showed a greater increase in November 1946 over October than in any previous month since 1938. In November obligations incurred increased 7.6 per cent over October for old-age assistance and 9.7 per cent over October for aid to dependent children. Although a larger number of people received old-age assistance and aid to dependent children in November than in October, average payments jumped to $15.38 for old-age assistance and $31.31 for aid to dependent children. These payments, while still decidedly low in comparison with other states, reflect a conscientious effort by North Carolina to improve the standard of assistance it now gives.

There was also an increase in the general assistance case load and obligations incurred in November over October. The average general assistance payment, however, was $13.10 in November which was slightly lower than the October average of $13.33.

Service: The number of services rendered to the community by county welfare departments remained relatively the same. The most frequent types of services given both to people not receiving financial assistance and to people receiving financial assistance were services to individual children, medical and health care service, and other general services. (See table 2, page 4, for other services.) There was an increase in the number of child labor certificates issued from 2,609 in October to 3,186 in November.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: At the end of November there were 2,008 persons in 62 county homes, 813 persons in 72 county jails reporting, 272 persons in workhouses, county prison farms, etc., and 23 children in detention quarters. The state population in training schools, state hospitals, sanatoria, and prison camps remained relatively the same as for the previous month.

REASONS FOR OPENING OAA AND ADC CASES - APRIL-JUNE 1946

In April-June 1946 more than one-third of all OAA and ADC cases were opened for assistance because of loss of employment or a decrease in earnings of the recipient or other family member. This was true both for the United States and for North Carolina.

The next most frequent reason for opening OAA cases was the fact that persons who had been in need for six months or longer had finally become eligible by reaching 65 years of age - in almost one-fourth of all cases. Other reasons frequent in occurence were discontinuance of service-connected income and depletion of savings and other resources. Reasons for opening cases in North Carolina were similar to those for the United States as a whole. There was, however, a higher percentage of cases opened because of discontinuance of service-connected income and a smaller percentage of cases opened because of depletion of savings and other resources.

ADC cases were opened most frequently because of a loss of employment or a decrease in earnings. The next important reason was the loss of the wage earner by death or absence - in over one-fourth of all cases. In North

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF REASONS FOR OPENING OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CASES IN THE UNITED STATES AND SEVEN SOUTHERN STATES, APRIL-JUNE 1946

	Total	Change in economic circumstances during last six months							No change during last six months
		Loss of employment or decreased earnings	Discontinuance of service-connected income	Depletion of savings or other resources	Loss or decrease of contributions from relatives	Loss of wage earnings by death or absence	Discontinuance of unemployment benefits	Other	
United States	100.0	36.1	13.6	13.3	6.3	1.7	1.6	5.5	21.9
Alabama	100.0	48.3	12.5	4.3	7.8	1.8	0.4	8.0	16.9
Florida	100.0	33.3	16.3	9.0	3.5	1.0	0.5	5.5	30.9
Mississippi	100.0	35.8	8.2	2.0	1.6	1.5	0.1	1.7	49.1
North Carolina	100.0	35.9	18.1	3.3	7.8	2.4	0.1	3.9	28.5
South Carolina	100.0	39.0	19.9	3.7	2.2	1.4	0.1	8.8	24.9
Virginia	100.0	42.9	10.1	10.4	3.4	4.4	1.0	7.8	20.0
West Virginia	100.0	30.8	23.2	10.0	13.6	2.8	0.4	0.9	18.3

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF REASONS FOR OPENING AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES IN THE UNITED STATES AND SEVEN SOUTHERN STATES, APRIL-JUNE 1946

	Total	Change in economic circumstances during last six months							No change during last six months
		Loss of employment or decreased earnings	Discontinuance of service-connected income	Depletion of savings or other resources	Loss or decrease of contributions from relatives	Loss of wage earnings by death or absence	Discontinuance of unemployment benefits	Other	
United States	100.0	36.3	10.9	3.5	5.7	27.3	2.0	5.3	9.0
Alabama	100.0	46.3	7.0	1.6	5.0	28.1	1.0	5.8	5.2
Florida	100.0	27.2	23.8	2.4	5.0	6.0	0.7	5.0	29.9
Mississippi	100.0	27.5	16.8	2.9	2.6	29.3	0.2	4.2	16.5
North Carolina	100.0	33.1	8.3	1.2	2.5	36.7	0.4	1.4	16.4
South Carolina	100.0	30.4	11.3	1.1	1.5	31.4	0.2	6.5	17.6
Virginia	100.0	42.0	7.7	4.8	2.7	16.8	0.8	7.4	17.8
West Virginia	100.0	38.5	14.8	3.7	4.1	30.3	0.2	0.8	7.6

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: November 1946	LAST MONTH: October 1946	A YEAR AGO: November 1945
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	34,771	34,466	32,871
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$15.38	$14.42	$13.31
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$534,781.40	$496,973.35	$437,667.10
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
NUMBER OF FAMILIES	6,729	6,635	6,056
NUMBER OF CHILDREN	18,670	18,447	16,159
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$31.31	$28.95	$26.29
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$210,670.42	$192,090.02	$159,221.75
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF CASES	2,734	2,685	2,477
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$13.10	$13.33	$11.88
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$35,817.19	$35,799.09	$29,439.12

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— NOVEMBER 1946

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	26,414	22,353	4,061
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,302	1,290	12
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	290	286	4
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,380	1,196	184
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	421	386	35
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	638	550	88
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	544	487	57
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	578	492	86
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	4,561	3,213	1,348
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	12,257	11,512	745
SELECTIVE SERVICE INTERVIEWS	15	15	-
OTHER SERVICES	4,428	2,926	1,502
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	3,186	XXX	XXX
CASES "SCREENED" FOR SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD	31	XXX	XXX
INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	-	XXX	XXX
NO INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	31	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA— NOVEMBER 1946

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
1. PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,557	394	50
2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH	1,005	396	567
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,562	790	617
4. DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	1,062	392	552
A. APPROVED	932	349	470
(1) NEW	813	281	298
(2) REOPENED	119	68	172
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	130	43	82
5. PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,500	398	65

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
6. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	35,210	6,903	3,285
7. ADDED DURING MONTH	932	349	470
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	36,142	7,252	3,755
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	34,771	6,729	2,734
(1) CHILDREN REC. ASST.		18,670	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,371	523	1,021
9. CLOSED DURING MONTH	331	164	419
10. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	35,811	7,088	3,336

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$880,183.90
A. OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	534,781.40
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	210,670.42
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	57,669.20
D. GENERAL ASSISTANCE	35,817.19
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	41,245.69

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	2,009	$41,245.69
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,418	27,102.38
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	447	11,675.73
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	144	2,467.58

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 4 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	932	34,771	$534,781.40	$15.38	-	331
1. ALAMANCE	12	595	8,362.00	14.05	57	8
2. ALEXANDER	-	245	2,876.00	11.74	93	4
3. ALLEGHANY	4	113	1,448.50	12.82	73	3
4. ANSON	10	348	4,888.00	14.05	56	1
5. ASHE	7	381	4,526.00	11.88	92	1
6. AVERY	9	250	3,199.00	12.80	74	3
7. BEAUFORT	20	280	3,360.00	12.00	88	4
8. BERTIE	7	326	5,378.00	16.50	23	5
9. BLADEN	6	217	3,071.70	14.16	54	2
10. BRUNSWICK	10	193	2,178.00	11.28	97	-
11. BUNCOMBE	25	1,119	17,019.50	15.21	38	4
12. BURKE	9	353	4,285.00	12.14	87	4
13. CABARRUS	10	542	9,596.00	17.70	14	4
14. CALDWELL	6	365	6,130.00	16.79	20	3
15. CAMDEN	1	96	1,757.00	18.30	13	1
16. CARTERET	2	252	3,215.00	12.76	77	1
17. CASWELL	3	199	2,579.00	12.96	71	-
18. CATAWBA	10	385	5,646.00	14.66	42	1
19. CHATHAM	3	218	2,674.00	12.27	85	4
20. CHEROKEE	14	252	3,684.00	14.62	44	3
21. CHOWAN	3	98	1,673.00	17.07	18	-
22. CLAY	-	167	2,104.00	12.60	80	2
23. CLEVELAND	1	430	5,995.00	13.94	59	-
24. COLUMBUS	29	399	4,414.00	11.06	98	5
25. CRAVEN	12	423	7,846.00	18.55	12	21
26. CUMBERLAND	25	503	7,825.00	15.56	29	4
27. CURRITUCK	7	121	1,715.00	14.17	53	2
28. DARE	1	135	2,538.00	18.80	9	2
29. DAVIDSON	4	525	6,253.00	11.91	89	3
30. DAVIE	7	196	3,920.00	20.00	6	2
31. DUPLIN	13	340	4,850.00	14.26	51	2
32. DURHAM	21	801	18,433.50	23.01	2	9
33. EDGECOMBE	10	520	7,143.50	13.74	62	10
34. FORSYTH	37	936	20,760.00	22.18	3	1
35. FRANKLIN	5	310	3,909.00	12.61	79	3
36. GASTON	27	690	11,169.00	16.19	25	12
37. GATES	2	106	1,521.50	14.35	48	2
38. GRAHAM	3	151	2,606.00	17.26	17	4
39. GRANVILLE	5	166	2,500.00	15.06	39	2
40. GREENE	1	129	2,415.00	18.72	10	1
41. GUILFORD	37	1,270	29,399.50	23.15	1	20
42. HALIFAX	4	275	3,712.00	13.50	64	3
43. HARNETT	14	438	6,580.00	15.02	40	4
44. HAYWOOD	16	578	7,398.25	12.80	75	6
45. HENDERSON	4	345	4,500.25	13.04	68	2
46. HERTFORD	4	164	2,272.00	13.85	61	1
47. HOKE	4	165	3,361.00	20.37	5	2
48. HYDE	8	114	2,436.00	21.37	4	4
49. IREDELL	13	502	7,650.00	15.24	36	9
50. JACKSON	13	329	4,634.00	14.09	55	1

TABLE 4 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	16	514	$5,848.50	$11.38	96	8
52. JONES	3	142	1,663.00	11.71	94	2
53. LEE	4	184	3,442.00	18.71	11	1
54. LENOIR	9	424	5,254.50	12.39	83	4
55. LINCOLN	1	221	2,729.00	12.35	84	3
56. MACON	5	205	2,515.00	12.27	86	2
57. MADISON	8	362	5,061.00	13.98	58	6
58. MARTIN	1	219	3,130.00	14.29	50	-
59. McDOWELL	11	286	4,088.00	14.29	49	2
60. MECKLENBURG	30	1,169	23,182.00	19.83	7	14
61. MITCHELL	3	245	3,519.00	14.36	47	4
62. MONTGOMERY	1	151	1,933.50	12.80	76	3
63. MOORE	7	337	5,627.00	16.70	21	5
64. NASH	15	518	7,898.00	15.25	35	7
65. NEW HANOVER	22	577	11,059.00	19.17	8	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	270	3,591.50	13.30	67	4
67. ONSLOW	4	143	2,343.00	16.38	24	3
68. ORANGE	4	218	3,667.00	16.82	19	4
69. PAMLICO	-	115	1,497.00	13.02	69	2
70. PASQUOTANK	8	187	2,510.00	13.42	65	3
71. PENDER	4	226	2,497.00	11.05	99	3
72. PERQUIMANS	3	94	1,438.00	15.30	33	1
73. PERSON	2	279	3,874.00	13.89	60	1
74. PITT	9	507	6,354.00	12.53	82	7
75. POLK	2	145	2,087.70	14.40	46	3
76. RANDOLPH	8	346	5,297.00	15.31	32	5
77. RICHMOND	12	380	5,561.50	14.64	43	5
78. ROBESON	19	529	6,855.00	12.96	70	8
79. ROCKINGHAM	22	421	6,743.00	16.02	26	4
80. ROWAN	54	503	8,751.00	17.40	15	8
81. RUTHERFORD	11	546	7,749.00	14.19	52	5
82. SAMPSON	19	323	4,712.50	14.59	45	3
83. SCOTLAND	8	165	1,961.00	11.88	91	3
84. STANLY	7	256	4,234.50	16.54	22	2
85. STOKES	-	258	4,481.00	17.37	16	-
86. SURRY	16	612	8,309.00	13.58	63	7
87. SWAIN	1	259	4,024.00	15.54	30	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	184	2,189.00	11.90	90	3
89. TYRRELL	2	95	1,190.50	12.53	81	2
90. UNION	3	263	4,003.00	15.22	37	2
91. VANCE	4	225	3,012.50	13.39	66	4
92. WAKE	28	857	13,406.00	15.64	28	6
93. WARREN	6	231	3,565.00	15.43	31	3
94. WASHINGTON	3	106	1,361.00	12.84	72	-
95. WATAUGA	5	198	2,308.00	11.66	95	2
96. WAYNE	31	480	7,332.00	15.28	34	7
97. WILKES	17	676	8,542.00	12.64	78	6
98. WILSON	25	586	8,628.00	14.72	41	6
99. YADKIN	7	226	3,560.00	15.75	27	3
100. YANCEY	4	253	2,791.00	11.03	100	-

 TABLE 5 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	349	6,729	18,670	$210,670.42	$31.31	-	164
1. ALAMANCE	5	96	267	2,441.00	25.43	75	5
2. ALEXANDER	-	37	83	858.00	23.19	86	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	25	75	716.50	28.66	56	-
4. ANSON	1	40	126	1,058.00	26.45	69	1
5. ASHE	-	71	179	1,548.00	21.80	96	1
6. AVERY	3	56	179	1,802.00	32.18	39	-
7. BEAUFORT	4	39	109	1,006.00	25.79	72	2
8. BERTIE	2	62	158	2,020.00	32.58	35	1
9. BLADEN	2	49	115	1,234.00	25.18	77	-
10. BRUNSWICK	3	41	105	946.00	23.07	87	-
11. BUNCOMBE	11	247	658	7,031.50	28.47	59	2
12. BURKE	9	52	157	1,522.00	29.27	54	2
13. CABARRUS	3	91	257	3,276.00	36.00	18	-
14. CALDWELL	3	76	217	2,579.00	33.93	28	4
15. CAMDEN	-	21	59	766.00	36.48	16	-
16. CARTERET	-	52	117	1,057.00	20.33	98	-
17. CASWELL	1	26	86	931.00	35.81	21	1
18. CATAWBA	8	85	224	2,612.00	30.73	47	3
19. CHATHAM	-	29	88	742.00	25.59	73	1
20. CHEROKEE	2	72	220	2,414.00	33.53	30	1
21. CHOWAN	2	17	52	617.00	36.29	17	1
22. CLAY	-	26	65	607.75	23.38	84	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	91	244	2,562.00	28.15	60	1
24. COLUMBUS	2	94	224	1,638.50	17.43	100	4
25. CRAVEN	2	83	217	3,242.00	39.06	11	4
26. CUMBERLAND	9	89	242	2,874.90	32.30	38	4
27. CURRITUCK	1	28	59	833.00	29.75	52	-
28. DARE	2	31	66	954.00	30.77	46	1
29. DAVIDSON	1	79	192	2,411.00	30.52	48	1
30. DAVIE	1	21	59	855.00	40.71	8	-
31. DUPLIN	5	76	216	1,938.00	25.50	74	-
32. DURHAM	2	129	365	4,620.00	35.81	20	5
33. EDGECOMBE	3	81	222	2,324.00	28.69	55	2
34. FORSYTH	11	212	686	9,631.00	45.43	3	4
35. FRANKLIN	4	49	124	1,094.00	22.33	91	5
36. GASTON	5	110	357	4,720.00	42.91	4	1
37. GATES	1	27	60	666.50	24.69	79	1
38. GRAHAM	1	50	116	1,373.00	27.46	64	2
39. GRANVILLE	4	27	77	854.00	31.63	43	-
40. GREENE	6	21	44	661.00	31.48	44	-
41. GUILFORD	26	339	953	13,318.00	39.29	10	12
42. HALIFAX	4	28	88	886.00	31.64	42	2
43. HARNETT	8	76	200	2,517.00	33.12	32	1
44. HAYWOOD	9	120	329	2,832.77	23.61	83	1
45. HENDERSON	1	47	127	1,035.50	22.03	95	1
46. HERTFORD	-	22	60	782.00	35.55	22	1
47. HOKE	2	33	98	1,186.00	35.94	19	-
48. HYDE	1	23	67	862.00	37.48	15	-
49. IREDELL	4	94	261	3,239.00	34.46	26	1
50. JACKSON	2	60	181	1,948.00	32.47	36	1

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	1	79	180	$1,705.00	$21.58	97	4
52. JONES	-	34	92	654.00	19.24	99	-
53. LEE	2	22	63	828.00	37.64	14	2
54. LENOIR	11	138	341	3,685.00	26.70	67	5
55. LINCOLN	1	30	81	888.00	29.60	53	3
56. MACON	2	43	116	957.00	22.26	92	-
57. MADISON	6	98	257	2,637.00	26.91	66	2
58. MARTIN	4	34	101	1,194.00	35.12	23	-
59. McDOWELL	1	40	136	1,383.00	34.58	24	3
60. MECKLENBURG	11	212	693	9,868.00	46.55	1	3
61. MITCHELL	6	64	192	1,948.00	30.44	49	2
62. MONTGOMERY	-	22	56	583.50	26.52	68	1
63. MOORE	11	103	288	4,186.00	40.64	9	3
64. NASH	6	97	278	2,951.00	30.42	50	3
65. NEW HANOVER	11	145	433	5,943.00	40.99	7	1
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	61	171	1,441.50	23.63	82	1
67. ONSLOW	2	44	105	1,445.00	32.84	34	1
68. ORANGE	2	39	105	1,346.00	34.51	25	-
69. PAMLICO	-	31	82	688.00	22.19	93	-
70. PASQUOTANK	4	23	63	778.00	33.83	29	1
71. PENDER	-	42	130	960.00	22.86	88	1
72. PERQUIMANS	2	19	54	595.00	31.32	45	1
73. PERSON	1	44	106	1,211.00	27.52	63	-
74. PITT	2	88	263	2,282.00	25.93	71	2
75. POLK	1	26	71	835.50	32.13	40	1
76. RANDOLPH	5	46	139	2,132.00	46.35	2	1
77. RICHMOND	8	68	186	2,206.00	32.44	37	3
78. ROBESON	8	140	398	3,538.00	25.27	76	4
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	41	118	1,742.00	42.49	5	4
80. ROWAN	2	95	280	3,596.00	37.85	13	1
81. RUTHERFORD	6	80	214	2,174.00	27.18	65	1
82. SAMPSON	4	79	222	2,519.00	31.89	41	3
83. SCOTLAND	4	27	75	628.00	23.26	85	3
84. STANLY	1	21	65	805.00	38.33	12	2
85. STOKES	1	56	126	1,875.00	33.48	31	1
86. SURRY	6	85	218	2,367.00	27.85	61	1
87. SWAIN	3	57	149	1,365.00	23.95	81	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	48	108	1,061.00	22.10	94	2
89. TYRRELL	2	23	60	572.50	24.89	78	-
90. UNION	-	26	72	1,099.00	42.27	6	1
91. VANCE	2	26	71	744.00	28.62	57	1
92. WAKE	12	256	722	7,319.00	28.59	58	14
93. WARREN	1	30	77	909.00	30.30	51	1
94. WASHINGTON	2	15	33	416.00	27.73	62	-
95. WATAUGA	1	51	158	1,140.50	22.36	89	1
96. WAYNE	4	87	252	2,980.00	34.25	27	4
97. WILKES	9	175	510	4,579.00	26.17	70	6
98. WILSON	4	85	187	2,047.00	24.08	80	1
99. YADKIN	2	32	91	1,059.00	33.09	33	-
100. YANCEY	-	52	152	1,162.00	22.35	90	-

TABLE 6 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,734	$35,817.19	$13.10	-	2,673	$57,669.20	$21.57	-
1. ALAMANCE	23	337.33	14.67	22	30	701.08	23.37	19
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	7	134.04	19.15	55
3. ALLEGHANY	10	97.70	9.77	59	2	47.00	23.50	17
4. ANSON	28	256.81	9.17	69	24	456.08	19.00	58
5. ASHE	12	62.50	5.21	93	14	239.02	17.07	83
6. AVERY	6	32.00	5.33	92	15	261.02	17.40	77
7. BEAUFORT	18	184.75	10.26	52	23	386.18	16.79	88
8. BERTIE	19	227.19	11.96	37	23	624.00	27.13	6
9. BLADEN	11	112.00	10.18	53	18	374.00	20.78	36
10. BRUNSWICK	20	146.00	7.30	82	22	352.70	16.03	95
11. BUNCOMBE	133	2,020.70	15.19	21	60	1,129.34	18.82	62
12. BURKE	34	429.70	12.64	33	36	750.04	20.83	34
13. CABARRUS	42	526.83	12.54	34	29	735.04	25.35	10
14. CALDWELL	46	505.12	10.98	46	23	694.00	30.17	2
15. CAMDEN	4	30.00	7.50	80	5	87.00	17.40	78
16. CARTERET	33	327.33	9.92	56	21	355.14	16.91	86
17. CASWELL	4	38.00	9.50	62	6	102.02	17.00	84
18. CATAWBA	50	635.46	12.71	32	29	572.02	19.72	48
19. CHATHAM	18	158.00	8.78	71	16	318.06	19.88	45
20. CHEROKEE	6	84.00	14.00	25	12	242.56	20.21	43
21. CHOWAN	5	107.40	21.48	4	7	149.00	21.29	33
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	10	183.06	18.31	70
23. CLEVELAND	40	459.93	11.50	42	34	634.16	18.65	66
24. COLUMBUS	16	70.50	4.41	95	24	363.08	15.13	100
25. CRAVEN	31	305.74	9.86	58	51	827.14	16.22	93
26. CUMBERLAND	36	443.80	12.33	35	70	1,595.16	22.79	21
27. CURRITUCK	15	192.00	12.80	31	21	412.04	19.62	50
28. DARE	5	180.00	36.00	1	23	563.02	24.48	13
29. DAVIDSON	21	435.06	20.72	6	43	973.00	22.63	24
30. DAVIE	12	101.00	8.42	75	10	216.04	21.60	30
31. DUPLIN	35	302.45	8.64	73	39	653.96	16.77	89
32. DURHAM	138	2,184.59	15.83	17	86	2,428.04	28.23	4
33. EDGECOMBE	25	407.17	16.29	11	33	665.04	20.15	44
34. FORSYTH	285	5,644.49	19.81	7	59	1,587.04	26.90	7
35. FRANKLIN	15	57.70	3.85	96	17	290.14	17.07	82
36. GASTON	62	992.56	16.00	15	62	1,530.08	24.68	12
37. GATES	3	20.00	6.67	86	14	256.10	18.29	71
38. GRAHAM	13	224.67	17.28	9	10	234.00	23.40	18
39. GRANVILLE	8	85.48	10.69	49	15	259.60	17.31	79
40. GREENE	7	96.00	13.71	28	15	297.00	19.80	46
41. GUILFORD	100	2,092.36	20.92	5	70	2,051.86	29.31	3
42. HALIFAX	28	393.00	14.04	24	20	312.14	15.61	99
43. HARNETT	7	45.00	6.43	89	28	596.12	21.29	32
44. HAYWOOD	26	172.59	6.64	87	28	472.24	16.87	87
45. HENDERSON	11	106.50	9.68	61	21	461.08	21.96	29
46. HERTFORD	11	72.00	6.55	88	14	274.12	19.58	51
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	11	188.02	17.09	81
48. HYDE	6	92.50	15.42	19	7	178.00	25.43	9
49. IREDELL	34	407.67	11.99	36	17	354.08	20.83	35
50. JACKSON	1	5.00	5.00	94	9	150.06	16.67	90

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	34	$234.01	$ 6.88	84	47	$798.30	$16.99	85
52. JONES	3	48.00	16.00	14	13	204.00	15.69	98
53. LEE	9	125.00	13.89	27	25	569.00	22.76	22
54. LENOIR	69	1,092.33	15.83	16	48	1,095.10	22.81	20
55. LINCOLN	9	146.19	16.24	12	13	251.02	19.31	53
56. MACON	9	153.00	17.00	10	8	148.08	18.51	68
57. MADISON	5	118.00	23.60	3	24	447.08	18.63	67
58. MARTIN	14	140.56	10.04	55	11	250.00	22.73	23
59. McDOWELL	12	185.98	15.50	18	22	429.08	19.50	52
60. MECKLENBURG	173	2,664.64	15.40	20	119	3,953.04	33.22	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	11	248.06	22.55	25
62. MONTGOMERY	7	182.00	26.00	2	17	312.18	18.36	69
63. MOORE	26	363.70	13.99	26	39	985.02	25.26	11
64. NASH	28	304.52	10.88	48	34	602.36	17.72	75
65. NEW HANOVER	104	1,055.78	10.15	54	55	1,494.36	27.17	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	47.50	9.50	64	32	598.14	18.69	65
67. ONSLOW	7	128.00	18.29	8	14	276.04	19.72	47
68. ORANGE	17	187.35	11.02	44	9	232.00	25.78	8
69. PAMLICO	11	99.00	9.00	70	16	256.06	16.00	96
70. PASQUOTANK	26	270.76	10.41	51	14	284.14	20.30	42
71. PENDER	14	136.00	9.71	60	22	356.16	16.19	94
72. PERQUIMANS	6	56.00	9.33	67	7	126.06	18.00	73
73. PERSON	11	78.00	7.09	83	8	151.00	18.88	60
74. PITT	32	252.46	7.89	77	70	1,336.28	19.09	56
75. POLK	10	87.33	8.73	72	7	110.04	15.72	97
76. RANDOLPH	36	334.69	9.30	68	20	350.06	17.50	76
77. RICHMOND	55	646.60	11.76	40	39	735.18	18.85	61
78. ROBESON	54	422.50	7.82	78	88	1,805.10	20.51	41
79. ROCKINGHAM	15	201.09	13.41	30	32	661.12	20.66	38
80. ROWAN	42	315.97	7.52	79	49	1,168.06	23.84	16
81. RUTHERFORD	24	199.25	8.30	76	35	720.12	20.57	39
82. SAMPSON	25	148.75	5.95	90	40	653.24	16.33	92
83. SCOTLAND	34	397.00	11.68	41	20	447.04	22.35	26
84. STANLY	9	99.10	11.01	45	11	190.10	17.28	80
85. STOKES	10	67.50	6.75	85	10	222.00	22.20	27
86. SURRY	12	113.00	9.42	65	29	638.04	22.00	28
87. SWAIN	5	37.00	7.40	81	12	256.02	21.34	31
88. TRANSYLVANIA	6	71.00	11.83	39	11	208.08	18.92	59
89. TYRRELL	10	135.96	13.60	29	4	75.00	18.75	64
90. UNION	14	131.56	9.40	66	20	376.04	18.80	63
91. VANCE	8	129.79	16.22	13	21	348.12	16.58	91
92. WAKE	90	1,019.88	11.33	43	79	1,903.56	24.10	15
93. WARREN	5	54.50	10.90	47	25	609.54	24.38	14
94. WASHINGTON	4	38.00	9.50	63	9	177.08	19.68	49
95. WATAUGA	12	126.67	10.56	50	17	323.56	19.03	57
96. WAYNE	23	228.25	9.92	57	32	662.08	20.69	37
97. WILKES	42	360.09	8.57	74	35	632.22	18.06	72
98. WILSON	24	286.35	11.93	38	42	809.32	19.27	54
99. YADKIN	13	73.00	5.62	91	16	286.12	17.88	74
100. YANCEY	8	115.00	14.38	23	9	185.04	20.56	40

*Data published at request of State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 7 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - NOVEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	2,009	$41,245.69	1,418	$27,102.38	447	$11,675.73	144	$2,467.58
1. ALAMANCE	29	636.99	23	397.64	6	239.35	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	1	25.00	-	-	1	25.00	-	-
4. ANSON	18	307.13	14	209.63	3	90.00	1	7.50
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	3	78.02	3	78.02	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	25	462.08	24	452.08	-	-	1	10.00
8. BERTIE	20	229.22	15	125.88	2	32.50	3	70.84
9. BLADEN	9	178.75	1	.75	2	53.00	6	125.00
10. BRUNSWICK	3	105.00	-	-	1	45.00	2	60.00
11. BUNCOMBE	222	2,791.88	198	2,018.22	18	669.66	6	104.00
12. BURKE	25	360.00	13	190.00	10	157.00	2	13.00
13. CABARRUS	47	1,114.32	26	578.32	21	536.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	43	805.63	23	280.63	19	500.00	1	25.00
15. CAMDEN	6	94.00	-	-	-	-	6	94.00
16. CARTERET	6	53.70	2	17.00	-	-	4	36.70
17. CASWELL	4	56.70	3	49.38	1	7.32	-	-
18. CATAWBA	34	775.69	29	674.69	5	101.00	-	-
19. CHATHAM	3	70.25	1	5.25	1	15.00	1	50.00
20. CHEROKEE	3	60.66	1	15.66	2	45.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	3	98.30	3	98.30	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	40	820.51	22	283.13	9	262.00	9	275.38
24. COLUMBUS	17	165.33	6	121.45	-	-	11	43.88
25. CRAVEN	18	570.88	18	570.88	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	37	1,281.17	24	1,024.00	10	242.17	3	15.00
27. CURRITUCK	4	65.00	4	65.00	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	5	261.25	2	191.25	1	25.00	2	45.00
29. DAVIDSON	27	489.69	26	454.69	1	35.00	-	-
30. DAVIE	8	177.90	4	72.90	4	105.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	17	393.67	17	393.67	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	27	802.25	1	1.55	15	405.24	11	395.46
33. EDGECOMBE	17	437.92	11	303.75	3	49.17	3	85.00

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - NOVEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	114	$2,375.99	19	$253.94	95	$2,122.05	-	$ -
35. FRANKLIN	4	285.87	4	285.87	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	60	1,670.70	56	1,560.70	2	40.00	2	70.00
37. GATES	1	3.00	1	3.00	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	20.00	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	11	167.25	9	153.25	-	-	2	14.00
40. GREENE	10	235.55	3	106.00	1	35.00	6	94.55
41. GUILFORD	86	3,512.24	63	2,428.27	23	1,083.97	-	-
42. HALIFAX	37	850.54	34	813.54	1	15.00	2	22.00
43. HARNETT	14	208.80	14	208.80	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	54	343.24	52	315.74	1	15.00	1	12.50
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	5	176.15	5	176.15	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	14	256.05	14	256.05	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	1	20.00	-	-	-	-	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	22	379.90	12	137.90	8	190.00	2	52.00
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	14	551.80	14	551.80	-	-	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	39	463.78	39	463.78	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	4	25.90	4	25.90	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	1	3.00	1	3.00	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	4	64.85	4	64.85	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	8	131.96	8	131.96	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	13	341.52	12	325.39	-	-	1	16.13
60. MECKLENBURG	180	3,261.45	78	569.69	100	2,676.76	2	15.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	7	76.39	7	76.39	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	18	209.05	11	78.05	6	106.00	1	25.00
64. NASH	38	1,281.99	12	854.69	2	50.00	24	377.30
65. NEW HANOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	16	379.47	14	329.47	2	50.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	10	295.21	9	282.24	-	-	1	12.97
68. ORANGE	13	272.77	8	192.77	5	80.00	-	-

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - NOVEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care and Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	3	$ 64.00	2	$ 50.00	1	$ 14.00	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	21	345.02	21	345.02	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	10	123.00	4	82.25	2	12.00	4	28.75
72. PERQUIMANS	19	265.26	19	265.26	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	6	94.80	6	94.80	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	40	729.17	39	722.92	-	-	1	6.25
75. POLK	4	192.00	4	192.00	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	25	590.42	13	458.92	10	126.50	2	5.00
77. RICHMOND	27	425.51	27	425.51	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	30	657.42	29	622.42	1	35.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	14	482.72	11	282.72	3	200.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	26	364.19	24	357.43	-	-	2	6.76
81. RUTHERFORD	17	164.60	14	82.80	2	63.80	1	18.00
82. SAMPSON	20	326.99	19	306.99	1	20.00	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	27	641.87	26	633.87	1	8.00	-	-
84. STANLY	4	41.79	4	41.79	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	6	57.27	6	57.27	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	23	400.44	19	285.44	3	85.00	1	30.00
87. SWAIN	1	50.00	-	-	-	-	1	50.00
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	34.85	-	-	2	30.00	1	4.85
89. TYRRELL	1	25.00	-	-	-	-	1	25.00
90. UNION	14	330.87	14	330.87	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	10	465.98	6	350.98	2	45.00	2	70.00
92. WAKE	35	700.15	13	95.62	22	604.53	-	-
93. WARREN	14	653.16	13	613.16	1	40.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	3	18.50	2	2.50	1	16.00	-	-
95. WATAUGA	3	25.90	2	8.00	-	-	1	17.90
96. WAYNE	11	264.94	10	229.94	1	35.00	-	-
97. WILKES	38	342.80	22	211.09	7	122.71	9	9.00
98. WILSON	23	558.23	19	526.23	4	32.00	-	-
99. YADKIN	3	71.00	3	71.00	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	8	104.53	6	32.67	1	63.00	1	8.86

TABLE 8—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES OCTOBER 1946 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,155,890	$74,219,288	$34.43	329,691	$19,731,668	$59.85	290,000	$10,834,000	$37.33
ALABAMA	41,768	793,477	19.00	7,127	227,282	31.89	4,424	69,346	15.67
FLORIDA	48,031	1,709,139	35.58	7,254	255,628	35.24	4,000 2/	58,000 2/	-
GEORGIA	72,237	1,018,738	14.10	5,292	164,575	31.10	2,721	37,877	13.92
KENTUCKY	43,457	741,780	17.07	6,236	264,220	42.37	2,300 2/	34,000 2/	-
LOUISIANA	43,254	1,028,295	23.77	9,894	451,967	45.68	7,830	167,445	21.39
MARYLAND	11,658	344,623	29.56	4,102	189,484	46.19	6,844	226,556	33.10
MISSISSIPPI	31,762	536,685	16.90	3,970	104,200	26.25	400 2/	4,000 2/	-
NORTH CAROLINA	34,466	496,973	14.42	6,635	192,090	28.95	2,685	35,799	13.33
SOUTH CAROLINA	25,047	519,319	20.73	4,565	123,233	27.00	3,983	46,346	11.64
TENNESSEE	39,354	807,614	20.52	12,082	424,058	35.10	1,300 2/	13,000 2/	-
TEXAS	186,178	5,126,606	27.54	10,476	290,237	27.70	3,100 2/	51,000 2/	-
VIRGINIA	14,895	242,672	16.29	3,768	132,340	35.12	2,993	51,544	17.22
WEST VIRGINIA	19,406	378,939	19.53	8,296	319,180	38.47	4,486	61,081	13.62

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, December 9, 1946.

2/ Estimated.

TABLE 9—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA—NOVEMBER 1946

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	7,733
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	781
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	8,514
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	636
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	7,878
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	1,410
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,756
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	712

TABLE 10 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - NOVEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	7,878	3,632	917	538	999	395	70	368	429	530
1. ALAMANCE	160	89	6	7	14	3	-	13	15	13
2. ALEXANDER	8	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	1
3. ALLEGHANY	18	13	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1
4. ANSON	217	118	42	5	5	14	10	5	6	12
5. ASHE	15	9	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1
6. AVERY	34	8	3	-	4	-	-	4	4	11
7. BEAUFORT	86	32	3	6	14	1	-	9	8	13
8. BERTIE	95	78	6	1	6	-	1	-	-	3
9. BLADEN	46	20	6	-	10	1	-	-	3	6
10. BRUNSWICK	7	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	92	13	13	19	40	2	1	4	-	-
12. BURKE	105	18	9	9	26	-	4	8	16	15
13. CABARRUS	60	39	10	6	-	-	-	-	2	3
14. CALDWELL	91	29	7	3	13	7	-	-	15	17
15. CAMDEN	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	20	6	-	-	10	-	-	-	4	-
17. CASWELL	67	35	9	2	3	6	2	4	2	4
18. CATAWBA	126	60	15	10	15	-	3	9	10	4
19. CHATHAM	41	20	5	1	1	1	3	-	1	9
20. CHEROKEE	56	32	6	2	2	4	-	1	1	8
21. CHOWAN	13	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	2
22. CLAY	18	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	144	65	16	12	21	7	-	12	4	7
24. COLUMBUS	102	13	6	-	27	11	-	28	4	13
25. CRAVEN	165	85	38	-	15	9	-	5	7	6
26. CUMBERLAND	148	54	15	9	23	11	-	11	23	2
27. CURRITUCK	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
29. DAVIDSON	49	44	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	72	43	13	6	1	3	-	3	1	2
31. DUPLIN	340	273	18	-	7	12	-	10	5	15
32. DURHAM	113	6	4	26	36	-	-	1	-	40
33. EDGECOMBE	80	35	12	8	7	7	-	-	5	6

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - NOVEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	298	43	49	99	37	16	-	40	8	6
35. FRANKLIN	31	10	5	1	7	4	1	1	1	1
36. GASTON	185	91	23	8	24	4	2	2	24	7
37. GATES	9	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
38. GRAHAM	19	8	3	-	1	3	-	3	-	1
39. GRANVILLE	90	41	21	2	14	2	1	-	5	4
40. GREENE	29	4	3	1	9	4	-	-	3	5
41. GUILFORD	229	60	27	36	56	8	1	15	8	18
42. HALIFAX	68	24	6	1	10	7	1	2	9	8
43. HARNETT	73	52	9	-	5	2	-	1	-	4
44. HAYWOOD	59	16	2	4	6	2	2	9	13	5
45. HENDERSON	20	13	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	64	49	9	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
47. HOKE	125	88	15	-	1	5	2	4	-	10
48. HYDE	16	10	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
49. IREDELL	155	99	19	7	13	6	-	2	7	2
50. JACKSON	26	2	7	-	6	-	-	9	1	1
51. JOHNSTON	55	26	6	3	9	4	-	-	6	1
52. JONES	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	35	17	6	-	3	-	1	-	7	1
54. LENOIR	114	61	13	2	13	4	-	7	9	5
55. LINCOLN	91	60	10	-	4	2	1	2	5	7
56. MACON	48	19	5	-	3	1	1	7	2	10
57. MADISON	56	33	4	-	4	1	1	3	5	5
58. MARTIN	57	29	7	-	13	-	-	3	2	3
59. McDOWELL	74	48	3	-	9	2	-	-	3	9
60. MECKLENBURG	356	28	15	115	119	28	3	35	-	13
61. MITCHELL	35	30	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
62. MONTGOMERY	82	64	4	3	4	1	1	1	1	3
63. MOORE	182	129	18	5	9	6	2	4	5	5
64. NASH	72	33	10	3	16	3	2	-	3	2
65. NEW HANOVER	145	44	11	9	58	3	-	12	5	3
66. NORTHAMPTON	38	19	6	6	4	-	1	-	-	2
67. ONSLOW	56	17	16	-	8	3	-	8	3	1
68. ORANGE	88	46	14	7	2	6	-	-	6	7

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - NOVEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	39	14	7	3	6	-	-	6	1	2
70. PASQUOTANK	32	18	3	-	6	1	-	1	3	-
71. PENDER	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	25	20	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
73. PERSON	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
74. PITT	125	56	19	-	17	12	2	-	10	9
75. POLK	33	24	3	-	-	2	1	-	2	1
76. RANDOLPH	29	17	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4
77. RICHMOND	119	49	18	1	10	5	-	15	15	6
78. ROBESON	148	31	16	4	32	17	2	20	19	7
79. ROCKINGHAM	173	94	18	13	2	13	4	1	14	14
80. ROWAN	79	32	6	-	27	7	-	-	1	6
81. RUTHERFORD	63	46	2	1	-	1	-	-	8	5
82. SAMPSON	77	45	9	1	7	4	1	1	-	9
83. SCOTLAND	90	43	7	2	5	4	2	1	8	18
84. STANLY	45	32	2	-	3	2	1	-	3	2
85. STOKES	30	14	8	-	1	3	2	-	1	1
86. SURRY	19	7	4	3	3	-	-	2	-	-
87. SWAIN	12	2	1	-	3	-	1	1	4	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	8	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-
89. TYRRELL	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	60	24	4	-	9	3	-	-	8	12
91. VANCE	105	34	24	6	6	14	2	9	6	4
92. WAKE	99	14	13	26	10	32	-	2	1	1
93. WARREN	41	23	2	2	4	2	-	-	1	7
94. WASHINGTON	37	19	6	-	8	1	-	-	-	3
95. WATAUGA	27	5	-	-	3	3	1	3	4	8
96. WAYNE	229	134	43	2	24	8	-	-	9	9
97. WILKES	158	88	15	9	10	17	1	1	12	5
98. WILSON	140	58	46	2	15	6	-	2	1	10
99. YADKIN	121	86	9	-	4	3	-	3	4	12
100. YANCEY	10	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
STATE	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 11—POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN— NOVEMBER 1946

	IN 72 COUNTY JAILS	IN 62 COUNTY HOMES	IN 21 WORK-HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC.	CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	743	2,008	246	18
ADDED DURING MONTH	4,964	69	178	83
SEPARATED DURING MONTH	4,894	69 1/	152	78
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	813	2,008	272	23

1/ INCLUDES 31 DEATHS.

TABLE 12—MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES— NOVEMBER 1946

	CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	ADDED DURING MONTH	SEPARATED DURING MONTH	CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH			
				WHITE		NEGRO	
				MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
STATE TOTAL	16,698	1,138	1,048	6,096	3,591	5,346	1,755
TOTAL	8,465	162	164	2,943	2,887	1,253	1,380
CASWELL TRAINING SCHOOL	856	4	-	409	451	-	-
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO*	2,633	-	-	-	-	1,253	1,380
STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON	2,601	46	47	1,248	1,352	-	-
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH	2,375	112	117	1,286	1,084	-	-
TOTAL	1,175	126	133	391	363	226	188
ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL	161	32	44	64	34	29	22
SANATORIUM	581	52	58	159	147	142	127
EASTERN SANATORIUM	183	5	10	50	34	55	39
WESTERRN SANATORIUM	250	37	21	118	148	-	-
CONFEDERATE WOMEN'S HOME	42	-	-	-	42	-	-
TOTAL	765	59	39	397	158	185	45
EASTERN CAROLINA TRAINING SCHOOL	99	5	9	95	-	-	-
STONEWALL JACKSON TRAINING SCHOOL	294	17	9	302	-	-	-
SAMARCAND MANOR	159	9	10	-	158	-	-
MORRISON TRAINING SCHOOL	169	26	10	-	-	185	-
STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO GIRLS	44	2	1	-	-	-	45
DOBBS FARMS	40	3	4	-	39	-	-
STATE HIGHWAY PRISON CAMPS	6,211	788	708	2,365	102	3,682	142

*Estimated.

TABLE 13—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

NOVEMBER 1946

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	4,964	2,799	205	1,707	253
1. STATE PRISONERS	4,858	2,716	202	1,688	252
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	106	83	3	19	1
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	813	330	47	359	77
1. STATE PRISONERS	770	296	47	350	77
A. AWAITING TRIAL	521	230	17	250	24
B. SERVING SENTENCE	249	66	30	100	53
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	43	34	-	9	-
A. AWAITING TRIAL	34	28	-	6	-
B. SERVING SENTENCE	9	6	-	3	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	104	48	20	21	15
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	23	8	2	12	1
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	2	-	1	1	-
HELD FOR FELONIES	3	1	-	2	-
HELD CONTRARY TO STATE LAW	20	7	2	10	1
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	2,008	734	739	298	237
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	7	4	2	-	1
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	272	62	16	115	79
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	23	5	1	15	2

TABLE 14 - RACE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - NOVEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total Children	White		Negro	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	219	99	31	71	18
1. ALAMANCE	6	5	1	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	2	-	2	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	*				
9. BLADEN	*				
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	34	15	9	5	5
12. BURKE	1	1	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	-	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	3	3	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	*				
17. CASWELL	2	-	-	2	-
18. CATAWBA	*				
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	1	1	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	3	3	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	2	2	-	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	1	1	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	4	3	-	1	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	2	-	-	2	-
32. DURHAM	5	-	-	3	2
33. EDGECOMBE	5	-	-	5	-
34. FORSYTH	22	10	1	5	6
35. FRANKLIN	1	-	-	1	-
36. GASTON	2	1	1	-	-
37. GATES	1	-	-	1	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	*				
41. GUILFORD	17	9	4	4	-
42. HALIFAX	*				
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	*				
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	2	-	2	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - (CONT'D) - RACE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - NOVEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total Children	White		Negro	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	8	4	-	4	-
52. JONES	*				
53. LEE	*				
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	2	1	-	1	-
56. MACON	3	3	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	4	4	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	21	12	6	3	-
61. MITCHELL	1	1	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	*				
63. MOORE	5	-	-	1	4
64. NASH	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	*				
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	5	3	2	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	11	-	-	11	-
71. PENDER	1	-	-	-	1
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	5	1	-	4	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	18	3	1	14	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	*				
79. ROCKINGHAM	*				
80. ROWAN	2	1	-	1	-
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	*				
84. STANLY	1	1	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	7	5	2	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	*				
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	2	1	-	1	-
91. VANCE	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	*				
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	*				
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	2	-	-	2	-
97. WILKES	5	5	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-

*Report not received.

TABLE 16 - (CONT'D) - RACE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - NOVEMBER, 1964

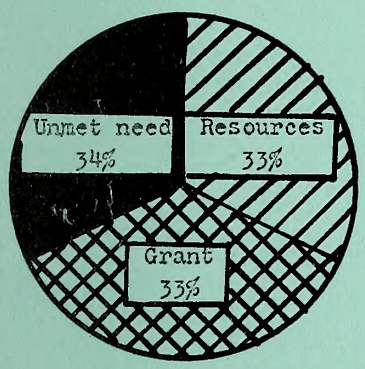
COUNTIES	Total Children	White Boys	White Girls	Negro Boys	Negro Girls
51. JOHNSTON	8	8			
52. JONES	*				
53. LEE	*				
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	2	1	-	-	1
56. MACON	3	3	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-
59. MCDOWELL	4	4	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	21	12	6	3	*
61. MITCHELL	1	1	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	*				
63. MOORE	3	-	-	1	2
64. NASH	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	*	1	-	1	
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	5	3	2	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	11	-	-	11	
71. PERQUIMANS	2	-	-	-	-
72. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-
73. PITT	-	-	-	-	-
74. POLK	3	1	-	4	-
75. RANDOLPH	-	-	-	-	-
76. RICHMOND	18	5	3	10	-
77. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROCKINGHAM	*				
79. ROWAN	*				
80. RUTHERFORD	2	2	-	1	-
81. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-
82. SCOTLAND	-	-	-	-	-
83. STANLY	*				
84. STANLY	1	1	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	7	5	2	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	2	-	3	-
89. TYRRELL	*				
90. UNION	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	2	1	-	1	-
92. WAKE	-	-	-	-	-
93. WARREN	*	4	2		12
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	*				
96. WAYNE	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	2	-	-	2	-
98. WILSON	5	5	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-

*Report not received.

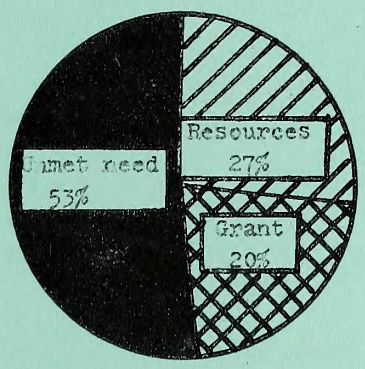
VOLUME 10, NUMBER 12 DECEMBER 1946

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

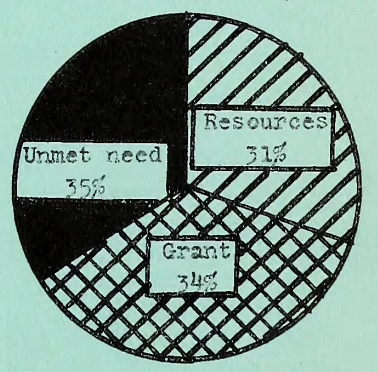
AVERAGE RESOURCES, CASH GRANT, AND UNMET NEED OF FAMILIES RECEIVING FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA, DECEMBER 1946



OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE
Average grant: $15.94



GENERAL ASSISTANCE
Average grant: $13.29



AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
Average grant: $32.73

Based on a minimum health and decency budget, average monthly requirements are $48 for old-age assistance recipients, $98 for aid to dependent children families, and $66 for general assistance families.

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....1

THE GENERAL ASSISTANCE PROBLEM IN NORTH CAROLINA.....2

NUMBER OF INTERVIEWS BY STAFFS OF COUNTY DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC WELFARE FOR QUARTERS ENDING MARCH 31, 1946 - DECEMBER 31, 1946.....3

TABLE 1 - COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO.....4

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF SERVICES.....4

TABLE 3 - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA.....5

TABLE 4 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - BY COUNTIES.....6

TABLE 5 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - BY COUNTIES.....8

TABLE 6 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - BY COUNTIES.....10

TABLE 7 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - BY COUNTIES.....12

TABLE 8 - COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES.....15

TABLE 9 - NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA.....16

TABLE 10 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - BY COUNTIES.....17

TABLE 11 - POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN.....20

TABLE 12 - MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES.....20

TABLE 13 - CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS.....21

TABLE 14 - RACE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - BY COUNTIES.....22

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE
MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - DECEMBER 1946

Public Assistance: The average old-age assistance grant for December 1946 was $15.94 and the aid to dependent children payment $32.73. Case loads for both programs continue to increase. The number of aged recipients in December was 35,417 as compared with 33,055 in January 1946. Aid to dependent children cases increased from 6,288 in January to 6,927 in December. The 2,839 general assistance cases in December received an average grant of $13.29. In spite of the low average grants on all three programs, there were 67 counties paying less than the state average old-age assistance grant, 59 counties paying less than the state average aid to dependent children grant, and 70 counties paying less than the state average general assistance grant.

Service: During December over 25,000 direct services were given to persons in the communities by the 100 county departments of public welfare. These services were largely to persons other than those receiving financial assistance. Over 10,000 of the services pertained to medical and health care problems. Other types of services provided to persons, whether receiving financial care under another program or not, were: services to individual children, general services, adult parole supervision, family adjustment services, vocational rehabilitation services, educational and training services, adult mental problem services, county home services, investigation of prisoners, and services for the Selective Service Boards. Child labor certificates issued numbered 2,656.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: The census report of persons in training schools, state hospitals and sanatoria, industrial farm colony for women, and state highway prison camps for December shows 16,850 persons under care, an increase of 62 persons over the previous month. There was a total of 8,336 persons in the three state hospitals and Caswell Training School, 1,147 in the state sanatoria and the orthopedic hospital, 793 in the training schools, 6,501 in the prison camps, 42 in the confederate women's home, and 31 in the industrial farm colony for women.

THE GENERAL ASSISTANCE PROBLEM IN NORTH CAROLINA

If you were a disabled person between the ages of 18 and 65 could you live in North Carolina on a monthly income of $15.65? This is the income the average person receiving general assistance in North Carolina is given - a $6.65 grant to supplement resources in cash or kind of $9.00. The average family receiving general assistance in December consists of 2 persons, receiving an average payment of $13.29. This is $24.00 less than the average general assistance grant in the Unites States. The situation exists despite consistent efforts of county departments of public welfare to raise general assistance grants from an inadequate level and to bring the grants more nearly in line with federal and state financially assisted old-age assistance and aid to dependent children programs, inadequate as are these other two programs.

The average $13.29 grant reported for December 1946 is maintained through the efforts of a small number of counties which are more nearly able financially to carry the burden of caring for their needy persons between the ages of 18 and 65 than are most counties. Seventy counties reported average payments below $13.29 in December 1946 and four counties provided no general assistance at all. The lowest average grant was $3.86.

The $37,727.12 spent for general assistance in December helped meet part of the needs of 2,839 families with 5,866 persons which meant an average of $6.65 per person.

In order to meet the minimum needs of the average general assistance family $66 a month is required. The family has average resources of $18 to meet the needs which, with a general assistance grant of $13.29, take care of 47 per cent of their requirements for food, clothing, shelter, and other basic necessities.

An examination of these persons between the ages of 18 and 65 who have less than one-half of the basic minimum needs for decency and health met shows that 70 per cent are totally unable to work and that the 30 per cent able to work are only marginally employable. Major causes of their need are illness, disablement, or loss of the wage earner. One-third require physical care.

Many of these families include children under 18 who are not able to receive assistance under the aid to dependent children program. These children, in 30 per cent of all general assistance cases, are having less than 50 per cent of their basic minimum needs met. The inevitable results of sickness and disablement from substandard living will show up in later years when these children will have to continue to be, or again to become, financial burdens on the community. If the state is placing emphasis upon prevention and amelioration of individual and social problems, these needy men, women, and children can no longer be forgotten.

NUMBER OF INTERVIEWS BY STAFFS OF COUNTY DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC WELFARE FOR QUARTERS ENDING MARCH 31, 1946 - DECEMBER 31, 1946

Quarter ending	All programs	Old-age assistance	Aid to dependent children	Aid to the blind	General assistance	Other
March 31, 1946	111,024	34,144	15,338	1,994	7,554	51,994
June 30, 1946	114,966	34,845	14,401	1,988	6,794	56,938
September 30, 1946	112,865	34,689	15,182	1,994	6,826	54,174
December 31, 1946	109,541	34,929	15,733	1,825	7,069	49,985

More than 100,000 persons are given direct service by the county departments of public welfare each quarter. In comparing the number of interviews in county departments of public welfare during 1946, it is found that the total number of interviews per quarter remains consistently above the 100,000 mark. During the year, however, there was a slight increase in the number of OAA and ADC interviews as a proportion of total interviews and a slight decrease in the number of other interviews which were for the most part service interviews. The number of OAA and ADC interviews for the quarter ending December 31 represented 31.9 and 14.4 per cent of the total, respectively, whereas in the quarter ending March 31 they represented 30.8 and 13.8 per cent. Other interviews (which were largely service) represented 45.6 per cent in the last quarter of 1946 and 46.8 per cent in the first quarter. (The percentages and the figures in the above table refer to interviewing time only and do not include overhead time.)

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, AVERAGE PAYMENTS, AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: DECEMBER 1946	LAST MONTH: NOVEMBER 1946	A YEAR AGO: DECEMBER 1945
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	35,417	34,771	32,974
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$15.94	$15.38	$13.57
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$564,698.90	$534,781.40	$447,316.40
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
NUMBER OF FAMILIES	6,927	6,729	6,164
NUMBER OF CHILDREN	19,353	18,670	16,446
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$32.73	$31.31	$26.84
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$226,718.52	$210,670.42	$165,454.75
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
NUMBER OF CASES	2,839	2,734	2,762
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$13.29	$13.10	$11.54
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$37,727.12	$35,817.19	$31,868.28

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— DECEMBER 1946

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SERVICE AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	25,410	20,253	5,157
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,324	1,269	55
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	252	243	9
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,374	1,168	206
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	376	363	13
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	602	519	83
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	527	478	49
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	336	281	55
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	3,561	2,538	1,023
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	10,909	9,897	1,012
SELECTIVE SERVICE INTERVIEWS	22	22	XXX
OTHER SERVICES	6,127	3,475	2,652
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	754	XXX	XXX
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	2,656	XXX	XXX
CASES "SCREENED" FOR SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD	18	XXX	XXX
INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	1	XXX	XXX
NO INFORMATION FOUND ON CASE	17	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA— DECEMBER 1946

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
1. PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,500	398	65
2. RECEIVED DURING MONTH	833	298	684
3. TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,333	696	749
4. DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	1,053	309	668
A. APPROVED	937	269	593
(1) NEW	825	217	335
(2) REOPENED	112	52	258
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	116	40	75
5. PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,280	387	81

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
6. CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	35,811	7,088	3,336
7. ADDED DURING MONTH	937	269	593
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	36,748	7,357	3,929
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	35,417	6,927	2,839
(1) CHILDREN REC. ASST.		19,353	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,331	330	1,090
9. CLOSED DURING MONTH	334	127	574
10. CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	36,414	7,230	3,355

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$936,152.07
A. OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	564,698.90
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	226,718.52
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	61,000.38
D. GENERAL ASSISTANCE	37,727.12
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	46,007.15

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	2,371	$46,007.15
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,755	31,851.14
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	463	11,516.43
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	153	2,639.58

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 4 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	937	35,417	$564,698.90	$15.94	-	334
1. ALAMANCE	15	602	8,643.00	14.36	62	4
2. ALEXANDER	3	241	2,821.00	11.71	97	2
3. ALLEGHANY	5	115	1,576.00	13.70	73	-
4. ANSON	-	355	5,234.00	14.74	55	1
5. ASHE	10	386	4,855.00	12.58	91	1
6. AVERY	11	258	3,398.00	13.17	81	1
7. BEAUFORT	15	298	3,680.00	12.35	92	3
8. BERTIE	2	329	5,776.00	17.56	17	1
9. BLADEN	5	224	3,315.70	14.80	53	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	198	2,302.00	11.63	98	3
11. BUNCOMBE	35	1,131	17,313.50	15.31	45	11
12. BURKE	14	362	4,394.00	12.14	95	3
13. CABARRUS	5	545	10,002.00	18.35	14	9
14. CALDWELL	-	364	6,191.00	17.01	23	5
15. CAMDEN	-	96	1,792.00	18.67	11	3
16. CARTERET	3	257	3,300.00	12.84	88	4
17. CASWELL	7	202	2,833.00	14.02	66	1
18. CATAWBA	11	391	6,161.00	15.76	37	9
19. CHATHAM	5	220	2,849.00	12.95	85	4
20. CHEROKEE	12	264	3,981.00	15.08	48	1
21. CHOWAN	-	100	1,721.00	17.21	21	1
22. CLAY	-	164	2,382.00	14.52	60	4
23. CLEVELAND	15	434	6,082.50	14.01	67	5
24. COLUMBUS	1	425	5,492.00	12.92	87	5
25. CRAVEN	13	440	8,155.00	18.53	13	4
26. CUMBERLAND	16	523	8,582.00	16.41	28	9
27. CURRITUCK	6	127	1,905.00	15.00	49	2
28. DARE	3	135	2,609.00	19.33	9	6
29. DAVIDSON	21	526	6,221.00	11.83	96	5
30. DAVIE	1	202	4,063.00	20.11	8	1
31. DUPLIN	10	354	5,173.50	14.61	59	2
32. DURHAM	8	808	18,920.50	23.42	2	1
33. EDGECOMBE	8	521	7,295.50	14.00	68	6
34. FORSYTH	26	966	21,651.00	22.41	3	8
35. FRANKLIN	3	312	4,234.00	13.57	75	1
36. GASTON	31	707	11,780.00	16.66	25	7
37. GATES	1	106	1,657.00	15.63	39	1
38. GRAHAM	3	149	2,647.00	17.77	16	-
39. GRANVILLE	6	170	2,726.00	16.04	32	2
40. GREENE	8	129	2,407.00	18.66	12	3
41. GUILFORD	30	,296	30,927.00	23.86	1	9
42. HALIFAX	2	276	3,797.00	13.76	72	5
43. HARNETT	3	446	6,761.00	15.16	47	6
44. HAYWOOD	25	587	8,142.25	13.87	71	7
45. HENDERSON	2	348	4,619.25	13.27	79	2
46. HERTFORD	2	165	2,536.00	15.37	42	1
47. HOKE	5	169	3,467.00	20.51	5	-
48. HYDE	3	119	2,537.00	21.32	4	3
49. IREDELL	11	511	8,011.00	15.68	38	2
50. JACKSON	6	340	5,204.50	15.31	44	4

TABLE 4 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	8	524	$6,427.50	$12.27	93	10
52. JONES	1	143	1,818.00	12.71	90	6
53. LEE	2	185	3,479.00	18.81	10	2
54. LENOIR	12	427	5,470.50	12.81	89	8
55. LINCOLN	5	219	2,900.00	13.24	80	-
56. MACON	3	208	2,711.00	13.03	84	1
57. MADISON	16	367	5,416.00	14.76	54	3
58. MARTIN	11	219	3,178.00	14.51	61	3
59. McDOWELL	35	295	4,316.00	14.63	57	3
60. MECKLENBURG	57	1,187	24,315.00	20.48	6	7
61. MITCHELL	3	252	3,774.00	14.98	50	1
62. MONTGOMERY	1	147	1,926.50	13.11	82	3
63. MOORE	13	336	5,826.00	17.34	19	6
64. NASH	33	526	8,753.00	16.64	26	5
65. NEW HANOVER	26	589	11,962.00	20.31	7	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	7	275	3,940.50	14.33	63	-
67. ONSLOW	-	141	2,572.00	18.24	15	5
68. ORANGE	7	218	3,746.00	17.18	22	3
69. PAMLICO	6	122	1,595.00	13.07	83	1
70. PASQUOTANK	11	193	2,697.00	13.97	69	5
71. PENDER	6	229	2,628.50	11.48	99	2
72. PERQUIMANS	7	96	1,550.00	16.15	30	3
73. PERSON	7	279	4,295.00	15.39	40	4
74. PITT	10	508	6,794.00	13.37	77	8
75. POLK	-	146	2,163.70	14.82	52	-
76. RANDOLPH	9	350	5,367.00	15.33	43	4
77. RICHMOND	14	382	5,877.50	15.39	41	8
78. ROBESON	18	532	7,481.00	14.06	65	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	8	431	7,152.00	16.59	27	4
80. ROWAN	58	548	9,472.00	17.28	20	6
81. RUTHERFORD	8	552	8,390.00	15.20	46	5
82. SAMPSON	11	337	4,958.00	14.71	56	7
83. SCOTLAND	6	163	2,177.00	13.36	78	2
84. STANLY	5	261	4,366.00	16.73	24	4
85. STOKES	3	255	4,437.00	17.40	18	4
86. SURRY	27	622	8,638.00	13.89	70	13
87. SWAIN	1	275	4,350.00	15.82	36	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	6	186	2,267.00	12.19	94	1
89. TYRRELL	-	102	1,450.50	14.22	64	1
90. UNION	5	264	4,196.00	15.89	34	3
91. VANCE	6	224	3,062.50	13.67	74	5
92. WAKE	22	882	14,075.00	15.96	33	4
93. WARREN	2	231	3,718.00	16.10	31	5
94. WASHINGTON	-	104	1,519.00	14.61	58	2
95. WATAUGA	6	203	2,715.00	13.37	76	2
96. WAYNE	18	504	7,974.00	15.82	35	4
97. WILKES	14	690	8,938.00	12.95	86	5
98. WILSON	17	609	9,092.00	14.93	51	9
99. YADKIN	3	232	3,780.00	16.29	29	1
100. YANCEY	5	254	2,869.00	11.30	100	6

TABLE 5 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	269	6,927	19,353	$226,718.52	$32.73	-	127
1. ALAMANCE	1	97	266	2,566.00	26.45	80	3
2. ALEXANDER	3	37	83	858.00	23.19	94	1
3. ALLEGHANY	1	25	74	761.50	30.46	57	-
4. ANSON	1	41	129	1,112.00	27.12	76	-
5. ASHE	2	71	179	1,617.00	22.77	95	-
6. AVERY	4	58	182	1,843.00	31.78	50	1
7. BEAUFORT	7	40	121	1,230.00	30.75	53	2
8. BERTIE	-	62	165	2,098.00	33.84	36	1
9. BLADEN	2	51	125	1,406.00	27.57	72	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	44	115	1,203.00	27.34	74	2
11. BUNCOMBE	9	258	690	7,529.50	29.18	65	3
12. BURKE	2	53	168	1,690.00	31.89	48	1
13. CABARRUS	2	94	266	3,500.00	37.23	20	2
14. CALDWELL	-	79	215	2,671.00	33.81	37	-
15. CAMDEN	-	21	59	788.00	37.52	18	-
16. CARTERET	-	53	118	1,087.00	20.51	99	-
17. CASWELL	1	27	91	989.00	36.63	22	-
18. CATAWBA	3	90	240	2,875.00	31.94	47	4
19. CHATHAM	1	29	88	761.00	26.24	81	-
20. CHEROKEE	1	74	222	2,645.00	35.74	26	1
21. CHOWAN	-	18	52	627.00	34.83	30	-
22. CLAY	1	26	65	689.75	26.53	79	-
23. CLEVELAND	8	89	240	2,477.00	27.83	68	2
24. COLUMBUS	5	91	222	2,058.50	22.62	97	3
25. CRAVEN	4	85	225	3,350.00	39.41	11	2
26. CUMBERLAND	6	93	258	3,147.00	33.84	35	3
27. CURRITUCK	-	29	58	889.00	30.66	54	-
28. DARE	-	32	71	1,033.00	32.28	44	1
29. DAVIDSON	4	79	194	2,411.00	30.52	56	3
30. DAVIE	-	22	61	900.00	40.91	10	-
31. DUPLIN	7	83	239	2,209.00	26.61	78	3
32. DURHAM	2	128	359	4,778.00	37.33	19	2
33. EDGECOMBE	-	80	222	2,389.00	29.86	59	3
34. FORSYTH	7	218	714	10,158.00	46.60	2	4
35. FRANKLIN	-	51	137	1,270.00	24.90	87	-
36. GASTON	5	114	374	5,058.00	44.37	3	4
37. GATES	-	25	57	710.50	28.42	67	-
38. GRAHAM	-	48	111	1,327.00	27.65	71	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	30	84	969.00	32.30	43	2
40. GREENE	3	21	45	662.00	31.52	51	3
41. GUILFORD	8	354	995	14,776.00	41.74	9	10
42. HALIFAX	2	31	90	1,150.00	37.10	21	-
43. HARNETT	6	84	221	2,930.00	34.88	29	-
44. HAYWOOD	7	126	340	3,230.77	25.64	84	4
45. HENDERSON	-	48	129	1,118.50	23.30	93	1
46. HERTFORD	-	21	58	761.00	36.24	23	-
47. HOKE	2	36	113	1,296.00	36.00	25	1
48. HYDE	-	24	71	927.00	38.63	13	-
49. IREDELL	6	95	268	3,322.00	34.97	28	4
50. JACKSON	1	62	183	2,011.00	32.44	42	1

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	2	79	192	$1,889.00	$23.91	91	-
52. JONES	1	34	92	669.00	19.68	100	-
53. LEE	4	22	63	828.00	37.64	17	3
54. LENOIR	13	149	353	4,133.00	27.74	69	4
55. LINCOLN	-	28	76	896.00	32.00	46	1
56. MACON	-	44	118	1,100.00	25.00	86	-
57. MADISON	7	103	265	2,942.00	28.56	66	-
58. MARTIN	3	38	112	1,446.00	38.05	14	1
59. McDOWELL	1	40	137	1,445.00	36.13	24	2
60. MECKLENBURG	13	220	708	10,328.00	46.95	1	2
61. MITCHELL	3	67	204	2,048.00	30.57	55	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	22	53	705.50	32.07	45	-
63. MOORE	6	111	366	4,680.00	42.16	7	4
64. NASH	6	101	287	3,212.00	31.80	49	4
65. NEW HANOVER	7	152	464	6,597.00	43.40	6	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	63	185	1,724.50	27.37	73	1
67. ONSLOW	1	46	114	1,522.00	33.09	41	-
68. ORANGE	1	41	110	1,455.00	35.49	27	-
69. PAMLICO	-	32	89	724.00	22.63	96	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	27	77	1,022.00	37.85	15	-
71. PENDER	3	42	130	1,087.50	25.89	83	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	20	57	686.00	34.30	31	-
73. PERSON	5	45	114	1,347.00	29.93	58	4
74. PITT	7	88	267	2,605.00	29.60	62	3
75. POLK	-	25	67	787.50	31.50	52	1
76. RANDOLPH	3	52	160	2,299.00	44.21	4	-
77. RICHMOND	3	75	197	2,508.00	33.44	39	1
78. ROBESON	7	141	407	3,680.00	26.10	82	3
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	43	118	1,803.00	41.93	8	2
80. ROWAN	9	96	281	3,632.00	37.83	16	2
81. RUTHERFORD	2	84	227	2,480.00	29.52	63	-
82. SAMPSON	8	81	225	2,707.00	33.42	40	4
83. SCOTLAND	4	24	61	578.50	24.10	90	2
84. STANLY	2	20	63	787.00	39.35	12	1
85. STOKES	-	57	129	1,917.00	33.63	38	-
86. SURRY	2	89	226	2,618.00	29.42	64	1
87. SWAIN	1	61	159	1,493.00	24.48	89	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	49	115	1,099.00	22.43	98	2
89. TYRRELL	-	23	60	578.50	25.15	85	-
90. UNION	2	25	71	1,093.00	43.72	5	-
91. VANCE	3	27	81	804.00	29.78	61	-
92. WAKE	7	258	732	7,683.00	29.78	60	5
93. WARREN	-	30	79	1,023.00	34.10	34	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	15	33	416.00	27.73	70	-
95. WATAUGA	1	51	157	1,367.50	26.81	77	2
96. WAYNE	6	86	252	2,939.00	34.17	33	3
97. WILKES	1	180	521	4,902.00	27.23	75	3
98. WILSON	4	88	199	2,177.00	24.74	88	1
99. YADKIN	1	34	96	1,162.00	34.18	32	-
100. YANCEY	1	52	152	1,228.00	23.62	92	-

TABLE 6 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,839	$37,727.12	$13.29	-	2,706	$61,000.38	$22.54	-
1. ALAMANCE	22	230.56	10.48	51	30	701.08	23.37	26
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	8	151.04	18.88	71
3. ALLEGHANY	11	102.50	9.32	67	3	68.00	22.67	29
4. ANSON	31	296.53	9.57	62	24	482.08	20.09	52
5. ASHE	12	62.50	5.21	92	13	219.02	16.85	91
6. AVERY	11	101.25	9.20	70	15	266.02	17.73	84
7. BEAUFORT	14	160.12	11.44	45	23	390.18	16.96	89
8. BERTIE	24	258.14	10.76	49	24	624.00	26.00	12
9. BLADEN	13	157.00	12.08	38	18	374.00	20.78	43
10. BRUNSWICK	21	166.00	7.90	80	22	357.70	16.26	95
11. BUNCOMBE	128	1,851.02	14.46	24	59	1,168.30	19.80	54
12. BURKE	34	431.09	12.68	32	36	756.00	21.00	41
13. CABARRUS	68	628.97	9.25	69	30	758.04	25.27	16
14. CALDWELL	38	397.05	10.45	52	23	709.00	30.83	2
15. CAMDEN	4	40.00	10.00	57	5	93.00	18.60	77
16. CARTERET	31	293.03	9.45	64	21	355.14	16.91	90
17. CASWELL	5	32.40	6.48	89	6	102.02	17.00	88
18. CATAWBA	51	639.16	12.53	34	32	677.02	21.16	40
19. CHATHAM	18	181.00	10.06	56	19	428.04	22.53	33
20. CHEROKEE	7	88.00	12.57	33	12	242.56	20.21	51
21. CHOWAN	6	104.20	17.37	9	9	183.00	20.33	50
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	11	208.06	18.91	69
23. CLEVELAND	32	469.10	14.66	23	34	634.16	18.65	75
24. COLUMBUS	20	80.50	4.03	95	26	394.12	15.16	100
25. CRAVEN	32	396.43	12.39	37	51	848.14	16.63	94
26. CUMBERLAND	33	506.00	15.33	18	73	1,909.14	26.15	11
27. CURRITUCK	15	187.00	12.47	35	21	412.04	19.62	58
28. DARE	4	75.00	18.75	5	23	563.02	24.48	19
29. DAVIDSON	16	238.25	14.89	22	44	1,182.04	26.86	10
30. DAVIE	10	93.06	9.31	68	9	176.04	19.56	60
31. DUPLIN	34	270.14	7.95	79	39	653.96	16.77	92
32. DURHAM	123	1,975.99	16.06	12	87	2,505.04	28.79	4
33. EDGECOMBE	24	319.48	13.31	30	34	693.04	20.38	48
34. FORSYTH	312	6,565.63	21.04	3	59	1,587.04	26.90	9
35. FRANKLIN	17	65.58	3.86	96	17	335.08	19.71	56
36. GASTON	61	1,078.00	17.67	8	61	1,490.08	24.43	20
37. GATES	3	20.00	6.67	87	16	309.06	19.32	63
38. GRAHAM	12	186.00	15.50	16	10	249.00	24.90	18
39. GRANVILLE	9	85.00	9.44	65	15	305.06	20.34	49
40. GREENE	10	130.00	13.00	31	13	251.00	19.31	66
41. GUILFORD	111	2,542.29	22.90	2	70	2,090.32	29.86	3
42. HALIFAX	33	500.75	15.17	19	20	312.14	15.61	99
43. HARNETT	5	22.00	4.40	94	27	635.02	23.52	23
44. HAYWOOD	23	202.19	8.79	75	28	483.20	17.26	87
45. HENDERSON	14	137.00	9.79	59	22	514.08	23.37	25
46. HERTFORD	11	98.00	8.91	74	14	274.12	19.58	59
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	12	248.00	20.67	44
48. HYDE	6	92.50	15.42	17	7	178.00	25.43	15
49. IREDELL	33	332.57	10.08	55	19	403.12	21.22	39
50. JACKSON	1	5.00	5.00	93	9	150.06	16.67	93

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	34	$222.98	$ 6.56	88	48	$858.08	$17.88	83
52. JONES	3	48.00	16.00	13	13	204.00	15.69	98
53. LEE	10	110.00	11.00	47	25	678.00	27.12	8
54. LENOIR	69	1,035.78	15.01	20	49	1,153.10	23.53	22
55. LINCOLN	9	125.07	13.90	27	13	251.02	19.31	65
56. MACON	9	148.00	16.44	11	8	148.08	18.51	79
57. MADISON	5	103.00	20.60	1	24	447.08	18.63	76
58. MARTIN	16	265.53	16.60	10	11	250.00	22.73	28
59. McDOWELL	10	177.00	17.70	7	22	451.00	20.50	45
60. MECKLENBURG	211	3,272.60	15.51	15	119	3,973.04	33.39	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	11	248.06	22.55	32
62. MONTGOMERY	6	113.21	18.87	4	17	312.18	18.36	80
63. MOORE	30	449.00	14.97	21	41	1,117.00	27.24	7
64. NASH	29	346.20	11.94	39	38	888.00	23.37	24
65. NEW HANOVER	103	1,069.49	10.38	54	57	1,595.00	27.98	6
66. NORTHAMPTON	9	88.80	9.87	58	32	598.14	18.69	74
67. ONSLOW	5	78.00	15.60	14	14	276.04	19.72	55
68. ORANGE	16	182.17	11.39	46	9	232.00	25.78	13
69. PAMLICO	14	108.00	7.71	82	17	273.06	16.06	96
70. PASQUOTANK	27	223.26	8.27	77	13	265.14	20.40	46
71. PENDER	14	137.00	9.79	60	22	388.10	17.64	85
72. PERQUIMANS	6	56.00	9.33	66	7	126.06	18.01	82
73. PERSON	12	169.00	14.08	26	8	151.00	18.88	70
74. PITT	45	325.57	7.23	85	71	1,601.10	22.55	31
75. POLK	10	87.00	8.70	76	7	110.04	15.72	97
76. RANDOLPH	34	303.23	8.92	73	20	400.00	20.00	53
77. RICHMOND	62	644.65	10.40	53	39	762.08	19.54	61
78. ROBESON	52	409.50	7.88	81	87	1,909.02	21.94	36
79. ROCKINGHAM	18	258.12	14.34	25	33	728.10	22.06	35
80. ROWAN	41	310.89	7.58	83	49	1,256.10	25.63	14
81. RUTHERFORD	28	252.92	9.03	71	33	673.12	20.40	47
82. SAMPSON	32	235.72	7.37	84	42	757.00	18.02	81
83. SCOTLAND	35	377.00	10.77	48	19	442.00	23.26	27
84. STANLY	11	107.50	9.77	61	11	190.10	17.28	86
85. STOKES	10	69.00	6.90	86	10	222.00	22.20	34
86. SURRY	16	168.75	10.55	50	30	679.04	22.63	30
87. SWAIN	3	17.00	5.66	90	12	251.02	20.92	42
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	62.00	12.40	36	12	227.08	18.92	68
89. TYRRELL	13	173.92	13.38	29	4	75.00	18.75	72
90. UNION	14	163.61	11.69	43	19	407.04	21.42	38
91. VANCE	14	250.51	17.89	6	21	399.08	19.00	67
92. WAKE	77	887.45	11.53	44	83	2,069.56	24.93	17
93. WARREN	5	59.50	11.90	40	25	718.02	28.72	5
94. WASHINGTON	2	18.00	9.00	72	9	177.08	19.68	57
95. WATAUGA	14	132.67	9.48	63	18	347.54	19.31	64
96. WAYNE	19	224.00	11.79	42	31	673.04	21.71	37
97. WILKES	33	263.85	8.00	78	33	611.20	18.52	78
98. WILSON	25	335.69	13.43	28	42	820.32	19.53	62
99. YADKIN	13	72.00	5.54	91	16	299.10	18.69	73
100. YANCEY	8	95.00	11.88	41	9	215.00	23.89	21

*Data published at request of State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 7 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - DECEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	2,371	$46,007.15	764	$5,539.65	991	$26,311.49	463	$11,516.43	153	$2,639.58
1. ALAMANCE	31	425.32	26	266.74	-	-	5	158.58	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	125.00	-	-	1	100.00	1	25.00	-	-
4. ANSON	15	249.81	6	28.75	6	131.06	3	90.00	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	4	121.36	-	-	3	71.36	-	-	1	50.00
7. BEAUFORT	18	371.33	3	17.25	13	321.08	-	-	2	33.00
8. BERTIE	17	435.52	5	21.50	9	351.02	2	60.00	1	3.00
9. BLADEN	21	714.49	6	30.30	9	559.19	6	125.00	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	3	64.00	-	-	1	4.00	2	60.00	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	213	2,215.79	175	878.06	17	789.56	18	500.17	3	48.00
12. BURKE	30	525.28	17	248.54	2	79.20	10	167.00	1	30.54
13. CABARRUS	39	959.41	22	116.33	3	200.00	14	643.08	-	-
14. CALDWELL	31	305.78	17	65.49	-	-	9	227.00	5	13.29
15. CAMDEN	13	233.95	1	10.00	-	-	-	-	12	223.95
16. CARTERET	10	111.62	2	9.25	-	-	-	-	8	102.37
17. CASWELL	7	166.14	-	-	3	55.74	2	26.40	2	84.00
18. CATAWBA	39	675.08	17	186.95	10	303.13	10	172.00	2	13.00
19. CHATHAM	3	50.25	1	5.25	-	-	1	15.00	1	30.00
20. CHEROKEE	4	91.94	-	-	2	46.94	2	45.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	4	177.00	-	-	4	177.00	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	20	256.78	11	81.78	-	-	8	170.00	1	5.00
24. COLUMBUS	16	242.01	-	-	8	198.06	6	34.00	2	9.95
25. CRAVEN	14	411.48	3	17.90	11	393.58	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	18	620.30	-	-	8	387.00	10	233.30	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	5	186.20	-	-	5	186.20	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	4	160.00	-	-	3	135.00	1	25.00	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	26	602.01	9	74.12	14	488.89	1	35.00	2	4.00
30. DAVIE	8	194.50	3	83.50	-	-	5	111.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	5	390.88	-	-	5	390.88	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	30	848.02	3	9.85	-	-	15	379.50	12	458.67
33. EDGECOMBE	12	476.56	2	17.06	7	377.00	1	18.50	2	64.00

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - DECEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	119	$2,161.70	25	$117.81	5	$226.87	89	$1,817.02	-	$ -
35. FRANKLIN	3	7.75	3	7.75	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	51	762.95	11	92.66	33	598.72	3	64.00	4	7.57
37. GATES	2	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10.00
38. GRAHAM	1	20.00	-	-	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	17	493.10	3	3.10	14	490.00	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	8	125.91	-	-	-	-	1	31.50	7	94.41
41. GUILFORD	72	2,724.52	28	190.87	18	1,449.30	26	1,084.35	-	-
42. HALIFAX	36	679.55	8	68.85	24	550.70	2	40.00	2	20.00
43. HARNETT	19	519.59	1	18.00	18	501.59	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	63	664.66	41	335.66	18	144.00	1	15.00	3	170.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	5	176.79	5	176.79	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	13	321.18	-	-	13	321.18	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	1	20.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	19	369.57	5	14.35	1	15.50	10	256.72	3	83.00
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	20	595.31	3	16.75	16	568.06	1	10.50	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	40	421.55	24	128.19	16	293.36	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	2	8.48	2	8.48	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	4	58.23	-	-	4	58.23	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	9	202.70	-	-	9	202.70	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	10	70.54	8	50.50	-	-	-	-	2	20.04
60. MECKLENBURG	432	7,856.68	49	275.86	253	4,243.50	111	2,890.63	19	446.69
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	6	139.59	6	139.59	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	34	886.92	14	173.34	7	555.58	6	129.00	7	29.00
64. NASH	43	1,166.40	3	20.30	15	719.00	2	50.00	23	377.10
65. NEW HANOVER	67	513.00	-	-	65	470.00	2	43.00	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	19	284.50	5	28.00	12	206.50	2	50.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	8	717.00	4	72.00	4	645.00	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	25	505.85	13	80.45	7	345.40	5	80.00	-	-

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - DECEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care		Other	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	1	$ 14.00	-	-	-	$ -	1	$ 14.00	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	29	662.67	5	50.34	23	599.83	-	-	1	12.50
71. PENDER	6	86.70	1	2.50	1	60.00	2	12.00	2	12.20
72. PERQUIMANS	18	261.29	16	164.29	2	97.00	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	11	262.89	-	-	11	262.89	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	35	473.81	8	26.67	27	447.14	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	17	432.35	11	40.85	6	391.50	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	19	303.30	9	177.30	-	-	10	126.00	-	-
77. RICHMOND	30	352.26	15	85.37	13	211.89	2	55.00	-	-
78. ROBESON	25	745.14	11	130.70	13	579.44	1	35.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	13	294.49	7	38.24	3	82.33	3	173.92	-	-
80. ROWAN	34	576.85	9	34.55	21	498.80	-	-	4	43.50
81. RUTHERFORD	19	254.31	10	43.45	3	101.23	5	107.44	1	2.19
82. SAMPSON	25	766.61	10	62.40	14	679.21	1	25.00	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	22	532.45	3	8.25	14	449.38	2	36.00	3	38.82
84. STANLY	4	89.12	1	6.00	3	83.12	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	8	195.62	8	195.62	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	24	433.85	2	11.67	19	342.18	2	55.00	1	25.00
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	30.00	-	-	-	-	2	30.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	16	388.98	3	13.72	13	375.26	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	10	408.81	2	5.31	6	358.50	2	45.00	-	-
92. WAKE	33	681.19	5	14.19	6	115.50	22	551.50	-	-
93. WARREN	14	300.33	-	-	12	255.33	1	40.00	1	5.00
94. WASHINGTON	3	141.00	-	-	2	125.00	1	16.00	-	-
95. WATAUGA	1	52.60	-	-	1	52.60	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	54	675.41	4	22.00	49	618.41	1	35.00	-	-
97. WILKES	51	719.19	15	84.20	20	422.87	7	169.32	9	42.80
98. WILSON	31	828.71	15	52.71	13	751.00	3	25.00	-	-
99. YADKIN	2	30.00	2	30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	4	121.39	2	51.40	-	-	1	63.00	1	6.99

TABLE 8—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES NOVEMBER 1946 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,174,616	$76,080,252	$34.99	337,197	$20,411,575	$60.53	298,000 2/	$11,101,000 2/	$37.21
ALABAMA	43,345	814,646	18.79	7,261	231,666	31.91	4,524	71,713	15.85
FLORIDA	48,668	1,736,737	35.69	7,373	260,648	35.35	4,100 3/	59,000 3/	-
GEORGIA	73,355	1,093,714	14.91	5,487	177,840	32.41	2,691	36,675	13.63
KENTUCKY	44,066	763,307	17.32	6,631	279,784	42.19	2,100 3/	27,000 3/	-
LOUISIANA	43,954	1,040,726	23.68	9,929	455,098	45.84	7,766	164,998	21.25
MARYLAND	11,722	375,433	32.03	4,195	203,717	48.56	7,312	281,104	38.44
MISSISSIPPI	33,344	566,542	16.99	4,180	109,687	26.24	399	3,692	9.25
NORTH CAROLINA	34,771	534,781	15.38	6,729	210,670	31.31	2,734	35,817	13.10
SOUTH CAROLINA	25,530	528,075	20.68	4,654	125,550	26.98	4,075	48,394	11.88
TENNESSEE	39,736	813,875	20.48	12,232	428,589	35.04	1,300 3/	13,000 3/	-
TEXAS	187,161	5,179,850	27.68	10,930	305,515	27.95	3,200 3/	55,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	15,032	250,804	16.68	3,844	138,113	35.93	3,086	55,537	18.00
WEST VIRGINIA	19,630	384,166	19.57	8,454	325,360	38.49	4,612	62,902	13.64

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, January 9, 1947.
2/ Partly estimated.
3/ Estimated.

TABLE 9—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA—DECEMBER 1946

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	7,878
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	567
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	8,445
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,718
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	6,727
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	1,369
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,634
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	724

TABLE 10 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - DECEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	6,727	2,816	719	529	969	353	62	350	434	495
1. ALAMANCE	161	91	8	7	12	3	-	13	14	13
2. ALEXANDER	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2
3. ALLEGHANY	15	11	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
4. ANSON	114	44	22	5	4	11	10	3	5	10
5. ASHE	15	9	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2
6. AVERY	28	7	-	-	3	-	-	4	4	10
7. BEAUFORT	62	21	1	3	10	-	-	9	6	12
8. BERTIE	56	41	5	1	6	-	1	-	-	2
9. BLADEN	52	22	6	-	12	3	-	-	3	6
10. BRUNSWICK	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	72	5	5	20	40	2	-	-	-	-
12. BURKE	106	19	6	8	25	-	3	7	15	23
13. CABARRUS	32	18	3	3	-	1	-	-	6	1
14. CALDWELL	92	31	9	8	13	7	-	-	15	9
15. CAMDEN	6	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	20	7	-	-	9	-	-	-	4	-
17. CASWELL	59	24	13	2	3	5	4	4	2	2
18. CATAWBA	63	18	9	7	12	1	1	5	7	3
19. CHATHAM	39	18	5	1	1	1	3	-	1	9
20. CHEROKEE	53	30	5	2	2	4	-	1	1	8
21. CHOWAN	12	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	2
22. CLAY	18	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	109	33	11	12	23	4	-	12	4	10
24. COLUMBUS	71	4	5	-	14	8	-	28	6	6
25. CRAVEN	76	27	19	-	8	7	-	2	11	2
26. CUMBERLAND	112	46	12	9	14	9	-	1	18	3
27. CURRITUCK	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
29. DAVIDSON	29	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	68	40	11	6	1	3	-	3	1	3
31. DUPLIN	341	263	16	5	7	9	6	10	9	16
32. DURHAM	127	7	3	27	42	-	-	1	-	47
33. EDGECOMBE	80	32	13	1	14	7	-	-	7	6

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - DECEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	302	43	49	101	36	16	-	42	8	7
35. FRANKLIN	23	5	3	1	6	4	-	1	1	2
36. GASTON	137	50	20	6	20	3	-	2	22	14
37. GATES	9	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
38. GRAHAM	18	8	4	1	1	1	-	3	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	50	15	13	2	8	3	-	2	6	1
40. GREENE	31	6	4	-	10	4	-	-	2	5
41. GUILFORD	217	47	23	40	57	11	1	14	4	20
42. HALIFAX	77	31	7	1	10	7	1	2	10	8
43. HARNETT	73	52	9	-	5	2	-	1	-	4
44. HAYWOOD	42	10	2	2	6	1	2	8	8	3
45. HENDERSON	20	14	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	51	38	7	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
47. HOKE	125	88	15	-	1	5	2	4	-	10
48. HYDE	12	7	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
49. IREDELL	159	102	17	10	14	6	-	2	6	2
50. JACKSON	21	1	4	-	4	1	-	9	1	1
51. JOHNSTON	59	22	3	3	9	2	-	3	15	2
52. JONES	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	15	5	2	-	3	1	1	-	2	1
54. LENOIR	121	65	14	3	11	4	-	7	10	7
55. LINCOLN	56	33	3	-	5	2	-	2	5	6
56. MACON	46	18	5	-	3	1	1	6	2	10
57. MADISON	54	30	5	-	4	1	1	3	4	6
58. MARTIN	64	28	9	-	21	-	-	-	2	4
59. McDOWELL	46	26	2	-	5	1	-	3	3	6
60. MECKLENBURG	367	30	14	122	119	28	3	37	-	14
61. MITCHELL	21	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
62. MONTGOMERY	82	60	7	2	4	1	1	1	1	5
63. MOORE	148	98	17	3	7	5	-	4	6	8
64. NASH	68	32	10	3	15	3	1	1	2	1
65. NEW HANOVER	155	37	11	6	73	1	-	17	6	4
66. NORTHAMPTON	26	13	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	4
67. ONSLOW	36	10	7	-	5	-	-	10	3	1
68. ORANGE	68	35	7	7	1	5	-	-	6	7

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - DECEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	36	11	7	3	4	-	-	8	1	2
70. PASQUOTANK	33	19	3	-	6	1	-	1	3	-
71. PENDER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	15	11	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
73. PERSON	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
74. PITT	94	35	13	-	17	12	3	-	10	4
75. POLK	22	12	3	-	2	1	1	-	2	1
76. RANDOLPH	33	21	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4
77. RICHMOND	96	35	10	2	9	3	-	15	14	8
78. ROBESON	144	36	16	3	29	16	2	19	17	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	125	45	23	5	9	18	1	-	18	6
80. ROWAN	51	12	4	-	26	4	-	-	1	4
81. RUTHERFORD	111	88	2	5	-	2	-	-	10	4
82. SAMPSON	64	31	12	-	10	-	1	-	7	3
83. SCOTLAND	84	35	7	2	7	4	2	1	10	16
84. STANLY	37	23	2	-	5	2	1	-	4	-
85. STOKES	20	8	6	-	1	2	1	-	1	1
86. SURRY	17	8	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	8	3	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	8	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
89. TYRRELL	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	66	27	9	-	9	2	-	-	7	12
91. VANCE	108	32	22	9	7	14	2	9	6	7
92. WAKE	82	9	10	25	11	24	-	1	1	1
93. WARREN	28	16	2	2	4	-	-	-	1	3
94. WASHINGTON	41	22	6	-	8	1	-	-	1	3
95. WATAUGA	19	5	-	-	1	3	1	2	4	3
96. WAYNE	150	95	19	2	12	8	-	-	8	6
97. WILKES	157	88	15	8	10	17	1	1	12	5
98. WILSON	52	17	17	3	5	5	1	-	1	3
99. YADKIN	87	54	10	-	4	3	-	3	3	10
100. YANCEY	11	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
STATE	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 11—POPULATION MOVEMENT IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS ETC., AND IN DETENTION QUARTERS FOR CHILDREN—DECEMBER 1946

	IN 82 COUNTY JAILS	IN 62 COUNTY HOMES	IN 22 WORK-HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC.	CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	756	2,008	267	23
ADDED DURING MONTH	5,994	84	133	37
SEPARATED DURING MONTH	5,940	74 1/	174	52
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	810	2,018	226	8

1/ INCLUDES 27 DEATHS.

TABLE 12—MONTHLY CENSUS REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES—DECEMBER 1946

	CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	ADDED DURING MONTH	SEPARATED DURING MONTH	CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH			
				WHITE		NEGRO	
				MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
STATE TOTAL	16,788	1,478	1,416	6,191	3,510	5,393	1,756
TOTAL	8,463	227	354	2,892	2,044	1,230	1,370
CASWELL TRAINING SCHOOL	860	2	2	409	451	-	-
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO	2,633	53	86	-	-	1,230	1,370
STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON	2,600	46	74	1,234	1,338	-	-
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH	2,370	126	192	1,249	1,055	-	-
TOTAL	1,168	135	156	372	354	226	195
ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL	149	30	36	57	31	32	23
SANATORIUM	575	70	82	148	140	141	134
EASTERN SANATORIUM	178	7	8	50	36	53	38
WESTERRN SANATORIUM	266	28	30	117	147	-	-
CONFEDERATE WOMEN'S HOME	42	-	-	-	42	-	-
TOTAL	785	55	47	403	149	198	43
EASTERN CAROLINA TRAINING SCHOOL	95	13	5	103	-	-	-
STONEWALL JACKSON TRAINING SCHOOL	302	16	18	300	-	-	-
SAMARCAND MANOR	158	2	11	-	149	-	-
MORRISON TRAINING SCHOOL	185	22	9	-	-	198	-
STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO GIRLS	45	2	4	-	-	-	43
DOBBS FARMS	39	2	10	-	31	-	-
STATE HIGHWAY PRISON CAMPS	6,291	1,059	849	2,524	90	3,739	148

TABLE 13—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS
DECEMBER 1946

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	5,994	3,553	278	1,937	226
1. STATE PRISONERS	5,826	3,422	272	1,910	222
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	168	131	6	27	4
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	810	317	53	368	72
1. STATE PRISONERS	778	297	50	360	71
A. AWAITING TRIAL	506	219	21	250	16
B. SERVING SENTENCE	272	78	29	110	55
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	32	20	3	8	1
A. AWAITING TRIAL	30	20	3	6	1
B. SERVING SENTENCE	2	-	-	2	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	92	49	13	19	11
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	27	14	-	11	2
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	1	1	-	-	-
HELD FOR FELONIES	1	-	-	1	-
HELD CONTRARY TO STATE LAW	25	13	-	10	2
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	2,018	742	738	309	229
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	9	3	5	1	-
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	226	52	22	89	63
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	8	1	2	4	1

TABLE 14 - RACE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - DECEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total Children	White Boys	White Girls	Negro Boys	Negro Girls	Not Reported
STATE TOTAL	243	111	44	65	20	3
1. ALAMANCE	3	-	2	1	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	2	1	-	1	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	2	-	2	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	*					
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	33	10	14	6	3	-
12. BURKE	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	3	2	-	-	1	-
14. CALDWELL	2	2	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	1	1	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	6	3	-	-	-	3
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	3	3	-	-	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	3	3	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	1	1	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	11	3	4	4	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	1	-	-	1	-	-
34. FORSYTH	17	11	2	-	4	-
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	1	-	1	-	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	*					
41. GUILFORD	24	11	3	7	3	-
42. HALIFAX	-	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	1	1	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	1	1	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	2	2	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	1	-	-	1	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	4	3	1	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - (CONT'D) - RACE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - DECEMBER 1946

COUNTIES	Total Children	White		Negro		Not Reported
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
51. JOHNSTON	8	-	4	4	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	4	2	-	2	-	-
54. LENOIR	1	-	-	-	1	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	1	1	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	15	5	1	7	2	-
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	1	1	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	4	4	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	2	-	-	2	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	16	4	3	7	2	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	1	1	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	2	2	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	1	-	-	1	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	1	-	-	1	-	-
74. PITT	3	3	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	2	2	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	4	3	1	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	3	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	6	4	-	2	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	6	-	-	6	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	6	-	1	5	-	-
84. STANLY	4	3	-	1	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	6	3	3	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	2	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	1	1	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	14	2	2	6	4	-
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	3	3	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	*					
97. WILKES	4	4	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Report not received.

TABLE 12 (CONTD.) - RACE AND SEX OF CHILDREN ADMITTED BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - SEPTEMBER 1948

County	Negro Children		White		Indian		Other	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
54. LENOIR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	15	-	5	-	1	-	7	-
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	4	-	6	-	1	-	12	-
64. NASH	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
65. NEW HANOVER	16	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
76. RICHMOND	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
77. ROCKINGHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. RUTHERFORD	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
80. SAMPSON	6	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
81. SCOTLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82. STANLY	6	-	1	-	-	-	6	-
83. STOKES	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
84. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. SWAIN	6	-	3	-	5	-	12	-
86. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. TYRRELL	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
88. UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. VANCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. WAKE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
91. WARREN	34	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
92. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93. WATAUGA	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
94. WAYNE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WILKES	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WILSON	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
97. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

*Report not received.